
First Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

MISCELLANEOUS AUSTRALIAN COINS

1
Edward VII, shilling and threepence, 1910. *Toned, extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

2
George V, halfpenny, 1911; penny, 1911, 1925 broken 'N'. *The 1911 penny cleaned, good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

3
George V, florins, 1914H, 1933; **George VI**, halfpenny, 1939 kangaroo reverse; also Hide & De Carle, Melbourne penny, 1858 (A.243). *Very good - very fine.* (4)

\$60

4
Elizabeth II, threepences, 1960, 1961; pennies, 1963, 1964 Melbourne. *Choice uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

Each in a slab as MS65, 66+, 64RB, and 65RB.

5
George V - George VI, florin, 1932; shilling, 1921 star; sixpence, 1919M; pennies, 1925, 1946. *Very good - good fine.* (5)

\$300

6
George VI - Elizabeth II, florin 1944; shillings, 1942S, 1948 and 1957; sixpence, 1956. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

7
George V, shillings, 1921 star, 1933; sixpence, 1936; threepences, 1921M, 1926, 1927. *Toned, very fine - extremely fine, first two only very good.* (6)

\$100

8
George VI, crown, 1937; florin, 1947; **Elizabeth II**, fifty cents, 1966 (3); also, Queen Victoria, sovereign, 1887 Sydney. *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$400

9
Tasmania, Duchy of Avram, 1985, one, three, seven, fifteen, thirty and seventy-five ducals, 1985 (Bruce X.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6), only 250 6-piece sets struck. *Uncirculated.* (6 coin set)

\$100

These ducals were issued by Prince John Charlton Rudge, Grand Duke of the self-proclaimed Duchy of Avram, at Strahan, Tasmania and the Royal Bank of Avram, which coincidentally the Australian High Court ruled is legally entitled to issue these coins.

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

10

Edward VII, sixpence, 1910; **George V**, shillings, 1913, 1917M, 1933, 1936; penny, 1925; **George VI**, florin, 1939, pennies, 1946 (2) and halfpenny, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *The first brushed, extremely fine; others very good - very fine.* (10)

\$250

11

Edward VII - George VI, florin, 1910; shillings, 1913, 1921 star, 1924, 1925, 1928, 1935, 1936; sixpence, 1919M; threepence, 1924; penny, 1946. *Good - very fine.* (11)

\$100

12

George V - Elizabeth II, shillings, 1916M, 1943S, 1946; sixpences, 1962, 1963, threepences, 1928, 1942D; halfpennies, 1951PL (5). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$120

13

George V - Elizabeth II, shillings, 1948 with planchet flaw on King's face, 1952, 1959, 1961; sixpences, 1954, 1960, 1962 (2); threepences, 1934, 1947, 1957; also a bronze blank planchet, probably a penny (approx the right size but a bit underweight at 9.33g). *One 1962 sixpence polished and the 1957 threepence with edge bend at 1 o'clock, otherwise good very fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$70

14

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, florin, 1927 Canberra, threepence, 1910 (EF), 1911 (nearly very fine); halfpenny, 1938 (most mint red); decimal coins (mostly Unc) includes fifty cents, 1976, 1981, twenty cents, 1976, five cents, 1975, two cents, 1976; tokens for Hegarty's Ferries, Sydney Harbour Ferries Pty Ltd with 2 in centre, and 5 cents play money with platypus on obverse; also New Zealand, halfpenny, 1955 (most mint red). *Nearly very fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$80

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

15

George VI, florins, 1942, 1943 (10), 1943S (17); shillings, 1943S, 1944S; sixpence, 1951PL; threepence, 1943D. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (32)

\$300

16

Edward VII - George VI, shillings, 1917M, 1920M, 1934, 1936, 1942; sixpence, 1936; threepences, 1910, 1911, 1914, 1915, 1918M, 1919M, 1920M, 1921M, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1934, 1942, 1947; pennies, 1931 dropped 1 London die, 1946 (2); halfpennies, 1914H, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1935, 1939 kangaroo, 1948Y. *Good - good very fine.* (34)

\$150

17

Elizabeth II, 1955-1963, various dates, florins (8), shillings (14), sixpences (9), threepences (9). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (40)

\$80

18

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, florins, 1917M (2), 1934 (2), and commemoratives 1927 Canberra (3), 1951 Jubilee (2), 1954 Royal Visit (2); shillings, 1910, 1916, 1943S, 1944S (impressed with large KC on reverse), 1962; sixpences, 1938, 1955, 1958, also a flattened 1918M; threepence, 1943; pennies (11, mixed dates, some damaged); halfpennies (5), noted 1939 kangaroo reverse; two cents, 1977, 1983 and one cent, 1988. *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (40)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

19

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1966, type set in a Supreme album, some better than average, includes red uncirculated 1943I halfpenny; toned, nearly uncirculated threepences 1910, 1927; toned, nearly uncirculated 1910 shilling; extremely fine 1910 sixpence; cleaned, nearly extremely fine 1910 florin; nearly uncirculated Melbourne Centenary florin, 1934-5. *Very fine - choice uncirculated.* (44)

\$1,250

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

20

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1966, type set in a Supreme album, missing 1910 florin, 1953 penny and shilling; 1951-2 florins better than average, with choice commemoratives. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (45)

\$1,250

21

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1937, 1938; florins set 1910-1963, missing Edward VII obverse, also 1911, 1915, 1922, 1932, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, 1938, 1939 and 1944S but with extra 1944, also includes 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee and 1954 Royal Visit. *In a press-in coin album with some damage, coins poor - very fine.* (53)

\$400

22

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, florins set 1910-1963, with 1932 and all commemoratives including Melbourne Centenary 1934-35 and an extra 1927 Canberra; crowns, 1937 and 1938. *In a 2-part press-in album, this damaged, poor - extremely fine.* (58)

\$750

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

23

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepences - florins, face value pre 1946 \$4.85, post 1945 \$0.875, noted florins for 1913 (5), 1914 and 1914H; pennies (9) includes 1940K.G (2), 1941 with fade-out of legends on both sides, 1948Y. (2); halfpennies (3); one dollar, 1997 Kingsford Smith (2); fifty cents (2) including silver 1966; twenty cents, 2001 Bradman (5); ten cents, five cents (4), two and one cent. *Mostly in 2x2 holders in a coin storage box, fine - uncirculated.* (96)

\$200

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

24

Elizabeth II, an assortment of medalets, coins, phonecards, including Australia, Socceroos, 2006, Courier Mail medallion collection (20); Great Britain, World Cup England Team, 1970, medallion collection by Esso; F.A. Cup Centenary medals, 1872-1972 (31) by Esso; England Squad medal collection, 1998 (23) by Sainsbury's; Cadbury Schweppes Coins of the World, 1971 (12), all in booklets or cards as issued; together with Australia, used phonecards, \$2 - \$20 (hundreds); Sydney 2000, official Olympic pack (as new); PNG, booklet of ten 5c stamps; American Express, specimen travellers cheque for US \$20, J00.000.000 with accompanying letter introducing the new cheques, dated New York, March 8, 1951. *Medallion booklets with some damage, good - uncirculated.* (100s)

\$120

25

George V - George VI, florin, 1927 Canberra; penny, 1946 (fine and scarce); various tradesmens tokens (6), mostly with verdigris, noted one unaffected for Davies Alexander & Co, Goulburn penny, undated; medals and medalets, noted Melbourne Exhibition 1881, with 1880 reverse, in gilt (22mm) (C.1880-81/2), and Gosford Shire's 150th Birthday, 1973, in gilded aluminium (53mm) (C.1973/2); world medals (2), includes M.Jesurum & Co of Venice Souvenir of Paris Exposition, 1889, in bronze (36mm); world coins, mostly Great Britain bronze from George III to Queen Victoria, noted a George III shilling, 1817, and farthing, 1806, George IV halfpenny, 1827 and farthing, 1826, William III sixpence, 1834, and farthing, 1834, and Queen Victoria, farthings, 1884, 1886 (both better than average); also Canada, Newfoundland twenty cents, 1912 and a Panama, quarter balboa, 1947. *Poor - extremely fine.* (44)

\$150

26

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1966, florins, mixed dates (38), includes commemoratives for 1951 Jubilee (10) and 1954 Royal Visit, also shillings (40) total face value pre 1946 \$2.60 and post 1945 \$9.20; also silver fifty cents, 1966 (3) and a post 1966 dodecagonal fifty cent coin blank. *Stored in 2x2 holders in a blue coin album, poor - extremely fine.* (106)

\$350

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

27

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies (0.9kg), halfpennies (0.76kg), one and two cents (1.74kg); other coins on coin pages include silver face value pre 1946 \$0.50, post 1945 \$0.875, pennies (14) noted 1915H, halfpennies (25 includes a few Great Britain), Great Britain decimal coinage (34); also Dansco Crowns of the World album, coin album with pages for large medals (approx 60mm), several calico bank bags including Reserve Bank issues, and a variety of vintage cases and boxes. *Poor - very fine.* (lot)

\$50

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

28

Elizabeth II, 1966-1994, fifty cents, 1966 (37), later cupro-nickel issues (approx 30), world minors in base metal, plus a 1984 one dollar roll. *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 100)

\$500

29

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, threepence and sixpence collection, in Supreme album, some better than average. *Fair - uncirculated*. (102)

\$500

30

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, nearly complete sets of shillings and florins, including commemoratives and obverses, in 2x2 holders described and graded, in binder album, missing 1933 shilling, and 1932 and 1934-35 florins. *Fair - nearly uncirculated*. (109)

\$500

31

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, set of sixpences and threepences, all in 2x2 holders, described and graded in plastic binder album, better than average, includes obverses. *Fair - uncirculated*. (110)

\$250

32

Edward VII - George V, florins (5), shillings (26, including one 1933), sixpences (9), threepences (68), pennies (4), and halfpenny, 1915H. *Very good - very fine*. (113)

\$150

33

George VI - Elizabeth II, pre decimal coinage, crowns, 1937, 1938; florins, mostly post silver (9); shillings, all post silver (8); sixpences, mostly post silver (35), threepences, all post silver (5); pennies, (15); halfpennies, (9); decimal coinage, mint one dollars, 1988 (20) uncirculated; fifty cents, 1966 (4); Great Britain, two shillings, post silver (4); shillings, post silver (3). *Mostly housed in small red album, fine - extremely fine*. (114)

\$170

34

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1911-1964 (69), missing some dates but includes 1916I with I barely registered, 1925 with edge bumps and nicks, 1946; halfpennies, 1914H-1964 (46), missing several key dates but includes 1939 kangaroo issue. *In green coin album, poor - extremely fine*. (115)

\$110



part

35*

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, threepence and sixpence collection in press-in album with extras (14). *The 1922/1 bent and scratched, otherwise very good; others good - uncirculated*. (116)

\$1,500

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

36

George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates, includes pennies of George V (11), George VI (61), Elizabeth II (26), and halfpennies of George V (8), George VI (7), and Elizabeth II (2), all gold plated, also a 1916I penny in a timber holder with chain attached for use as a key holder. *Some gold plating worn on some coins, otherwise very good - very fine*. (116)

\$50

37

Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966 (35), later cupro-nickel issues (approx 80), a few foreign issues. *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 120)

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

38

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1918M-1956, florins to threepences (includes 1942 (5)), mostly in 2x2 holders or seed envelopes. *Fair - extremely fine*. (approx 130)

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

39

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, album with assorted issues, mostly pennies, with varieties described, includes 1925 (6), 1946 (5), also florins (9), New Guinea shillings (8), New Zealand threepences, 1935 (2), most in 2x2 holders. *Fair - extremely fine*. (131)

\$750

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

40

George V - Elizabeth II, 1924-1978, assorted issues, florin to one cent, all in black plastic Renniks album. *Poor - extremely fine*. (136)

\$120

41

George V - Elizabeth II, florins, 1914H, 1960, 1962; shilling, 1953; sixpences, 1911, 1928, 1951PL (2), 1958, 1959, 1960; threepences, 1926, 1943, 1951, 1954, 1962, New Zealand 1945; also album with decimal year sets, 1966-85 (incomplete), base metal world coins (23), Great Britain mint set, 1985, gilt medals, 1985 (2), and Staffs County AAA Championship medal in silver enamel by G.A. & Sons, hallmarked Birmingham 1961. *Poor - uncirculated*. (140)

\$50

42

George V - Elizabeth II, 1927-1994, crowns, 1937 (13), 1938; florins, 1927 Canberra (4); fifty cents, 1966 (13), 1970, 1977 (8), 1982; one dollar, 1984, 1994S; five dollars, 1988; threepences, 1943D, 1950, 1953, 1955, 1958 (3); also jewellery coins (4); group of pennies and halfpennies; USA (8); Switzerland, two francs, 1968, 1969 (2); Great Britain, crowns, 1972, 1981, medal, 1901. *Very good - uncirculated*. (approx 150)

\$300

43

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, part penny set, missing 1930, halfpenny sets (2), missing 1923, all on three plastic pages. *Very good - extremely fine*. (152)

\$100

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

44

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, nearly complete sets of halfpennies and pennies, in 2x2 holders, described and graded, missing 1923 halfpenny, 1925 and 1930 penny, includes obverses and extras, all in binder album. *Very good - uncirculated*. (152)

\$150

45

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1988 (4); proof one dollars, 1984 (2); fifty cents, (93); five cents, (7); two cents, (10); one cents, (10); Edward VII - Elizabeth II, mostly post 1945 sixpences and threepences (poor to fine) (27); Canada, proof set 1982; proof silver one dollars, 1982 (2); Great Britain, proof silver twenty pence, (piedfort) 1982; New Zealand, proof set, 1989; proof silver dollars, Celebration of Sport (set of four) 1990. *Mostly in packs and cases of issue with certificates, fine - FDC*. (159)

\$220

46

George V - Elizabeth II, 1916-1962, florins, pre 1946 (16), post 1945 (31); shillings, 1918, post 1945 (6); sixpences, pre 1946 (5), post 1945 (4); decimal, 1966-1970, fifty cents, 1966 (2); twenty cents, 1966 (17); five cents, (11); two cents, (26); one cents, (38). *Fair - extremely fine*. (157)

\$160

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

47

George V - George VI, year sets of all denominations and mint marks, includes 1916M (6), 1922 (6), 1926 (2 sets of 6), 1927 (7, includes commemorative), 1928 (6), 1931 (2 sets of 5, includes dropped 1 variety), 1935 (6), 1936 (2 sets of 6), 1938 (2 sets of 6), 1940 (6, missing florin), 1941 (2 sets of 8); 1942 (15), 1943 (11), 1944 (2 sets of 8), 1945 (5), 1946 (1x6 including shilling with dot and 2 sets of 5, all include 1946 penny) (total face value of pre silver \$9.975). *Copper coins cleaned, good - very fine*. (162)

\$470

48

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, incomplete sets, halfpenny, penny, florin, missing 1923 and 1939 halfpenny, 1930 and 1940 pennies, all key florin dates and a number of other dates; together with 108g of pre and 88g post silver. *In Dansco press-in albums, the halfpenny and penny albums with torn spines, poor - extremely fine*. (174)

\$400

49

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, sixpences, pre 1946 (3), post 1945 (35); threepences, pre 1946 (9), post 1945 (135); medals and medalets (9). *Good - extremely fine*. (180)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

50

George V - Elizabeth II, 1924-1990, threepences, 1941-1944S (37), pennies and halfpennies (approx 85); one and two cents (approx 60), all individually in clip seal plastic packets, separated in six small boxes. *Fine - uncirculated*. (approx 180)

\$100

51

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, sets and part sets of shillings (3), part sets of sixpences and threepences (some George V in better grades, eg 1915, 1917M threepences, 1919M and 1920M sixpences), in four press-in albums and one Supreme album. *Poor - uncirculated*. (213)

\$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

52

George V - Elizabeth II, date sets for pennies (75) and halfpennies (2 sets, one with 63 coins and one with 77 coins), all sets missing a few dates, the penny set missing 1930 but includes 1925 and 1946, the halfpenny sets both missing 1923 and a few other dates, one set with some spares. *In press-in albums, the penny and one halfpenny set with all coins taped into album and the other halfpenny set with all coins cleaned, poor - very fine*. (215)

\$150

53

George V - Elizabeth II, penny set, 1911-1964, missing 1925, 1930, and 1946 (77); another penny set, 1911-1964, missing 1930 and 1932 (78); halfpenny set, 1911-1964, missing 1923 and several other key dates but includes extras (68). *In press-in albums, the 1925 penny moisture affected and the 1946 cleaned, otherwise good - good very fine*. (223)

\$130

54

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, sixpence set, 1910-1963 (23), missing most dates but noted 1923; threepence set, 1910-1964 (57), missing 1922/1; pennies set, 1911-1964 (79), missing 1930 and 1949 but includes 1925, 1946, 1933/2 overdate and extras; halfpenny set, 1911-1964 (80), missing 1923 but with extras including 1914 and 1942. *In press-in coin albums, the penny album damaged, otherwise poor - extremely fine*. (239)

\$250

55

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, incomplete collection, crowns to halfpennies, missing 1930 penny and several silver issues, includes Melbourne Centenary florin, all in a black Renniks plastic coin album, 1923 halfpenny nearly fine. *Poor - extremely fine*. (approx 240)

\$1,200

56

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, assorted issues, mostly threepences and pennies, including four 1925 and eight 1946, some world, plus six tokens and checks/medalets (6), all in a black plastic coin album. *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 240)

\$500

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

57

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1970, florins, pre 1946 (includes two Canberra florins) (7), post 1945 (10), shillings, pre 1946 (6), post 1945 (10), sixpences, pre 1946 (19), post 1945 (13), threepences, pre 1946 (16), post 1945 (1); decimal, mint fifty cents, 1966 uncirculated (111), 1970 mostly uncirculated (42); world coins, base metal (approx 33). *In a pink album, poor - uncirculated*. (approx 268)

\$800

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

58

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, halfpenny sets (2), missing 1923, in plastic pages; pennies, select from 1938 in two pages, pre-decimal - decimal sets (bronze, 10 coins, silver and nickel 12 coins), four halfpennies in slabs, 1939, 1939 kangaroo, 1943, 1961; also halfpenny varieties collection, described in 2x2 holders on three pages, plus pennies, 1933/2 overdate (2), and 1962 double nose. *Very good - uncirculated*. (approx 280)

\$200

59

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1966, assorted dealer's surplus stock, includes 1937 cased crown, 1966 silver fifty cents (25), florins from 1910, threepences in packets, shillings, sixpences. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 300)

\$400

60

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, penny sets (3), one with copy 1925 and 1946, includes part red 1927; all missing 1930; also halfpenny set, missing 1923; all in four press-in albums. *Very good - uncirculated*. (303)

\$350

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

61

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepences - florins, mixed quantities of assorted dates, 1910-1945 (300g), 1948-1963 (243g). *Poor - very fine*. (approx 140)

\$200

62

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, florins set, 1910-1963 (54), missing 1926, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1939, 1945, includes commemoratives but no Melbourne Centenary; shillings set, 1910-1963 (39), most key dates missing but noted 1915; sixpences set, 1910-1963 (54), missing 1917M, 1918M, 1925, 1934, 1935, 1944S; threepences set, 1910-1964 (60), missing 1915, 1922/1; pennies set, 1911-1964 (78), includes 1925 and extras but missing 1926, 1930, 1946; halfpennies set, 1911-1964 (72), includes extras but missing 1914H, 1915H, 1918I, 1923, 1930, 1931, 1942, 1944. *In press-in albums, these all damaged, otherwise poor - uncirculated*. (357)

\$600

63

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1982 (3); fifty cents - one cents, 1966-1971, fifty cents, 1966 (33), 1969 (10), 1970 (36), 1971 (4); twenty cents, (23); ten cents, (27); five cents, (29); two cents, (approx 108), one cents (approx 87). *Mint sets uncirculated, otherwise fine - extremely fine*. (approx 360)

\$160

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

64

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, florins, pre 1945 (15), post 1945 (4); shillings, pre 1945 (35), post 1945 (4); sixpences, pre 1945 (17), post 1945 (11); threepences, pre 1944 (52), post 1947 (19); pennies, (23); half pennies, (98); decimal, ten cents, (50); five cents, RAM roll (40 coins). *Very good - uncirculated*. (368)

\$280

65

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1937 (2); florins, 1927 Canberra (3), 1936, 1941 (2), 1942, 1944, post 1945 (28); shillings, pre 1946, (6), post 1945 (28); sixpences, pre 1946 (2), post 1945 (64); threepences, pre 1946 (5), post 1945 (115); pennies (approx 130); half pennies (69). *In a red album, poor - nearly uncirculated*. (approx 457)

\$300

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.



part

66*

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, date sets, florins, 1910-1963 (58), includes 1932 and Melbourne Centenary 1934-35 as well as extras (3); shillings, 1910-1963 (51), includes 1921 star and extras (2); sixpences, 1910-1963 (50), includes an extra 1922; threepences, 1910-1964 (53), includes 1934/3 overdate and also an additional 1934/3 overdate; pennies, 1911-1964 (82), missing 1930 but includes a penny blank planchet, 1925, 1946 and 1933/2 overdate as well as extras (4) including 1920 with dot above top scroll and below bottom scroll and also 1920 dot below bottom scroll (VF); halfpennies, 1911-1964 (58) missing 1923. *Stored in a black coin album, this damaged, many of the coins with verdigris which needs removing, otherwise good - uncirculated*. (352)

\$1,600

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

67

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-2009, pre-decimal, missing key dates and very incomplete, decimal more complete, plus extras (over \$25 F.V.), plus banknotes (R.63, 89, 304), with a sheet of farthings. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 500)

\$400

68

George V - Elizabeth II, florins (19, noted 1912), shillings (3, one damaged), sixpences (4, one damaged); threepences (29, two damaged), noted 1934/3 overdate; silver fifty cents, 1966; two cents, 1966-1976 (47 of each date); also a Premiers Edition Series silver medal (44mm) featuring the Sydney Opera House. *In two coin albums, one red and one light blue, fine - uncirculated.* (575)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

69

Elizabeth II, 1970-2014, fifty cents, (102); two cents, (approx 160); one cents, (160); pre decimal, George V - Elizabeth II, florins, 1918M, 1927 Canberra, 1952, 1961, 1962; post silver, shillings, (9), sixpences, (18), threepences, (10); George VI - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1938-1964, (17); George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1911-1964, (111). *Poor - very fine.* (approx 592)

\$100

70

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, florins, all post silver (24); shillings, 1910 (fine), 1916 (good), remainder post silver (104); sixpences, post silver (138); threepences, pre 1946 (12), post 1945 (67); pennies, (2kg); halfpennies, (.6kg); world coins, most base metal (approx 150); medal, silvered (31mm), by Amor, obverse, Hunter's Hill Town Hall 1966-1980, reverse, Municipality of Hunter's Hill 1861, Moocooboola (C.1980/6); tokens, Sydney Harbour Ferries (4). *All loose, poor - extremely fine.* (2.6kg, approx 352)

\$250

71

George V - Elizabeth II, mostly pennies and a small number of halfpennies, 1911-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *All moisture affected, damaged or with acrylic adherent requiring removal with acetate, poor - fine.* (5.25kg)

\$50

72

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1966, mostly silver minors, including 1966 silver fifty cents (approx 70), assorted USA issues, some priced in a plastic carton. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 500)

\$750

73

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, assorted issues, mostly loose in strips, some priced, medalets and medallions, Renniks album of world coins, some silver; includes Singapore, five dollars, 1989, and USA, Morgan dollar, 1921, dealer's loose stock mostly. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 500)

\$300

74

George V - Elizabeth II, assorted pennies and decimal in plastic pages and in 2x2 holders, described and priced, all in a plastic carton. *Fine - extremely fine.* (approx 1,000)

\$150

75

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, assorted albums of dealer's stock, press-in (8), 2x2 holders in binder album (6, one large), loose sheets of album, one with varieties or mis-strikes (minor), noted at least seven 1925 pennies, a few decimal in one album. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 1,100)

\$1,250

76

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, crown, 1937, to threepences, in albums and plastic pages, also 2x2 holders, includes 1917M threepence, three legged emu die break variety, 1942 threepence, mostly florins, shillings, and sixpences. *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 1,500)

\$2,000

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

77

George V - Elizabeth II, mostly bulk pennies and halfpennies, one and two cents, also a few cupro-nickel issues, all surplus dealer's stock. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 1,500)

\$150

78

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, mostly pennies, many in 2x2 holders with varieties described, rolls and packed and loose coin, rare halfpennies (gross weight of lot 21kg). *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 2,000)

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



part

79*

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1996, only a few decimal, but complete pre-decimal, missing 1930 penny, plus vast range of extras, including two Melbourne Centenary florins, eleven 1946 pennies, three 1925 pennies, three 1932 florins, two 1938 crowns plus a few British and world. *The 1923 halfpenny and 1942 threepence nearly extremely fine, others poor - uncirculated, all in one large extended Port Phillip green plastic album.* (approx 2,000)

\$3,000

80

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-2016, assorted pre-decimal and decimal issues, all in 2x2 holders in four drawers with dividers, as priced and described, dealer's stock, includes New Zealand and USA issues in one drawer, includes decimal ex proof and mint sets. *Poor - FDC.* (approx 2,000)

\$1,250

81

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, assorted issues, all rolled, florins (4), shillings (5), sixpences (24), threepences (24), all in one plastic container, also New Zealand and British halfpenny rolls (2). *Poor - very fine.* (approx 2,500)

\$2,000

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

82

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1987, halfpennies, pennies, one cent to fifty cents, predominantly decimal, includes 1966 fifty cents (10), multiple dates in bulk, all in two extended Port Phillip plastic albums, plus books by Harley and James, Renniks and Steel, and Note Printing Australia Cook vignette. *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 1800)

\$750

83

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies and halfpennies, 1911-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *All moisture affected or damaged, poor - fine.* (12kg)

\$120

84

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, pennies (assorted dates, rolled (39 rolls), and clip seal bags (25), and halfpennies, rolled (13 rolls), all in one carton. *Good - extremely fine.* (approx 2,750)

\$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

MIS-STRIKES

85

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, three albums of penny and halfpenny varieties, includes two 1919 and twelve 1920 double dot varieties. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 800)

\$300

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

86

George V - Elizabeth II, a collection of varieties of pennies and halfpennies, a few mis-strikes, off centre sixpence, 1963, off centre threepences, 1944S (2), 1959, 1962, missing mintmark (filled die) 1916I pennies, 1942I penny no I, all neatly described and mounted with description and drawings, full photo copy and colour photos, as detailed by the late M.A.Byrnes. *Fair - extremely fine.* (124)

\$500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

87*

George V - Elizabeth II, shillings, 1916M, 45 degree rotation; 1944, off centre with raised rim; 1955, ten percent off centre, out of collar plain edge; sixpence, 1963, similar off centre, plain edge. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$350



88*

George V, shilling, 1926, struck ten percent off centre outside collar, plain edge. *Toned, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$350

Outstanding Full Obverse Brockage



89*

George V, penny, London die, full obverse brockage, perfectly centred and deeply struck with very high rims. *The first we have handled, good extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$5,000

90

George V, penny, 1921 London die with spur on first leg of second N of PENNY. *Very good - fine and scarce.*

\$90

91

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1921 die crack from dot to 1921, 1926 die crack rim to rim through B, crown and R, 1953A. with obverse planchet flaw, 1953A. with clipped planchet, 1960Y. with reverse planchet flaw, 1960Y. with clipped planchet, 1961Y. with fade out of lettering on both sides and also of date, 1961Y. with fade out of date (mint red), 1963Y. with reverse planchet flaw and fade out of date; pennies, 1929 with broken first leg of second N in Penny, 1931 with planchet crack and raised metal break both sides through R of Britt and O of Of, 1938 with planchet flaw, 1939 with planchet flaw, 1941Y. raised metal bar where kangaroo's tail joins body, 1942I with planchet flaw, 1952Y. with planchet flaw, 1957Y. with planchet flaw, 1962Y. with fade out of Queen's nose near brow, 1964Y. with fade out of 1 in date, 1964 with fade out of 4 in date and NY on Penny. *Good - extremely fine.* (20)

\$80

Word War II US Mint Error Rarity



92*

George VI, florin, 1943S, struck at the San Francisco Mint on a USA nickel blank. *Toned, good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

93

George VI - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1943I, 1944, 1951Y; 1961, 1962 (2), halfpenny, 1948Y, slightly off centre strikes. *Scratched, very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



94*

George VI, sixpence, 1945, with a number of planchet flaws where metal has overflowed at edges in seven places and been struck down resulting in irregular patterns in the milling. *Traces of mint bloom, a thin indent on head across ear probably from when struck, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

With research.

95

George VI - Elizabeth II, florin, 1946, struck without a collar, plain edge, ten percent off centre; pennies, 1950 and 1952 and halfpenny, 1949, slightly off centre; florin, 1963 and shilling, 1962, clipped planchets, sixpence, 1957, nearly ten percent off centre, plain edge. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



96*

George VI, shilling, 1946, struck twenty percent off centre, outside of collar, plain edge. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



97*

George VI, florin, 1947, struck slightly out of collar, raised lip for forty percent. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

98

George VI, sixpence, 1948, threepence, 1950, struck off centre by ten percent, plain edge. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



99*

George VI, threepence, 1948, struck off centre by thirty percent. *Uncirculated.*

\$250

100

George V - Elizabeth II, threepence, 1948 filled 8; penny, 1920 dot above top scroll and below bottom scroll Indian die; halfpennies, 1943Y. faulty planchet on reverse, 1954Y. struck approx ten percent off centre; two cents, 1966 with damaged obverse planchet and on the reverse has a raised lip on the rim. *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



101*

George VI, penny, 1948, underweight (7.14g), thin flan. *Some mint red, good very fine.*

\$60

102

George VI, halfpenny, 1951Y., obverse of 1949 (146 denticles); pennies, 1952 block or square serif (2) (Dean 52E); pointed serif (2) (Dean 52G). *The first uncirculated, others good very fine.* (5)

\$250

The first ex Noble Numismatics Sale 110 (lot 277, part).



part

103*

Elizabeth II, sixpences, 1954, 1956 (2), 1962, first three struck out of collar ten percent offset, fourth out of collar, all plain edge. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (4)

\$200

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

104

Elizabeth II, penny, 1955Y., variety with rare Perth obverse die (standard 1955Y. pennies are struck with Melbourne obverse). *Extremely fine*.

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 110 (lot 278).



105*

Elizabeth II, threepence, 1955, obverse full reverse brockage. *Toned, good very fine and rare*.

\$500

106

Elizabeth II, sixpences, 1956, 1962, threepences, 1962, 1963 (2), 1964, struck off centre by five to ten percent. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (6)

\$200

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



107*

Elizabeth II, shilling, 1957, struck twenty percent off centre, out of collar, plain edge; another, struck on a seventy five percent mis-stamped blank, fifty percent plain edge. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$250



part

108*

Elizabeth II, all off centre strikes, florin, 1957, shilling, 1961, sixpence, 1963, threepence, 1964, and penny, 1961, all out of collar with plain edges. *Extremely fine*. (5)

\$300

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



109*

Elizabeth II, florin, shilling, and sixpence, 1960, struck off centre by ten percent, florin partly milled, others out of collar plain edges. *Raised lip on first, uncirculated*. (3)

\$300

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



part

110*

Elizabeth II, sixpences, 1960, 1962 (3), cupped off centre strikes, partly milled (3), last out of collar, spread rims, plain edge. *Nearly uncirculated*. (4)

\$200

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

111

Elizabeth II, shilling, 1961, sixpence, 1963, struck off centre by ten percent, out of collar, plain edges. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



part

112*

Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1961, struck off centre by fifteen to twenty percent. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$250

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



113*

Elizabeth II, sixpence, 1963, and threepence, 1962, struck off centre by twenty and ten percent, first with plain edge, out of the collar. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



114*

Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1963, appears to be struck with heavily oil filled die, registers correct weight of 5.67g. *Some mint red, good very fine*.

\$100

115

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies - florins, a collection of assorted dates and denominations mostly with die cracks, flan flaws and a few other die and rim flaws (silver coins [45] with face value, pre \$0.55, post \$2.425; pennies [15]). *Stored in envelopes with details recorded thereon, poor - uncirculated*. (60)

\$100

116

George V - Elizabeth II, bitten edge coins, shillings (2), sixpences (3), threepences (2), pennies (2), obliterated flaw on date of 1962 sixpence; flaw on 1966 two cents, lead copies (5), off centre halfpenny, 1959, also damaged, threepences (8). *Fair - uncirculated*. (25)

\$150

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



117*

Elizabeth II, ten cents, 1972, struck out of collar on obverse from 2-4 o'clock, reverse with heavy collar 8-4 o'clock with recessed milled area 5mm wide on edge at 6.30 o'clock and partial milling on rim only from 7-1 o'clock, an unusual error. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$80



118*

Elizabeth II, ten cents, 1976, full obverse brockage. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare*.

\$1,000

119

Elizabeth II, Royal Canadian Mint, twenty cents, 1981, rare three and a half claw variety. *Good very fine - extremely fine*. (30)

\$300



120*

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1994, Year of the Family commemorative, struck with die clashed, with a broken brockage five cents. *Nearly uncirculated, a very unusual error and possibly unique*.

\$1,000

Found in a box of fifty cents by the vendor.



121*

New Zealand, Elizabeth II, five cents, 1974, struck with two obverse dies at the Royal Australian Mint, one hundred and eighty degree axis. *Specimen-like, uncirculated and very rare.*

\$1,000



122*

New Zealand, Elizabeth II, five cents, 1987, struck on a smaller cupro-nickel blank (2.20g). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$200



123*

New Zealand, Elizabeth II, ten cents, 2000, struck on a five cents blank, plain edge. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$350

MINT ROLLS

124

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1970 (1), 1980 (40); two cents, 1970 (27), 1980 (23); five cents, 1970 (1); twenty cents, 1970 (10), 1978 (5). *Uncirculated.* (107)

\$300

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

125

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1978 (2), 1979 (5), 1980 (6); ten cents, 1981 (3). *Uncirculated.* (16)

\$120

126

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1980. An original unopened Royal Australian Mint box of one hundred rolls (5,000 coins). *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$100

127

Elizabeth II, two cents, 1980 (2); five cents, 1980 (42); ten cents, 1980 (20); twenty cents, 1980 (21); fifty cents, 1980 (2). *Uncirculated.* (87)

\$200

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

128

Elizabeth II, ten cents, 1974, 1975, and 1976, in Royal Australian Mint wrappers. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

129

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1988 (3), 2016 (3); one dollars, 1984, APEC Australia 2007 (3), Centenary of Scouting 2008 (3), Aged Pension 2009 (3), all in Royal Australian Mint wrappers. *Uncirculated.* (16)

\$390

130

Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2007 (2), 2009, 2011; fifty cents, 2010; twenty cents, 2011 (2). *In Royal Australian Mint wrappers, uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

131

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, 2007, 2008; mint twenty cents, 1980 (7). *In Royal Australian Mint wrappers, uncirculated.* (9)

\$80

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

132

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one dollar, 2014. *Uncirculated, only 5,000 issued.* (2 rolls)

\$100

133

Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2017 (2); one dollars, (one missing) 2009, 2017; fifty cents, 2017; twenty cents, (one missing) 2011, 2017; ten cents, 2017; five cents, 2017. *In Royal Australian Mint wrappers, uncirculated.* (9)

\$160

DECIMAL COINS

134

Elizabeth II, VIP mint set, 1966, in black wallet. *Uncirculated and rare, only 520 sets issued.*

\$350

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 20/03/2012.

135

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966. *On RAM card of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

136

Elizabeth II, mint sets, (red wallet) 1966, 1980, 1988 (3), 1989, 1990, 2002 (2), 2003, 2005 (3), 2007 (2), 2008 (3), 2009, 2010, 2014 (2), 2015 (3), 2016, 2017. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (27)

\$200

- 137
Elizabeth II, mint sets, card 1966, decimal changeover 1963-1966, (unofficial by Sherwood) 1967-1968, 1969-2012. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (48)
\$670
Ex S.J.Green Collection.
- 138
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1973. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (6)
\$150
Ex G.E.Downes Collection.
- 139
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1975, 1977 (2), 1979, 1980 (2), 1981 (3), 1982 (2), 1983 (2), 1984 (2), 1986, 1987 (2), 1988, 1993, 1995, 2002. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (22)
\$170
- 140
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1976, 1977 (5), 1979, 1980 (2), 1983 (2), 1984 (5), 1985 (10), 1986 (2), 1988 (2), 2009. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (31)
\$230
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.
- 141
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1978, 1979, 1980 (2), 1981 (2), 1982, 1983 (2), 1984-1987, 1988 (2), 1989-1993, 1995, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2001-2006. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (30)
\$330
Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.
- 142
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1978, 1979, 1982, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988 (2), 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994 (2), 1995, 1996 (2), 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000 (2), 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (29)
\$400
Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.
- 143
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1979 (3), 1980 (2), 1981 (2), 1982 (3), 1985 (2), 1986, 1988, 1989, 1994, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (20)
\$190
- 144
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1980, 1982-1985, 1988, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (10)
\$120
Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.
- 145
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1981, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1990, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005 (2), 2006, 2007, 2008 (2), 2009, 2013, 2014, 2015 (4), 2017. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (22)
\$240
- 146
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1981 (2), 1982 (2), 1985 (10), 1994 (3), 1995, 2002, 2005 (2), 2006 (3), 2010, 2011 (2), 2015, 2016 (3), Dollars to Cents (set of six) 2016. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (32)
\$300
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.
- 147
Elizabeth II, mint set, 1992; mint one dollar, 1993, 1994M, 1995C Waltzing Matilda, 1998C Florey, 1999M Anzacs, 2001 Air Force, 2001S Army, 2002S Year of the Outback, 2005M Gallipoli, 2006C 50 Years of Television, 2007 (3), Polar Year, Peacekeeping, APEC, 2007B Sydney Harbour Bridge, 2008 (4) Mackillop, Year of the Rat, Rugby Centenary, Australian Football, 2008C Coat of Arms; fifty cents, 2008 Centenary of Scouts; PNC, 1994 International Year of Family. *In packs or cards of issue, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (22)
\$100
- 148
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1981, 1982; mint five dollars, 1988 Parliament House (5), 1990 Anzac (2), all in packs of issue; mint frosted one ounce silver kangaroo, 1997 in case with certificate; Subscription series, proof one ounce silver one dollar, 2000 Proclamation coins, in case with certificate; unpackaged coins, two dollars, 2012 Remembrance (uncoloured poppy), 2016 Paralympics, 2016 Olympics (2, one blue ring and one green ring), one dollars, 1986 Year of Peace, 1988 Bicentenary, 2014 100 Years of Anzac the Spirit Lives, fifty cents, 1977 Jubilee, 1981 Royal Wedding (7), 1982 Games (23), 1988 Bicentenary (2), 2000 Millennium, 2014 AIATSIS, 2016 Decimal Currency (3). *Some loose coins extremely fine, the rest uncirculated.* (56)
\$110
- 149
Elizabeth II, mint set, 1982; proof silver ten dollars, Australia Bird Series, 1989; mint silver ten dollars, First Fleet 1988; mint five dollars, New Parliament House 1988 (6), Women's Enfranchisement 1994; mint one dollars, First Portrait Type 1984, Landcare 1993, Dollar Decade 1994, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000; mint fifty cents, (2); mint twenty cents, (4); mint ten cents, (2); mint five cents, (12). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (34)
\$150
- 150
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1982, 1986, 1989, 1992, 1995, 2000; proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, Endangered Species (piedfort) 1997; mint silver ten dollars, 1987, 1988; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof one dollars, 1984 (2); mint one dollars, (set of four) 2014; world coins, assortment of base metal coinage, including Australia, fifty cents 1966 (2) and Yugoslavia (approx 60); badges, (5); medallions, (2). *World coins are loose, otherwise in packs and cases of issue with certificates, good - FDC.* (approx 83)
\$230
- 151
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1984 (2) 1999, 2002, 2005, 2006, 2010 (2), 2012 (3), 2014 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (13)
\$180
- 152
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1984 (3), 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1990 (4), 1991 (6); mint ten dollars, 1985 (3), 1990, 1991; proof piedfort ten dollars, 1991; mint five dollars, 1990 (2), silver fifty cents (43); Malta, mint set, 1976; Falkland Islands, 1980, base metal mint issue world minors (World Wide Coin), including crown size and gold plated Elizabeth II medal, 1953-83 by Sandhill. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (approx 150)
\$400

153	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1985, 1997 (2), 1998 (2), 1999, 2000 (2), 2001 (2), 2002 (2), 2003, 2004 (2), 2005 (2), 2006 (2), 2007 (2), 2008 (2), 2010 (2), 2011 (2), 2012 (2), 2013, (2), 2014, 2015 (2). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (34)	\$500
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
154	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1985-1991, 1994, 1995, 1997, 2000-2002, 2004-2007. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (17)	\$230
155	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1986. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (40)	\$200
	Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.	
156	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1986, 1987, 1988 (2), ten dollars, 1986 (3), 1987, 1989 (4); five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary 1990 (4); New Zealand, mint sets, Commonwealth Games 1990 issued in 1989 (4). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$150
157	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1986, 1987, 1988 (2), 1989, 1991, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2007 (3), 2008, 2009, 2010, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017 (2), 2018 (2). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (24)	\$230
158	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1987, 1988 (2), 1989, 2002 (3), 2003, 2005 (2), 2007 (2), 2008 (3), 2009, 2014, 2015 (3), 2017, 2018. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (22)	\$210
159	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1988 (3), 2002, 2003, 2005 (3), 2006, 2007 (2), 2008, 2009, 2014 (3), 2015 (3), 2016, 2017 (2), 2018. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (23)	\$210
160	Elizabeth II , mint sets, Themed Baby Series, 1994 (4), 1995 (5), 1997, 1998 (2), 1999, 2000 (2), 2001, 2002 (2), 2003, 2004 (2), 2006, 2007 (2), 2008-2011, 2012 (2), 2013, 2015. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (32)	\$800
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
161	Elizabeth II , mint sets, Themed Baby Series, 1997, 2005-2007, 2008 (2), 2010, 2017. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$150
162	Elizabeth II , mint sets, Themed Baby Series, 2001-2003, 2008, 2017. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$130
163	Elizabeth II , mint sets, Themed Baby Series, 2005-2008, 2017. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$100
164	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
165	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
166	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In wallet of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
167	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (2), 1981, 1982, 1983 and 1984. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (6)	\$2,400
168	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (2), 1984 (2), 1985. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$2,000
	Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.	
169	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
	Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.	
170	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1982, Commonwealth Games. <i>In wallet of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$400
171	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1982, Commonwealth Games. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
172	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1984-1988. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$2,000
173	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1985. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
174	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, The Pride of Australia Series, 1989-1994. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (6)	\$2,400
175	Elizabeth II , mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (11)	\$120
176	Elizabeth II , specimen silver ten dollars, Landmark Series, Harbour City 1997 (2), Victorian Capital 1998 (3). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$140

177

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988-2012, assortment including New Parliament House 1988, Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Bradman 1996. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (55)

\$320

178

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, New Parliament House 1988 (3), Anzacs 1990, Year of Space 1992, Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (3), Bradman 1996 (2), Olympics Tennis 2000; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof one dollars, 1984; Norfolk Island Territory (three coin set) 2001; mint one dollars, First Portrait 1984C, Dollar Decade 1994M, S, Waltzing Matilda 1995B (2), Parkes 1996B, Kingsford Smith 1997B, Florey 1998B, 50 Years of Australian Television 2000B, M, S, Year of Outback 2002C; mint fifty cents, Bicentenary 1970; mint twenty cents, ANZACS Remembered (set of fourteen coins) 2015; Australian banknotes, five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) two note folder (polymer note missing) (McD \$5F/LF 2), ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser 1988 Bicentenary Polymer Issue (McD \$10GF 1); Perth Mint, proof silver Holey Dollar and Dump set, 1988 (2), 1989. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (33)

\$180

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

179

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1990 (2), 1992, 1994, 1996 (2), 1998, 2000 (24). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (31)

\$180

180

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1990-2011, assortment including 75th Anzac Anniversary, Bicentenary of Tasmania, Commonwealth Games 2006, Queen's Visit 2011. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (25)

\$150

181

Elizabeth II, 1990-2017, mint five dollars (3), mint two dollars (6), mint one dollars (approx 35), mint fifty cents (approx 59), mint twenty cents, (approx 38), two cents (5), one cents (10). *Some in packs of issue, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (approx 156)

\$120

182

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, Year of Space (damaged case) 1992; mint five dollars, New Parliament House 1988 (7), Bradman 1996 (3), Sydney to Athens 2004, Eureka Stockade 2004 (7), Another Century of Bradman 2008 (2); PNCs, 2005-2015 (13); banknotes, two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (2). *In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (36)

\$180

183

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympics Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars, extra hockey coin and two bronze subscriber's medallions. *In official album, uncirculated.* (31 piece set)

\$150

184

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars, together with subscriber's medallion. *Coins in official album and original storage box, uncirculated.* (29)

\$150

185

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars; medallion, for subscribers Sydney 2000 Olympics. *In official album, uncirculated.* (29)

\$150

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

186

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympic Games Mascot Medallion and Bronze Sports Coin Collector's Series album, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars and twenty eight enamel mascot medallions and one bronze subscriber's medallion. *In official Limited Edition album, uncirculated.* (57)

\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection.

187

Elizabeth II, mint silver five dollars, 2002 Year of the Outback. *In cases of issue with certificates, all cases soiled, FDC.* (4)

\$200

188

Elizabeth II, 1993-2017, mint two dollars, (approx 77); mint one dollars, (approx 58). *Some in packs of issue, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (approx 135)

\$210

189

Elizabeth II, mint two dollars, Remembrance 2012, Paralympics Team 2016 (3), Australian Olympic Team (set of five) 2016; mint one dollars, Kingsford Smith (dual set) 1997, Vietnam 2003 (35); Perth Mint, mint silver one ounce one dollar, 50 years of Australian Television 2006; mint one dollars, 150 Years of Australian Football 2008 (3), WYD Sydney 2008 (11), Anzac Day 2009 (13), Australian Citizenship 2010 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (71)

\$140

190

Elizabeth II, mint two dollars, set of five 2016; mint one dollars, 1995-2016, many single packs but also includes dual sets 1997 (4), 1999 (4), sets of four 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2015 (2), 2016 (2) and two coin year sets 2009 (2), 2010, 2011, 2013, copper three coin set 2016. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (approx 176)

\$250

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

191

Elizabeth II, frosted silver one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1993, 1998, 1999, Gold Plated Silver Kangaroo Series, 2004-2007. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (7)

\$180

192

Elizabeth II, Silver Kangaroos, frosted silver one ounce one dollars, 1993 (5), 1995 (4), 1996 (4), 1997 (4), 1998 (4), 1999 (2), 2000 (2), 2001 (2), 2002, 2003, 2004 (2), 2005 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (33)

\$660

Ex R.Munday Collection.

193

Elizabeth II, specimen silver one ounce one dollars, 1994 (4), 1996 (2), 1997, 1998 (4), 1999 (2), (gold plated) 2004 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (15)

\$300

194

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo Series, frosted mint silver one ounce one dollars, 2005, 2006, 2011, 2012; ANDA Fair Bridge Series, proof silver one ounce one dollars, 2011 Narrows Bridge, 2011 Pyrmont Bridge (2); Perth Mint, specimen silver one ounce koala one dollar, 2007; also Australian Wildlife Series of proof medals in one ounce .999 silver, 2000 (2, one for Kangaroo, the other for Frill-Necked Lizard). *No packets, all in plastic capsules, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$250

195

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, 1984, in original Royal Australian Mint packing box. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (100)

\$200

196

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, First Portrait 1984C (5), Parkes 1996M, The Last Anzacs 1999C (4), Year of the Outback 2002B (2), C (2), M, S, Eureka 2004C (4), E, M (2), S (2), Air Force 2001C, Army 2001C (2), Navy 2001C, Korean War 2003C, Suffragette 2003C (16), Gallipoli 2005C, Dancing Man 2005C, 50 Years of Australian Television 2006TV, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007B (2), C (7), M (2), S (2), Coat of Arms 2008C (3), Australian Citizenship 2009C (12), M, Master Mintmark 2009C (6). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (83)

\$120

197

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, First Portrait 1984C, Barcelona 1982C, Landcare 1993C (2), M, S, Dollar Decade 1994C, M, S, Waltzing Matilda 1995B, C, M, S, Parkes 1996A, B, C, M, S, Kingsford Smith 1997A, B, C, (dual set) C, M, S, Florey 1998A, B, C, M, S, The Last Anzacs 1999A (2), B (2), C (2), (dual set) C, M (2), S (2), Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000C, Olympilex 2000C, S, HMAS Sydney II 2000C (2), S (2), Year of Volunteers 2001C, Air Force 2001C (2), Army 2001C (2), S, Navy 2001C (2), Year of the Outback 2002B, C, M, S, Korean War 2003B (2), C (2), M (2), S (2), Vietnam 2003C (2), Eureka 2004B, C, E, M, S, Dancing Man 2005C, Gallipoli 2005B (2), C (2), G (2), M (2), S (2), 50 Years of Television 2006B, C, M, S, TV, Commonwealth Games 2006M, 75th Anniversary Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007B, C, M, S, Ashes 2007C, Australian Peacekeeping 2007C, Coat of Arms 2008B, C, M, S, Rugby 2008C, Polar Year 2008C, Quarantine 2008C, Mary MacKillop 2008C, 60 Years of Australian Citizenship 2009C, Master Mintmark 2009C, Fred Hollows 2010C, 100 Years of Australian Coinage (set of four with different Mintmarks 2010 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (109)

\$230

Ex S.J.Green Collection.

198

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, 1992C, 1993C (7), M (4), S (2), 1994C (10), S (4), 1995B (2), C (5), M (2), 1996C (13), 1997C (5) dual sets (2), S (3), 1998B (4), C (4), S (4), 1999C (4) dual sets (2), M (2), S (2), HMAS Sydney II 2000C (4), S (4), Olympilex 2000C (6), S (6), Army 2001C (6), Navy 2001C (2), 2002B (2), C (2), 2004B, C, E, S, 2005B (2), C (2), S (2), 2006C (2), 2007C (3), Rams Head 2011S, Year of Rabbit 2011C, 2012S; Four Coin Sets, 2010, 2011, 2013; Three Coin State Set, NSW 2001, Two Coin Year Sets, 2010 (2), 2011, 2013; other commemoratives 2008-2015 (11); mint twenty cents, 2011-2013 (4), 2013 (2); loose base metal decimal (approx 5). *Mostly uncirculated.* (approx 162)

\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection.

199

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, Landcare 1993C, Dollar Decade 1994M, S, Parkes 1996B, C (2), S, Kingsford Smith 1997S, Florey 1998S, The Last Anzacs 1999A, B, C (2), M (2), S (2), Olympilex 2000S, Army 2001C (2), S (2), Navy 2001C, Year of Outback 2002B (2), C, M, S, Korean War 2003B C, Eureka 2004B, C, E (2), M, S (2), Gallipoli 2005B, C (2), M (2), S, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2005C (5), M (4), Coat of Arms 2008B (5), C (4), M (6), S (10), Australian Citizenship 2009B (3), C (4), M (3), S (3). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (90)

\$120

200

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, 1993-2007, including Air Force, Army, Navy 2001, 50 Years of Television 2006, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007; stamps, Centenary of Scouting (set of three) with scouts patch 2008. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (92)

\$120

201

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, 1993-2018, assortment including Air, Land and Ocean Series, Centenary of Rugby, Unlikely Heroes, The Ashes, 100 Years of Quarantine, Black Caviar and Gold Coast Commonwealth Games (Borobi). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (99)

\$150

202

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, Landcare 1993S, Waltzing Matilda 1995B, Parkes 1996B (5), Kingsford Smith (dual set) 1997, Florey 1998A, B, C, M, S, Last Anzacs 1999B, C, G, M, S, (dual set) 1999C, Air Force 2001C, Army 2001C, Year of the Outback 2002B, C, M, S, Suffragette 2003C (2), 50 Years of Australian Television 2006B (7), C (7), M (6), TV (7), S (7), Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007C (3), M (3), Coat of Arms 2008B (3), C (11), M (3), S (3), 60 Years of Australian Citizenship 2009B (5), C (9), M (5), S (6), Master Mintmark 2009C (7), Bicentenary of the Holey Dollar and Dump 2013C, Voyage to Terra Australis 2014B, S, Centenary Anzac 2015B (9), M (3), S (5), Australia's First Mints 2016C (7). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (148)

\$220

203

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$160

204	Elizabeth II , mint one dollars, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$320
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
205	Elizabeth II , mint one dollar, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$160
206	Elizabeth II , mint one dollar, 2000 (5), 2001 (Federation), 2013 (2), 2013 Opera House, 2016C; fifty cents, 1993, 2000 (2), 2002 Windmill, 2016 gold plated (2); twenty cents, 1968, 1973 (2), 2003 Volunteers, 2011 Ashes, 2013 Canberra, 2013 Mining (2). <i>Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.</i> (24)	\$250
	Each in a slab by PCGS as AU58 to MS69.	
207	Elizabeth II , mint one dollars, Army 2001C (2), S (8), Year of Outback 2002B (8), C (12), M (6), S (4), Gallipoli 2005B (8), C (15), G (4), M (10), S (13). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (90)	\$120
208	Elizabeth II , mint one dollars, Year of Outback 2002B (3), C (2), M (2), S (7), Korean War 2003B (21), C (18), M (9), S (13), Eureka 2004B, C (11), E (10), M (4), S (4). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (105)	\$140
209	Elizabeth II , mint one dollars, 2003-2011, assortment including Air, Land and Ocean Series, 60th Anniversary of Australian Peacekeeping, The Ashes, International Polar Year. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (78)	\$120
210	Elizabeth II , mint one dollar, 2004S (2) (Eureka Stockade 1854); Ram's Head, 2011P (12); also mint silver ten dollars, 1982, and Australian Numismatic Society, silver and oxidised silver plate, 75th Anniversary of Australian Numismatic Society and 175th Anniversary of Holey Dollar and Dump. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (17)	\$150
211	Elizabeth II , mint one dollars, Eureka 2004B (8), Year of Outback 2002S (5), 50 Years of Television 2006B (8), C (6), M, S (3), S (5), TV (32), Melbourne 2006M (37). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (105)	\$140
212	Elizabeth II , mint one dollars, Lunar Series, 2007 (3), 2008-2011, 2012 (2), 2016 (5), Australian Kangaroo Artist Series, 2007, 2008, Inspirational Australian Series, MacKillop 2008 (8), Irwin 2009 (6), Hollows 2010 (2), Sutherland 2011 (2). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (34)	\$100
213	Elizabeth II , mint year sets, International Year of Planet Earth 2008 (5), International Year of Astronomy 2009 (6), Australian Wool 2011, Australian Wheat 2012 (2), Australian Mining 2013 (4); mint one dollars, four coin issue sets, 100 Years of Australian Coinage 2010 (3), Ram's Head Dollar 2011 with privy marks 2011 (11), Bicentenary of Holey Dollar and Dump with privy marks 2013 (2), Voyage to Terra Australis 2014 (2). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (36)	\$130
214	Elizabeth II , mint one dollars, four coin issue sets, Ram's Head Dollar with privy marks 2011, Australia's First Mints with privy marks 2016 (2), A War Close to Home 2017 (4), Centenary of Trans Australian Railway with privy marks 2017 (10). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (17)	\$100
215	Elizabeth II , philatelic numismatic cover, 1969 fifty cents, cover stamped 'Yarralumla ACT' postmark and registration number 1200, privately issued by Nuphil Associates Ltd. <i>With some rust spots on front and back of envelope, good very fine.</i>	\$150
216	Elizabeth II , philatelic numismatic cover, 1969 specimen fifty cents in first day cover of issue 1(st) Se(ptember) (19)69 and stamped with Yarralumla ACT postmark and registration number 0077, privately issued by Nuphil Associates Ltd, only 1,650 produced. <i>Coin toned, uncirculated and rare.</i>	\$150
217	Elizabeth II , philatelic numismatic cover, 1970 specimen fifty cents, Australian Captain Cook Bicentenary Celebrations, in first day cover of issue 15th June 1970 and stamped with Cooktown QLD postmark and certification number 440910, privately issued by Nuphil Associates Ltd. <i>Coin toned, uncirculated and rare.</i>	\$250
218	Elizabeth II , PNCs, 1977-2017, including Silver Jubilee Visit 1977, Halley's Comet Commemorative Set 1986, Australian Bicentenary First Fleet 1988, QEII 90th Birthday 2016; PNC booklets, Royal Visit 2006, Commonwealth Games 2006, Battle of Lone Pine 2008. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (83)	\$500
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
219	Elizabeth II , PNCs, Year of the Family 1994, Bass and Flinders 1998, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007 (4), Australian Special Air Service 2007, Beijing 2008 (2), Stargazing 2009, Australian Post 2009, Letter to Mary 2009, Australian Commonwealth Coinage 2010 (2), Australian Zoos 2012 (5), Celebrating QEII Coronation 2013, Kangaroo and Map 2013. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (21)	\$140

220

Elizabeth II, PNCs, Year of the Family 1994, Australia Remembers 1995 (2), Golden Jubilee QEII Coronation 2003, Australian Open 2005, Year of the Rooster 2005 (4), Year of the Dog 2006 (3), QEII's Birthday 2006, Australian Special Air Service 2007, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007. *Uncirculated*. (15)

\$100

221

Elizabeth II, PNCs, Bradman 1997, Year of the Rooster 2005 (7), Year of the Dog 2006 (4), Australian Special Air Service 2007, Centenary of Scouting 2008 (3), Australian Zoos 2012 (2), Gallipoli 2015 (2). *Uncirculated*. (20)

\$140

222

Elizabeth II, PNCs, Bradman 1997 (2), Australian Open 2005, Australian Special Air Service 2007, Surf Lifesaver 2007 (2), Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007, 100 Years of Quarantine 2008, Centenary of Scouting 2008 (2), WYD Sydney 2008, Beijing 2008, Australia Post 2009, Presidents Cup 2011, Australian Ballet 2012, Sydney Swans 2012, Merry Christmas 2012, Australian Zoos 2012, Black Caviar 2013 (2). *Uncirculated*. (20)

\$140

223

Elizabeth II, PNCs, including Coronation Golden Jubilee QEII 2003, Eureka Stockade 2004, The Queen's Birthday 2006. *Uncirculated*. (19)

\$140

224

Elizabeth II, PNCs, World Heritage Sites 2005 (3), Megafauna 2008, WYD Sydney 2008 (8), Burke and Wills 2010, National Service 2010, Merry Christmas 2012 (2), Australian Zoos 2012 (6). *Uncirculated*. (22)

\$160

225

Elizabeth II, PNCs, Year of the Rabbit 2011, Sydney Swans 2012 (2), Australian Zoos 2012 (2), Anzac Day 2012, Remembrance 2012, Centenary Commonwealth Banknote 2013 (4), Royal Christening 2014 (3), Centenary of WWI 2014. *Uncirculated*. (15)

\$100

226

Elizabeth II, PNCs, five dollars (2), Queens Baton Relay and XVIII Commonwealth Games; World Heritage PNC for GB and Australia (No.04504); Australia sheetlet Australian Rock and Roll with Qld Stamp And Coin Show '98 imprint; M/S in books (2) for Royal Wedding for Denmark, Faroe Islands and Greenland; Olympic pins (19) commemoratives for each Olympics, Summer and Winter Games 1936-1984. *Uncirculated and fine used*. (lot)

\$80

227

Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (6), Bradman 1996 (2), Centenary of Scouts 2003 (13), Primary School Student Design 2004 (2), QEII 80th Birthday 2006, QEII Royal Visit (coin and stamp set) 2006 (2), Royal 60th Wedding Anniversary 2007 (15), 150th Running Melbourne Cup 2010 (2), 60th Anniversary National Service 2011, 50 Years of Triple Zero 2011 (2), Royal Wedding 2011 (2), Anniversary Kokoda Trail 2012 (2), Diamond Jubilee 2012, Royal First Born 2013, 100 Years of Commonwealth Stamps 2013 (2), Surfing Australia 2013, Australia at War 2014-2016 (38), 50th Anniversary of AIATSIS 2014 (2), 50th Anniversary RAM 2015 (5), QEII Longest Reigning Monarch 2015 (8), Royal Baby 2015 (6), Lunar Year of the Goat 2015. *In packs of issue, uncirculated*. (116)

\$150

228

Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, 50 Cent Coin Collection 2005 (set of twenty seven), also 2004 (4), 2006 (4), 2008 (2), 2009, 2010, Australia at War 2015 (2), Anniversary of RAM 2015 (3), Fifty Years of Decimal Currency 2016 (20), (gilt) 2016 (3), 2017; mint twenty cents, 'Anzac to Afghanistan Collection' (set of twenty cents) 2016, Dirk Hartog Anniversary 2016 (2), Fifty Years of Decimal Currency 2016 (20); mint ten cents, Fifty Years of Decimal Currency 2016 (40); mint five cents, 2016 (40). *Uncirculated*. (145)

\$80

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

229

Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, Secondary School Student Design 2006 (4), Royal 60th Wedding Anniversary 2007 (91), Royal Engagement 2010 (16). *In packs of issue, uncirculated*. (111)

\$110

230

Elizabeth II, Australia at War 2016 Collection, mint set of eighteen aluminium bronze fifty cents, commemorating Boer War, World War I, II and Post 1945 Conflicts. *In official Australia war program album, uncirculated*. (18)

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

231

Elizabeth II, Federation of States and Territories, twenty coin collection 2001. *In official album, uncirculated*. (20 coins)

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

232

Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated*. (17)

\$150

Each in a slab by PCGS as MS63-66.

233

Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (29)

\$230

234

Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. *Fine - very fine*. (50)

\$300

- 235
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. *Extremely fine*. (80)
\$400
Ex G.E.Downes Collection.
- 236
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. *Very good - good very fine*. (380)
\$2,100
- 237
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, including Bicentenary Captain Cook 1970, QEII Silver Jubilee 1977, Commonwealth Games 1982, Anniversary of Decimal Currency 1991, Year of the Family 1994, 'Weary' Dunlop 1995, Anniversary of the Discovery of Bass Strait 1998. *Mostly housed in red album, extremely fine - uncirculated*. (227)
\$140
- 238
Elizabeth II, 2001-2015, fifty cents, (approx 66); mint twenty cents, (approx 320). *Some in packs of issue, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (approx 386)
\$100
- 239
Elizabeth II, an assortment of Australian decimal coins, in particular fifty cents, 1966 (33), Captain Cook 1970 (36), Silver Jubilee (23), Prince of Wales Wedding 1981 (18). *In green album, good - extremely fine*. (approx 184)
\$200
Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.
- 240
Elizabeth II, 1966-1984, one, two, five, and ten cent sets in two press-in albums. *Uncirculated*. (76)
\$50
- 241
Elizabeth II, one cent - five cents, 1966-2014, includes one cents (1,088), noted 1966 (76), 1967 (75), 1968 (38) and approx 70 of each year up to 1976 and then various quantities of later years, also two cents (358) and five cents (67). *Stored in three coin albums, a number of coins with verdigris need cleaning, many coins with much mint red, overall fine - uncirculated*. (1,513)
\$100
Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.
- 242
Elizabeth II, one cent - two dollars, includes year sets for 1966, 1967 (with 1966 silver fifty cents), 1968 (with 1973 fifty cents), 1969, 1970 (no fifty cents), 1971 (with 1982 fifty cents), also mixed dates including many commemorative issues up to 2007 for two dollars (16), one dollar (48), fifty cents (48 including five silver 1966), twenty cents (46), ten cents (16), five cents (14). *In a blue coin album, the year sets with some verdigris, otherwise mostly very fine - uncirculated*. (223)
\$150
Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.
- 243
Elizabeth II, ten cents - two dollars, 1966-2014, noted ten cents (73), twenty cents (76), one dollar (51), two dollars (9), includes some commemorative issues. *Stored in a black coin album, fine - uncirculated*. (209)
\$100
Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.
- 244
Elizabeth II, 1966-2015, a collection of twenty cents (59, includes 1981 3 1/2 claw variety (8), and 1968 (6)); fifty cents (28), 1966, 1966 proof, 2004 (2), 2008, 2013 (two different), 2014 (five different), 2015 (three different); proof 2000, 2001, 2006, 2012, coloured 2014, gold plated 2015 (two different), 2015 (50th plus coloured issue); one dollars (53), 1986-2015, varieties, including proof 2000-3, 2006 (two different), 2007, 2011 (three different), 2013-15 (12), sold with detailed owner's list, all in 2x2 holders. *Mostly choice uncirculated - FDC*. (140)
\$450
- 245
Elizabeth II, five cents, 1972 (49), 1987. *Stored in a plastic coin page, mostly very fine - uncirculated*. (50)
\$100
Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.
- 246
Elizabeth II, 1966-2016, assorted album of dealer's stock, in plastic albums (3) with 2x2 holders described and priced (5), all in one large carton. *Fine - FDC*. (approx 2,000)
\$750

Second Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

DECIMAL PROOFS



247*
Elizabeth II, unofficial pattern swan silver dollar, 1967, by Andor Meszaros, milled edge. *Lightly toned, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,200

In a slab by PCGS as MS66.

248
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966. *In second case of issue, slight toning, FDC.*

\$250

249
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966. *In second case of issue, some marks on case, otherwise FDC.*

\$200

250
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966. *In second case, twenty and fifty cents toned, one and two cents with some spotting, nearly FDC.*

\$150

251
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966. *With second case of issue, fifty cents with tone streaks, small mark on obverse of twenty cents, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$120

252
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966. *Marks on case, coins toned, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$80

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

253
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966. *Marks on case, coins toned, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$80

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

254
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969. *One outer case missing, otherwise in cases of issue, FDC. (3)*

\$240

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

255

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1969. *In case of issue, no foam outer and no certificate, a few small tone spots as usual, otherwise FDC.*

\$100

256

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969, 1979, 1980 (2), 1983 (2), 1984 (2), 1985, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1993, 2004, 2005. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (16)*

\$350

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

257

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-1986, 1989. *In cases of issue (no outer boxes), FDC. (19)*

\$520

258

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1970 (2), 1972 (2), 1973 (2); mint sets, 1973 (6). *One with missing case, otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (6)*

\$350

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

259

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1970, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977 (2), 1978, 1981, 1982 (2), 1987, 1988 (2), 1991, 1996, 2006. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (16)*

\$330

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

260

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975-1984. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (10)*

\$100

261

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975, 1977 (2), 1978, 1979, 1981, 1983 (2), 1984-1987. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (12)*

\$130

262

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975, 1982, 1990, 1991 (2), 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999; Great Britain, 1972, 1973, mint Complete Decimal Issues (set of twelve) 1965-1985; USA, 1974. *In cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (13)*

\$300

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

263

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975, 1982 (12), 1984 (2), 1985, 1986, 2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (18)*

\$180

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

264

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975, 1977-1979, 1983-1987, 1988 (2), 1990, 1992, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2007, 2011, 2012, 2014. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (23)*

\$600

Ex R.Munday Collection.

265	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1975, 1977-1979, 1983-1987, 1988 (2), 1990, 1992, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2007, 2011, 2012, 2014. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (23)	\$600
Ex R.Munday Collection.		
266	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1976, 1977, 1981, 1982, 1983; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games, 1982; proof one dollar, 1984; mint fifty cents, 1970; Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce Australian Kookaburra, with Sydney privy mark 1998. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (9)	\$120
267	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1976, 1979, 1980 (12), 1981 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (16)	\$130
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.		
268	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1977 (3), 1978, 1980 (16). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (20)	\$140
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.		
269	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1977, 1979, 1980, 1982-1990, 1993, 1997, 1999. <i>In cases of issue, four with outer boxes missing, with certificates, FDC.</i> (14)	\$260
270	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1978, 1980, 1981, 1982 (2), 1983-1988, 2001, 2002, 2003. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (14)	\$230
271	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989 (2), 1990, 1992, 1993, 1996, 2004-2006. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (15)	\$340
Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.		
272	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1979, 1980 (3), 1981 (2), 1982 (3), 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1988, 2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (15)	\$210
273	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1980, 1981 (3), 1982, 1987, 1989 (2); mint sets, 1981, 1982, 1986, 1989. <i>In packs and cases of issue some with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (12)	\$120
274	Elizabeth II , 1980 (4), 1981 (8), 1982 (2), 1983 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (16)	\$110
Ex B.A.Stewart		
275	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1980-1982, 1984, 1987, 1989-1999. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (16)	\$420
276	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1980 (16); Fiji, proof set, 1975. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (17)	\$120
277	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1981, 1982, 1985 (2), 1986, 1987, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2015. <i>In cases of issue, (three with outer boxes missing), with certificates, FDC.</i> (10)	\$200
278	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1982-1985; mint sets, 1978, 1979 (2), 1980, 1982, 1983, 1984 (2), 1985 (2). <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (14)	\$140
279	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1983-1993. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (10)	\$200
Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.		
280	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1983, 1985; mint set, 1985; proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (2), State Series, 1986; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (3), State Series, 1986 (2). <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (11)	\$140
281	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1983 (2), 1984, 1988; mint sets, 1981, 1994, 2004, 2007; proof silver ten dollars, Landmark Series, Melbourne 1998; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982; mint fifty cents, Shores Under Siege (set of three) 2012; Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Moon Walk 2004. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (12)	\$140
282	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1983, 1985 (2), 1986-1998. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (17)	\$520
283	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1984, 1988, 1989 (3), 1990, 1992, 1993 (2), 1994 (2), 1995. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (12)	\$250
284	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1986-1991, 1993, 1994, 1998, 2000, 2001. <i>In cases of issue, (two with outer boxes missing), with certificates, FDC.</i> (11)	\$350

285	Elizabeth II , proof set, 1986; proof ten dollars, 1982, Commonwealth Games, 1985 State series; silver piedfort ten dollars, 1993 Palm Cockatoo; proof one dollar, 1984; mint ten dollars, 1982 Brisbane; Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump set, 1988; silver one ounce kookaburra dollar, 1984 Commonwealth Games privy mark; Perth Mint, half ounce silver medallion (30mm), reverse inscribed 'To our dear/friend/Joey/10th July 1997'; Melbourne International Centenary Exhibition, 1980, silver medallion (38mm) by Stokes Melb (C.1980/8). <i>Extremely fine - FDC.</i> (10)	\$120
286	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1988-1990, 1992-2001. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (13)	\$490
287	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1989-1998; mint set, 1988. <i>In pack and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (11)	\$300
288	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1994, 1996, 1997, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2005 (2), 2006, 2008, 2013. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (14)	\$480
Ex R.Munday Collection.		
289	Elizabeth II , proof set, 1990; proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1989, 1990 (5). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (7)	\$120
290	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1990, 1991, 1994-2003. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (12)	\$500
Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.		
291	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1991-1994, 1996-2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (9)	\$380
292	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1991, 1994, 1995, 1997-2003. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (10)	\$440
Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.		
293	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1992, 1993, 1995, 1996, 1999, 2001, 2002, 2005, 2006, 2008, 2010. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (11)	\$400
294	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1994, 1995, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (9)	\$400
Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.		
295	Elizabeth II , proof set, 1997; mint five dollars, Bradman 1996 (2); proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, Old Parliament House 1997 (3); mint one dollars, Waltzing Matilda 1995C, Eureka 2004C, Spirit Lives 2015C; mint fifty cents, 1966, Commonwealth Games (Kellogg's Issue) 1982; PNC, Bradman 1997; pre decimal, incomplete coin sets (3); world coins, Spain, medieval (poor condition) (13), French Indo China, recent copies in base metal (6); medallions, Australian Commemoratives (8); world banknotes, Germany, fifty mark, 1919, one hundred mark, 1920; Yugoslavia, one hundred dinara. <i>Mostly in packs and cases of issue with certificates, poor - FDC.</i> (45)	\$150
296	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1999-2008. <i>In cases of issue (2007 case missing), with certificates, FDC.</i> (10)	\$400
297	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 2000 (2), 2001 (2), 2004. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (5)	\$320
298	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 2001, 2004 (2); proof silver ten dollars, Landmark Series, 1997-1999. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (6)	\$210
299	Elizabeth II , proof set, 2003; proof silver five dollars, Finale Coin Series, 2002 (2), 2003 (3), Rugby World Cup (gilt) 2003, Bicentenary of Tasmania 2004, 150 years of Steam Railways 2004 (2); mint five dollars, Bicentenary of Tasmania 2004 (2); proof silver fifty cents, Coronation QEII 2003. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (13)	\$300
300	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 2005 (2), 2006 (2); mint set, 2006. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (5)	\$140
301	Elizabeth II , proof set, 2005; mint sets, Baby Series, 2006, 2008, 2017. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (4)	\$100
302	Elizabeth II , proof sets, Themed Baby Series, 1995, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2003, 2006-2009, 2013. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (10)	\$620
Ex R.Munday Collection.		
303	Elizabeth II , proof sets, Themed Baby Series, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2004, 2005, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2014, 2015. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (12)	\$850
Ex R.Munday Collection.		

304	Elizabeth II , fine silver proof year set, 2003. <i>In original wooden case of issue with certificate number 1047, FDC.</i>	\$100
305	Elizabeth II , fine silver proof year sets 2003, 2004 and 2006. <i>In timber cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$240
306	Elizabeth II , fine silver proof year set, 2004; proof silver five dollars, Tasmanian Bicentennial 2004 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$140
307	Elizabeth II , fine silver proof year set, 2005. <i>In original wooden case of issue with certificate number 1934, FDC.</i>	\$100
308	Elizabeth II , fine silver proof year set, 2005, 2006. <i>In original wooden cases of issue with certificate numbers 5797 and 2872. FDC. (2)</i>	\$200
Ex R.Munday Collection.		
309	Elizabeth II , fine silver proof year sets 2007, 2008. <i>In timber cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$160
310	Elizabeth II , fine silver proof year set, 2012. <i>In original wooden case of issue with certificate number 395, FDC.</i>	\$100
311	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1999. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$120
312	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1998 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$220
313	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1993, 2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$190
314	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1999, 2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$180
Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.		
315	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1994, 1996-1999, 2001-2003. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (9)</i>	\$800
Ex R.Munday Collection.		
316	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$120
317	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989, 1990. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$110
Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.		
318	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989, 2004. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$200
319	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989-1991, 1993-1995, 1997, 2000, 2007. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (9)</i>	\$700
Ex R.Munday Collection.		
320	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1996, 1998-2001, 2006. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (11)</i>	\$850
Ex R.Munday Collection.		
321	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1990, 1991. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$100
322	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1990 (2), 1991 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (4)</i>	\$200
323	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1990; proof silver ten dollars, State Series 1989, Australian Birds 1991; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1986, 1990. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (6)</i>	\$100
Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.		

324	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991, 1995, 1999. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$220	335	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1998, 2003. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$200
325	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver set, Royal Ladies 1992. <i>In cases of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$120	336	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1999, 2003. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$200
326	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver set, Royal Ladies 1992. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$120	Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.		
Ex R.Munday Collection.			337	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1999, 2000 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$200
327	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1993, 1994. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$160	338	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 2001, 2007. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$250
328	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1993, 1994. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$170	339	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 2002, 2003. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$240
Ex B.A.Collection.			340	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver set, Port Phillip Patterns 2003. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$100
329	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1994, 1998. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$170	341	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 2003, 2004. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$260
Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.			342	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver set, 2006. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$100
330	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1995, 2002. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$210	343	Elizabeth II , Bicentennial proof Coin and Note Collection, Melbourne Coin Fair Issue 1988 (McD N/R PT2). <i>In folder of issue (some discolouration on surface), uncirculated.</i>	\$80
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.			344	Elizabeth II , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988, Melbourne Coin Fair Issue (McD N/R PT2). <i>In folder and cover of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i>	\$80
331	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1996, 1999, 2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$220	345	Elizabeth II , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1). <i>In folder of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$80
332	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver set, Milestones 1998. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$100	Ex R.Munday Collection.		
333	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1998. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$180	346	Elizabeth II , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1). <i>In folder of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$80
334	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1998, 2004. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$230			
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.					



347*

Elizabeth II, Royal Ladies proof gold, four coin and medallion set in 22 carat gold, 1992, denomination of each coin two hundred and fifty dollars. *In wooden case of issue with certificate number 163, FDC.*

\$4,200



part

348*

Elizabeth II, 1966 Decimal Currency Heritage Proof Set, produced in 2010, features one cent, two cents, five cents, ten cents, twenty cents and a round silver fifty cents as they were first issued in 1966 but dated 2010 (mintage of only 400 for one, two and fifty cents), also includes ten resin replicas of possible design choices submitted by five designers in 1963. *In wood and glass cabinet of issue with certificate number 196, FDC.*

\$2,000

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

349

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala 1980. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$400

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

350

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala, 1980. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$400

351
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala, 1980, 1982-85. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (5)
\$2,250

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

352
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982, Commonwealth Games, Brisbane. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$400

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

353
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982, Commonwealth Games, Brisbane. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$400

354
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982; proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)
\$420

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

355
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala 1983. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*
\$400

356
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala Series, 1984, 1985, 1986, First Fleet Departure 1987. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)
\$1,600

357
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala, 1985. *FDC.*
\$400

358
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala 1986. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*
\$400

359
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala 1986, First Fleet Departure 1987. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)
\$800

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

360
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, First Fleet Arrival 1988, Pride of Australia Series, 1989-1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)
\$2,800

361
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Fleet Arrival 1988, The Pride of Australia Series, Frilled Neck Lizard 1989, Platypus 1990. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)
\$1,200

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

362
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, First Fleet 1988, Pride of Australia Series, 1990, 1992, 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)
\$1,600

Ex R.Munday Collection.

363
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, Pride of Australia Series, 1989-1991, 1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)
\$1,600

Ex R.Munday Collection.

364
Elizabeth II, IOC Olympic Games Centennial Issue, 1896-1996, proof set of three, gold two hundred dollars (16.97g, 22ct) and silver twenty dollars (2), 1993. *In case of issue (marks on case), with certificates, FDC.*
\$750

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

365
Elizabeth II, proof 24ct gold two hundred dollars half ounce, Rare Birds Series, Cassowary 2004. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 427, FDC.*
\$700

366
Elizabeth II, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, Floral Emblems of Australia, complete proof collection 1995-2003. *Each in a separate case with certificate, along with wooden purpose built box to house the collection, FDC.* (9 + box)
\$6,300

367
Elizabeth II, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, Floral Emblems of Australia 2003. *In case of issue with certificates, FDC.*
\$700

368
Elizabeth II, proof gold one hundred dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympics eight coin set. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*
\$3,500

369
Elizabeth II, Sydney Olympics, proof fine gold one hundred dollars, 2000 Achievement (Torch). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*
\$500

370
Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sydney 2000 Olympics issue, proof set of three coins, one gold one hundred dollars and two silver five dollars. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*
\$500

Ex R.Munday Collection.

371
Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sydney 2000 Olympics issue, proof set of three coins, one gold one hundred dollars and two silver five dollars. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*
\$500

Ex R.Munday Collection.

372

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sydney 2000 Olympics issue, proof set of three coins, one gold one hundred dollars and two silver five dollars. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$500

Ex R.Munday Collection.

373

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sydney 2000 Olympics issue, proof set of three coins, one gold one hundred dollars and two silver five dollars. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$500

Ex R.Munday Collection.

374

Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, Floral Emblems, proof bimetal (8.86g gold, 10.76g silver) twenty dollars, 2001. *In wooden case with certificate number 5546, FDC.*

\$400

375

Elizabeth II, proof fifty dollars, trimetallic issue in gold, silver and copper, 2002 Commonwealth Games Manchester; medallions and pins, commemoratives (7). *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC. (8)*

\$350

376

Elizabeth II, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset 2009. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$320

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

377

Elizabeth II, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset 2012. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$320

378

Elizabeth II, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset 2013. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$320

379

Elizabeth II, proof gold quarter ounce twenty five dollars, Queen's Baton Relay Commonwealth Games 2017; proof silver one ounce five dollars, Centenary Gallipoli Landing 2015. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)*

\$400

380

Elizabeth II, proof gold ten dollars, Bicentenary Holey Dollar and Dump 2013. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$160

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

381

Elizabeth II, proof gold one tenth ounce, Sydney Series, Opera House 2006, Harbour Bridge 2007; Perth Mint, proof gold one twenty fifth ounce, Rams Head Dollar 2011, Wheat Sheaf Dollar 2012. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (4)*

\$400

Ex R.Munday Collection.

382

Elizabeth II, proof gold one twenty fifth ounces, Convict Past Heritage Sites Collection 2011, each of the set of six coins commemorates a significant Australian convict site which has been added to the UNESCO World Heritage List and recognised as having an important role in the cultural history of Australia, also included is a book entitled 'Australian Convict Sites' and a set of ten stamps with site views. *All held in quality tan leather brief case with certificate number 3 of 3000 minted, uncirculated - FDC.*

\$400

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

383

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman, 1908-2001 three coin proof set including bimetal gold and silver (0.27 oz gold, 0.16 oz silver). *In case of issue with certificate number 6477, FDC.*

\$400

Ex R.Munday Collection.

384

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman, 1908-2001 three coin proof set including bimetal gold and silver (0.27 oz gold, 0.16 oz silver). *In cases of issue with certificate numbers 2419 and 2499, FDC. (2)*

\$800

Ex R.Munday Collection.

385

Elizabeth II, proof silver twenty dollars, 1993, Centennial Olympics, two coin sets (2). *FDC. (4)*

\$100

386

Elizabeth II, proof silver twenty dollars set of two, 1993 Olympic Centennial Coin Program; Australian Wedding Collection, specimen set, 2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (2 sets)*

\$80

387

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (3), Australian Bird Series, 1989, State Series, 1985, 1986, 1988; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1988. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (9)*

\$120

388

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1985-1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (10)*

\$150

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

389

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1985 (4), 1987, 1988; proof five dollars, 1988 (2); proof one dollar, 1984; Macau, proof silver set of five, with ten, twenty and fifty avos, one and five patacas 1985. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (11)*

\$150

390

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1988 (2), 1989-1993, State Series Collection (set of eight) 1985-1993, Landmark Series, Harbour City 1997, Victorian Capital 1998, Snowy Mountains Scheme 1999; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (13)

\$330

Ex R.Munday Collection.

391

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, South Australia State, 1986, Bimetal Commemorative Series, Adelaide Pound 2002, Sydney Mint Pattern Sovereign 2003 (2), Sydney Mint 2005; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (10), State Series, 1985 (5), 1986 (6), 1988; specimen silver ten dollars, Landmark Series, Sydney 1997, Melbourne 1998. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (30)

\$440

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

392

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games (no outer box) 1982, State Series, 1988, 1989, State Series Collection (1985-1993), (only six of eight in set); proof five dollars, New Parliament House 1988 (2), Women's Enfranchisement 1994; proof silver one dollars, Barcelona 1992, Landcare 1993, Dollar Decade 1994, Army 2001. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)

\$200

393

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (3), Birds of Australia Series, (piedfort) 1990; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (20). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (24)

\$310

394

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Endangered Species Series, piedfort 1996, Commonwealth Games 1982 (5), State Series, 1985, 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (4), 1989 (3), 1990, 1991, 1993; mint silver ten dollars, 1990, 1991, 1992 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (25)

\$360

395

Elizabeth II, State Series, proof collection of eight silver ten dollar coins, 1985-1993. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$120

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

396

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985-1988, 1990, 1992, 1993; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1988. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

\$120

397

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985-1987, 1989-1992; mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985, 1986. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

\$120

398

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985-1993; mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985 (2), 1986, 1988. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (13)

\$170

399

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985; mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985; proof five dollars, Bradman 1996; mint five dollars, Bicentenary of Tasmania 2004, Commonwealth Games 2006; proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, Decimal Currency 1996, Majestic Images 1999; proof one dollars, 1984 (2); mint one dollars, Kingsford Smith (dual set) 1997, Eureka 2004, Gallipoli 2005; mint fifty cents, Commonwealth Games 2006. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (13)

\$100

400

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1986 (3), 1987 (2), 1988 (2); mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1986 (4), 1987, 1988 (3). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

\$180

401

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Landmark Series, Snowy Mountains Scheme 1999, State Series, 1986 (3), 1987 (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)

\$120

402

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1991, piedfort 1991, 1992, 1993. *The 1992 without case, otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)

\$130

403

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort, 1989, 1992-1994, Australia's Endangered Species Series, piedfort, 1995-1998; proof silver one dollar, Proclamation Coins of Australia 2000. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)

\$220

404

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort, 1989, 1991-1994, standard, 1989, 1990 (3), 1992 (2), 1993, 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (13)

\$220

405

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Endangered Species Series, piedfort 1995-1998; Australian Bird Series, piedfort 1989, 1991-1993, 1994 (2), standard 1989-1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (16)

\$340

Ex R.Munday Collection.

406

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Australian Bird Series, standard 1989, 1990, piedfort 1989, State Series, 1985-1987, 1988 (2), 1989, 1990 (2), 1991; mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985-1987, 1988 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (17)

\$240

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

407

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1990, 1991, State Series, 1985 (2), 1987, 1991; proof silver five dollars, Commonwealth Games 2002; proof five dollars, Year of Space 1992; mint five dollars, New Parliament House 1988, Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Bradman 1996; proof silver one dollars, The Last Anzacs 1999, Subscription Series, 2002; proof one dollars, First Portrait 1984 (4), Centenary of Federation ACT (set of two) 2001; mint one dollars, First Portrait 1984C (2), Barcelona Olympics 1992C (3), Landcare 1993C (3), Dollar Decade 1994C (6), Waltzing Matilda 1995C (3), M, S, Parkes 1996C (3), Kingsford Smith 1997C (4), 1997C (dual set) (2), The Last Anzacs 1999C, HMAS Sydney II 2000C (3), Air Force 2001C (2), Army 2001C (4), Navy 2001C, Australian Defence Forces (set of three) 2001C; proof silver fifty cents, Royal Visit 2000, The Accession of QEII 2002. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (60)

\$250

408

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, (piedfort) 1990, (standard) 1990, 1994, The Future (bimetal) 2001; Perth Mint, specimen silver one ounces, Australian Kookaburra Series, (gilt) 2004, (set of two) 2004; Cook Islands, proof silver one ounce, Battle of Sydney and Emden 2004. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$200

409

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedforts, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, standards, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)

\$200

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

410

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Olympic Heritage Series, (set of six) 1994-1996. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2 sets)

\$130

Ex R.Munday Collection.

411

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Olympic Heritage Series, (set of six) 1994-1996, Australia's Endangered Species Series, piedfort, 1995, 1996, 1997, standard, 1995, 1996. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$170

412

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Olympic Heritage Series, (set of six) 1994-1996; proof five dollars, New Parliament House 1988, Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative Coin Set 1990, International Year of Space 1992, Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Bradman 1996, Phar Lap 2000; mint five dollars, Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Bradman 1996, Phar Lap 2000; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver one dollars, Holey Dollar and Dump 1988, Dollar Decade 1994, Waltzing Matilda 1995, Silver Kangaroo 1995, Parkes 1996, Army 2001; proof one dollar, First Year of Issue 1984; mint one dollars, Dollar Decade 1994, Waltzing Matilda 1995B, (C), (M), Parkes 1996C, (S); proof silver fifty cents, Royal Visit 2000; mint fifty cents, 1977 (3). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (28)

\$290

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

413

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Endangered Species Series, piedfort, 1995-1998, standard, 1995-1998. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)

\$160

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

414

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Endangered Species Series, standards 1995 (2), 1996 (2), 1997, 1998; Australian Bird Series, piedforts 1992, 1993, 1994, standards 1989, 1990 (3), 1991, 1992, 1993 (2), 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (18)

\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection.

415

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, The Millennium Trio of Coins, Past, Present and Future (bimetal) 1999-2001. *Each housed in separate case of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$150

416

Elizabeth II, proof bimetallic ten dollars, Millennium Coin Series, 1999 The Past; 2000 Present; 2001 Future. *With cases of issue and certificates in presentation case, FDC.* (3)

\$160

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

417

Elizabeth II, proof bimetallic ten dollars, Millennium Coin Series, 1999 The Past; 2000 Present; 2001 Future. *With cases of issue and certificates in presentation case, FDC.* (3)

\$160

Ex R.Munday Collection.

418

Elizabeth II, proof bimetallic ten dollars, Millennium Coin Series, 1999 The Past; 2000 Present; 2001 Future. *With cases of issue and certificates in presentation case, FDC.* (3)

\$160

419

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Landmark Series, 1997, 1998, 1999; proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, 1996-2000, 2006. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)

\$220

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

420

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Old Parliament House 1997; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (2); proof silver five dollars, Sydney to Athens 2004, Year of the Surf Lifesaver 2007 (2); mint five dollars, New Parliament House 1988 (4), Year of Space 1992, Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Battle of Sunda Strait 2002, AFL Australia's Own Game 2004, Bradman 1996 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (16)

\$170

421

Elizabeth II, proof bimetallic ten dollars, Millennium Coin Series, 1999 The Past; 2000 Present; 2001 Future. *With cases of issue and certificates in presentation case, FDC.* (3)

\$160

422

Elizabeth II, proof bimetal ten dollars, Millennium Coin Series, 1999-2001, Past, Present and Future. *In cases of issue with certificates and then housed in main case, FDC.* (3)

\$160

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

423

Elizabeth II, proof bimetallic ten dollars, Millennium Coin Series, 1999 The Past; 2000 Present; 2001 Future. *In cases of issue and certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$160

Ex R.Munday Collection.

424

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Adelaide Pound (bimetal) 2002, Pattern Gold Sydney Mint Sovereign (bimetal) 2003 (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$150

425

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, 1852 Adelaide Pound (gilt) 2002 (2), Sesquicentenary Sydney Mint (gilt) 2005 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$170

Ex R.Munday Collection.

426

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Pattern Gold Sydney Mint Sovereign (gilt) 2003. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$120

427

Elizabeth II, proof bimetal ten dollars, 2003 (2), with gold plated Sydney Mint sovereign centre; Tuvalu, Perth Mint, proof silver copper plated one dollar, 2005 (3) 1930 penny 75th Anniversary. *In cases of issue with certificates, first two coins with cases damaged, FDC.* (5)

\$150

428

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, New Parliament House 1988 (2), Anzac 75th Anniversary (set of two) 1990, Year of Space 1992, Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (2), Bradman 1996, Flying Doctor Service 1998, Phar Lap 2000; mint sets, 1983, 1985, 1986. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

\$100

429

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, New Parliament House 1988 (4), Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative (set of two) 1990, Women's Enfranchisement 1994, Bradman 1996, Flying Doctor 1998, Commonwealth Games (set of three) 2002; mint five dollars, New Parliament House 1988, Anzac Anniversary 1990 (4), Year of Space 1992, Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (4), Flying Doctor (with phonecard) 1998, Rugby World Cup 2003. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (20)

\$130

430

Elizabeth II, mint set, 1990; mint silver ten dollars, 1989; proof five dollars, New Parliament House 1988 (2), Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative (set of two) 1990; mint five dollars, Bradman 1996 (2); proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); mint one dollars, Waltzing Matilda 1995C (4), Parkes 1996C (9), Kingsford Smith 1997C (8). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (30)

\$130

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

431

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, New Parliament House 1988 (2), Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative Coin Set 1990 (2), Year of Space 1992, Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (2), Bradman 1996, Flying Doctor Service 1998, Phar Lap 2000, Battle of Sunda Strait 2002; mint five dollars, (1994-2012), (23). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (34)

\$220

Ex R.Munday Collection.

432

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (2), Phar Lap 2000 (2); mint five dollars, Anzacs 1990, Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (5); mint two dollars, Anniversary Coronation QEII 2013 (9), Remembrance Day 2015 (2); proof silver one dollars, Dollar Decade 1994 (2), Waltzing Matilda 1995, HMAS Sydney II 2000 (2); mint one dollars, 1984-2008, (27); proof silver fifty cents, Royal Visit 2000 (2); mint fifty cents, (9); pins, Energy Australia 2000 (2). *Mostly in packs and cases of issue with certificates, nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (66)

\$210

433

Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, one ounce, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, set of sixteen. *In jarrah case of issue with certificate number 006350, FDC.* (16)

\$400

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

434

Elizabeth II, proof silver one ounce five dollars, The Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, set of sixteen; medallion, Sydney Olympics Subscriber's. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$400

- 435
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympics 'Host City' three coin set (2 sets); PNCs, International Year of The Family 1994, Bradman 1997. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)
\$120
- 436
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympics Cultural Series, set of eight. *In jarrah timber case of issue with certificates, FDC.*
\$200
- 437
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Sydney Olympics Emu/Wattle 2000, Millennium Hologram Issues, 2002, 2003 (2), Bicentenary of Tasmania 2004. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$140
- 438
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, one ounce, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, set of ten. *In jarrah case of issue, FDC.* (10)
\$200
- 439
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Millennium Hologram Issues, Centenary of Federation 2001. *In cases of issue with certificates.* (2)
\$200
- 440
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Millennium Hologram Issues, 2001-2003. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)
\$160
- 441
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Bradman 2001, Millennium Hologram Issues, 2003 (2), Secondary School Student Design Melbourne 2006, 75th Anniversary Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$110
- 442
Elizabeth II, RAM and Perth Mint, proof silver five dollars, 2001 Don Bradman; limited edition mint twenty cents with golden reverse, 2001 in card holder by Downie's & Sherwood; philatelic numismatic cover, 1997 Don Bradman; First Day of Issue postal cover, 2001 Don Bradman; Bradman Memorial set of two maxi cards, 2001; sheetlet of 10x45c stamps, 2001 Don Bradman Memorial issue in special folder; The Invincibles Team of the Century rubber and polyester pile bar mat with images of the team members with their signatures and in the centre is Don Bradman (this without signature). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (7)
\$80
- 443
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Bradman 2001, Queen Mother 2002, Rugby World Cup 2003 (2), Duyfken (set of two) 2006, NSW State Government 2006, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007, Year of Surf Lifesaver 2007, Aurora Australis 2009 (2), Centenary of Canberra 2013, Parliament House (triangular) 2013. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)
\$300
Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 444
Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, Commonwealth Games (set of three) 2002 (2), proof silver one dollars, Paralympics 2000, Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger 2010; frosted silver one dollars, Sydney NYE 2018 (2); New Zealand, proof set, Commonwealth Games 1989. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)
\$120
- 445
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Queen Mother Commemorative 2002, Bicentenary of Tasmania 2004, 150 Years of Steam 2004 (2), 75th Anniversary Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$110
- 446
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Millennium Hologram Issues, 2002 (2), 2003 (2), Duyfken Voyage of Discovery (set of two) 2006. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$180
- 447
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Finale Series, 2002, 2003; proof five dollars, 2000; mint five dollars, 1988 (40), (with phonecard) 1998 (4), 2000 (4), 2004, 2006 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (54)
\$340
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.
- 448
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2002 Year of the Outback; 2003 Australia's Volunteers; Cook Islands, mint silver one ounce one dollar, 2015 Star Dust of the Universe, Chondrite Impact; Great Britain, proof silver fifty pence, undated, 1992-1993 (S.H5), mint set, 1993 (S.US14). *In cases of issue with certificates, first coin with graffiti inside lid, extremely fine - FDC.* (5)
\$120
- 449
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Bicentenary of Tasmania 2004 (2), Steam Railways 2004, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$120
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.
- 450
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Bicentenary of Tasmania 2004, 150 Years of Steam 2004, International Polar Year Series, Skua in Flight 2008, Three Explorers 2009, Aurora Australis 2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$100
- 451
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Commonwealth Games Series, City of Sport 2006, Queen's Baton Relay 2006, Duyfken Voyage of Discovery (set of two) 2006; mint five dollars, Battle of Sunda Strait 2002 (4), Commonwealth Games 2006 (3), Duyfken 2006, Remembrance Day 2011, Queen's Visit 2011. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (13)
\$140

452

Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Antarctic Territory Skua in Flight 2008; proof silver one dollars, Army 2001, Melbourne Mint 2002, Year of the Outback 2002, Korean War 2003 (2), 50 Years of Australian Television 2006, Australia's Coat of Arms 2008, Currency Centenary 2010; proof silver fifty cents, Student Design 2004. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)

\$200

453

Elizabeth II, proof silver Subscription Issues, 1996, 1999, 2000, 2004, 2005. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$140

454

Elizabeth II, proof silver Subscription Issues, 1997, 1998, 2000, 2004, 2005. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$130

455

Elizabeth II, proof silver Subscription Issues, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$150

456

Elizabeth II, proof silver Subscription Issues, Sydney Mint Sesquicentenary 2005, Kookaburra 2008 (2), Zuytdorp Wreck 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$150

457

Elizabeth II, proof silver one ounces, Centennial Coin Programme 1896-1996, (set of two) 1993, Australia Post 200 Years, (set of two) 2009, International Year of Astronomy 2009, Zuytdorp Shipwreck 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$140

Ex R.Munday Collection.

458

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Issues, Decimal Currency 1996 (2), Old Parliament House 1997 (2), New Parliament House 1998 (2), Majestic Images 1999 (2), Proclamation Coins 2000 (2), Melbourne Mint 2002 (2), Holey Dollar and Dump 2003 (3), Last Penny Issue 2004 (2), Sydney Mint 2005 (2), Pillar Dollar 2006 (2), Portuguese Johanna 2007 (2), Kookaburra Penny 2008, Adelaide Ingot 2009 (2), Currency Centenary 2010 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (28)

\$820

Ex R.Munday Collection.

459

Elizabeth II, proof silver two ounces, Ludwig Leichhardt 2013; proof silver one ounces, Eureka Stockade 2004, PGA Championship 2005 (2), Japan Exchange 2006, Phar Lap 2007, Rum Rebellion 2008, Coat of Arms 2008, First Fleet 2008, Lachlan Macquarie 2010, Ginger Meggs 2012 (2); proof silver half ounces, Forever Love 2012, Born for Happiness 2014, Christmas 2014, Snugglypot and Cuddlepup 2015. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (16)

\$440

Ex R.Munday Collection.

460

Elizabeth II, Bicentenary of the Holey Dollar and Dump including ten euro, proof silver three coin set, 2013. *Coins presented in an attractive timber case with outer box and certificate, FDC.*

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

461

Elizabeth II, proof silver two dollars, 1988 (3); proof year sets, International Year of Astronomy 2009, Burke and Wills 2010 (2), Australian Wool 2011; mint year sets, International Year of Planet Earth 2008, International Year of Astronomy 2009 (2), Australian Wool 2011, Australian Mining 2013. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (12)

\$130

462

Elizabeth II, proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof silver one dollars, Dollar Decade 1994 (2); proof one dollar, 1984; mint one dollars, 1993C (5), M (5), S (5), 1994C (5), 1995C (5), S, 1996C, 1998C (2), 1998S (2), HMAS Sydney II 2000C (2), S (2), Olympilex 2000C (2), S (2); proof silver fifty cents, Royal Visit 2000. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (45)

\$300

463

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, First Portrait 1984 (4), Landcare 1993 (2), Waltzing Matilda 1995, Korean War 2003 (2), Gallipoli 2005, 50 Years of Australian Television 2006, 100 Years of Australian Coinage 2010. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

\$140

464

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, 1993, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998 (2), 1999. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)

\$100

465

Elizabeth II, proof silver dollars, First Portrait 1984 (2), Olympics 1992, Landcare 1993 (2), Dollar Decade 1994, Waltzing Matilda 1995 (2), Parkes 1996, Florey 1998, Year of the Outback 2002, Korean War 2003, Gallipoli 2005, 50 Years of Australian Television 2006, 100 Years of Australian Coinage 2010. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (15)

\$210

466

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Barcelona 1992, Landcare 1993 (2), Dollar Decade 1994 (3), Waltzing Matilda 1995 (2), Parkes 1996, Kingsford Smith 1997 (2), Florey 1998, HMAS Sydney II 2000, Army 2001, Year of Outback 2002, 50 Years of Television 2006, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007, Australian Coinage 2010, Year of Rabbit 2011, Rams Head Dollar 2011, Presidents Cup 2011, Bicentenary Holey Dollar 2013; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof one dollars, 1984, NSW State proof three coin set, 2001, two coin proof sets, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2013. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (30)

\$400

Ex R.Munday Collection.

- 467
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Parkes 1996, Kingsford Smith 1997, Florey 1998, The Last Anzacs 1999, HMAS Sydney II 2000, Army 2001, Year of the Outback 2002, Korean War 2003, Eureka 2004, Gallipoli 2005, 75th Anniversary Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007; proof one dollar, 1984. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)
\$170
Ex S.J.Green Collection.
- 468
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Anzacs 1999 (2), Year of Outback 2002, Eureka 2004 (2), Gallipoli 2005, 50 Years of Television 2006 (2), 75th Anniversary Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007 (2), Bicentenary Holey Dollar 2013 (2); proof one dollars, 1984 (4), International Year of Astronomy (two coin year set) 2009, Burke and Wills (two coin year set) 2010. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (18)
\$220
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.
- 469
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, Decimal Currency 1996, Old Parliament House 1997, New Parliament House 1998, Majestic Images 1999; mint silver one ounce one dollar, frosted Silver Kangaroo 1993. *In pack and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)
\$100
- 470
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, Decimal Currency 1996, Old Parliament House 1997, New Parliament House 1998 (2), Majestic Images 1999 (2), Proclamation Coins 2000 (2), 150th Anniversary Sydney Mint (gilt/silver) 2005. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)
\$200
- 471
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, Decimal Currency 1996, Old Parliament House 1997, Majestic Images 1999 (2), Proclamation Coins 2000, Holey Dollar and Dump 2003 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)
\$170
- 472
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, 1997, 1998 (2), 2000 (2), 2003, 2004 (3), 2005 (2), 2006, 2007 (2), 2009 (2), 2010 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (18)
\$560
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.
- 473
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, (gilt) 2002, 2003, 2004, 2006, (gilt) 2007. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$170
- 474
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, (gilt) 2002, 2003 (2), 2004, 2006, (gilt) 2007. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)
\$200
- 475
Elizabeth II, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1998, 2000; specimen one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1993 (3), 1994, 1995, 1996 (2), 1997, 1998. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (11)
\$220
- 476
Elizabeth II, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1999-2005. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)
\$140
Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 477
Elizabeth II, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 2000 (2), 2001 (2), 2002 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)
\$120
- 478
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 2001, 2003, (gilt) 2004, 2004, 2006. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$120
- 479
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 2001, 2004-2008. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)
\$170
- 480
Elizabeth II, proof silver one ounce one dollar, Silver Kangaroo, 2004; specimen silver one ounce one dollar, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1995, (gilt) 2003 (3), (gilt) 2004, (gilt) 2005, (gilt) 2006 (2). *In pack and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)
\$180
Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.
- 481
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, Silver Kangaroo 2005; frosted silver one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, (gilt) 2003 (2), (gilt) 2005, (carded) 2005. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)
\$140
- 482
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Holey Dollar and Dump Centenary (Perth Mint) 2001, Gallipoli 2005; mint one dollars, Air, Land and Ocean Series, 2006 (2), 2007 (2), 2008 (2), 2011 (2), Australian Defence Forces (set of three) 2001, Army 2001S (2), Year of the Outback 2002B (2), S (2), Korean War 2003C (2), M (3), Gallipoli 2005C (2), 50 Years of Australian Television 2006C, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007C (2), APEC 2007C (2), International Polar Year 2007C, The Ashes 2007C, Year of the Pig 2007C, Year of the Rat 2008C, WYD Sydney 2008C (2), Coat of Arms 2008C (2), Australian Citizenship 2010P, CHOGM 2011C; mint fifty cents, 1966 (8) fine to nearly uncirculated, School Student Design 2004 (2), Year of the Rooster 2005 (2), QEII 80th Birthday 2006 (2), QEII 60th Wedding Anniversary 2007, Centenary of Scouts 2008, Emergency Triple Zero 2011; medallions, includes Halley's Comet Commemorative Set 1986, School Students Memento 1988, Perth Mint silver one ounce Centenary Commemorative 1999, ANDA Coin Fair 2000. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (60)
\$170

483

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Royal Mint, Black Caviar boxed coin collection, consisting of Australia, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2013, mint aluminium bronze one dollar, 2013 (2), one with coloured reverse; Cook Islands, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2012. *In case of issue with certificate, first coin with spots of oxidation, uncirculated - nearly FDC.*

\$120

484

Elizabeth II, proof silver fifty cents, Royal Visit 2000, QEII Accession 2002, Australia Day 2010, QEII Diamond Jubilee 2012; mint fifty cents, Australian Collection (set of six) 1966-1982, Commemoratives (2006-2017) (18). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (23)

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

485

Elizabeth II, proof silver fifty cents, Primary Student Design 2005 (3), Secondary Student Design 2006; mint fifty cents, Primary Student Design 2004 (10), Royal Engagement 2010 (21), Royal Wedding 2011 (15), Lunar Year of the Monkey 2016 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (52)

\$130

486

Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver fifty cents two coin set, 2006 Royal Collection. *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)

\$250

487

Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver fifty cents two coin set, 2006 Royal Collection. *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

488

Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver fifty cents two coin set, Royal Collection 2006. *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$100

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

489

Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver fifty cents two coin set, 2006 Royal Collection. *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$100

490

Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver fifty cents two coin set, 2006 Royal Collection. *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$100

491

Elizabeth II, proof gold plated silver fifty cents, Royal Wedding (set of two) 2011. *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

492

Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$240

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

493

Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$240

Ex R.Munday Collection.

494

Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$240

495

Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$240

496

Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$240

497

Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$240

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

498

Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$240

Third Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

PERTH MINT DECIMAL ISSUES

499

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen half ounce gold kangaroo nugget, three coin set, 1996 three star gods privy mark set. *In case of issue with certificate number 11, uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex R.Munday Collection.

500

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Nugget Three Star Gods Privy Mark Set, specimen pure gold half ounce set of three, 1998. *In case of issue with certificate number 10, uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex R.Munday Collection.

501

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, 2002 Tribute to Freedom specimen two coin set, includes gold Australian Nugget half ounce with Liberty Bell privy mark and silver Australian Kookaburra one ounce with United States Flag privy mark. *In case of issue with certificate number 139, uncirculated.*

\$720

502

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen platinum Australian Koala Series, two ounce 1995, one ounce 1996 and half ounce 1996. *In cases of issue, uncirculated.* (3)

\$3,500

503

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen palladium one ounce Emu, 1996, and five dollar phonecard. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex R.Munday Collection.

504

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, specimen silver one kilo, 1993. *In plastic capsule, uncirculated.*

\$600

505

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen silver one kilo 1993, specimen silver ten ounces 1993. *In capsules of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$800

Ex R.Munday Collection.

506

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver one kilo kookaburra, 1997. *In capsule, uncirculated.*

\$600

507

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, five ounce silver lunar coin, 2013, Year of the Snake. *Uncirculated.*

\$100

508

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen silver two ounces, 1993 with Dump privy mark (3), 1997 with Shilling privy mark (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (5)

\$200

509

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen silver two ounces, 1994 with NAA Fair privy mark, 1995 with NAA Fair privy mark (2), 1995 with World Vision privy mark, 1996 with Hague Coat of Arms privy mark, 1996 with Perth Mint metal plate, 1996 with Ducat privy mark, 1997 with Shilling privy mark, 1997 with Crown privy mark (2), 1998 Saint George privy mark, 1998 Shield privy mark, 2000 with silver Perth Coin Fair medallion. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (13)

\$560

Ex R.Munday Collection.

510

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounces, Australian Kookaburra Series, 1995 with Florin privy mark, 1997 with Crown privy mark, 1997 with Penny privy mark; specimen silver one ounces, Australian Kookaburra Series, 2001 with Centenary of Federation privy mark (4). *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (7)

\$200

511

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen two ounces, 1996 with Star Pagoda privy mark (3); medallions, celebrating grand opening of museum and shop (gold plated) 1995 (4). *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (7)

\$120

512

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen silver two ounces, 1997 with Crown privy mark (2), 1998 with Jubilee privy mark, 1998 St George privy mark, 1998 with Sydney Mint privy mark, 1998 with Shield privy mark, 1999 with 1930 Penny privy mark, 1999 with 1933 Shilling privy mark. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (8)

\$320

513

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounces, Kookaburra Honor Mark Collection, 1st issue 1999 and 2nd issue 2000, both with USA State quarter privy marks and includes five USA State quarter dollars. *In packs of issue with set numbers 285 and 174, uncirculated.* (12)

\$120

514

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounces, Kookaburra Honor Mark Collection, 1st issue 1999, 2nd issue 2000 and 2001, each with USA State quarter privy marks and includes five USA State quarter dollars. *In packs of issue with set numbers 258, 163 and 155, uncirculated.* (18)

\$180

Ex R.Munday Collection

- 515
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, bullion silver two ounce, Australian Kookaburra (2), Ancient Coins Privy Mark Series 2000 with ancient coins (2); bullion silver two ounce, Australian Kookaburra, Ancient Coins Privy Mark Series 2000 with ancient coin. *In cases of issue with certificates, good - uncirculated.* (6)
\$170
- 516
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounces, Australian Kookaburra 2000 (4), each coin with a different ancient coin privy mark, with original coins as follows, Roman silver antoninianus c250 AD; Byzantine bronze c600 AD; English silver penny of Edward I c1300 AD; silver denar of Hungary c1550 AD. *In case of issue with certificate number 829, uncirculated.* (8)
\$250
- 517
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounce two dollars set of four, 2002, Palindrome Coin Privy Mark Issue. *Only 1,400 sets produced, scarce, uncirculated.*
\$160
Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 518
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, 2003 Silver Kookaburra Australians at War specimen quality coin and medallion privy tribute series of six silver two ounce coins and six medallions and miniature war service medals. *All housed in a magnificent handmade blue presentation box, uncirculated.*
\$300
Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 519
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, 2003 Silver Kookaburra Australians at War specimen quality coin and medallion privy tribute series of six silver two ounce coins and six medallions and miniature war service medals. *All housed in a magnificent handmade blue presentation box, uncirculated.*
\$300
- 520
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, specimen silver one ounce five dollars, 1990 (6), 1991 (2). *In slabs as issued, uncirculated.* (8)
\$160
- 521
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver one ounces, Australian Kookaburra Series, 1994 with Commonwealth Games Logo privy mark (2), 1996 with Swan River and Rottnest Island privy mark, 1999 with Centenary Sovereign privy mark, 1999 with Square Penny privy mark. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (5)
\$100
- 522
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen silver one ounces, 1994 with Commonwealth Games privy mark (2), 1996 with Basler Stab privy mark, 1997 with Panda privy mark (4), 1996 with Swan River/ Rottnest Island privy mark (2), 1996 with Goya privy mark, 1999 with Square Penny privy mark (2), 1999 with Centenary Sovereign privy mark, 2001 with Centenary of Federation privy mark, (gilt) 2004 (2), (gilt) 2007, Koala and Kookaburra (set of two) 2009. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (18)
\$380
Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 523
Elizabeth II, Perth mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen silver one ounces, 1996 with Panda privy mark. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (5)
\$100
- 524
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen silver one ounces, 1996 with Goya privy mark (2), 1997 with Zurich privy mark (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (5)
\$100
- 525
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, European Country Privy Mark Collection, set of fifteen specimen silver one ounce one dollar Australian Kookaburra coins, 1996-1998. *In case of issue with booklet, all coins with matching certificate number 2078, FDC.* (15)
\$380
- 526
Elizabeth II, Perth mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen silver one ounces, 1997 with European Country privy mark (2), 1997 with Old Type Japanese Gold Yen privy mark (2), 1997 with Zurich privy mark (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (6)
\$120
- 527
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, bullion silver one ounce, Australian Kookaburra Landmark Privy Mark Series 1999. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.* (7 coins)
\$140
- 528
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Silver Bullion Coins, European Currencies Privy Mark Series, 1999. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.* (11 coins)
\$240
Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 529
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Silver Bullion Coins, European Currencies Privy Mark Series, 1999. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.* (11 coins)
\$240
- 530
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Honor Mark Collection, specimen silver one ounce coin with USA state quarter privy and coin, set of five, 1999. *In packets of issue, set number 42, uncirculated.* (5)
\$140
- 531
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Honor Mark Collection, specimen silver one ounce coin with USA state quarter privy and coin, set of five, 1999. *In packets of issue, set number 145, uncirculated.* (5)
\$140
Ex R.Munday Collection.

532

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Honor Mark Collection, specimen silver one ounce coin with USA state quarter privy and coin, set of five, 2000. *In packets of issue, set number 107, uncirculated.* (5)

\$140

Ex R.Munday Collection.

533

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Honor Mark Collection, specimen silver one ounce coin with USA state quarter privy and coin, set of five, 2000. *In packets of issue, set number 177, uncirculated.* (5)

\$140

534

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Honor Mark Collection, specimen silver one ounce coin with USA state quarter privy and coin, set of five, 2001. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (5)

\$140

Ex R.Munday Collection.

535

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey, proof, gilded, coloured and bullion one ounce silver four coin type set collection, 2004. *In case of issue with certificate number 154, uncirculated - FDC.*

\$120

536

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold four coin nugget set, 1986. *In case of issue with certificate number 01189, FDC.*

\$2,500

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

537

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold four coin nugget set, 1987. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$2,500

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

538

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold five coin nugget set, 1989. *In case of issue with ingot number 0566, FDC.*

\$3,000

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

539

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold one ounce nugget set, with Carnation privy mark 1995; proof gold twentieth ounce, 1991. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.*

\$2,000

Ex R.Munday Collection.

540

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Family of Precious Metals proof sets, one twentieth ounce, gold kangaroo, one twentieth ounce platinum koala and one ounce silver kookaburra (set of three), 1990, 1991. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2 sets)

\$360

541

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Family of Precious Metals, proof set of three, 1997, including a one ounce gold, platinum, and silver coin. *In jarrah case of issue, with certificate number 019, FDC.*

\$2,600

542

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof pure gold set of five Australian Nugget coins, one ounce, half ounce, quarter ounce, one tenth ounce and one twentieth ounce, 1998. *In Australian jarrah timber case and leather wallet of issue with plaque number PN98/0134 of only 628 sets issued, FDC.*

\$2,500

543

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold quarter ounces, Nugget Series, 1997-2001. *FDC.* (5)

\$2,000

544

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one twentieth ounce gold kangaroo 1998, specimen one ounce Australian Kookaburra (gilded) 2005, 2006, 2007. *In cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$150

545

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof three coin Lunar Series gold set, 1999, Year of the Rabbit. *In case of issue with certificate number 0042, FDC.*

\$2,000



546*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold two ounce kangaroo nugget, 2000. *In case of issue with certificate number 42, FDC.*

\$2,800



547*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold two ounce kangaroo nugget, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate number 57, FDC.*

\$2,800



548*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one ounce gold nugget, The Australian Prospector Series 2001. *In wooden case with certificate number 160, FDC.*

\$1,400

549

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum half ounce fifty dollars, Koala 1988. *In wooden case of issue with ingot number 00684, FDC.*

\$600

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

550

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum Koala, 1998. *In case of issue, number 011, FDC.*

\$500

551

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Koala Series, proof platinum half ounces, 1988, 1989; proof platinum one twentieth ounce, 1989; specimen silver one ounces, 2007 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (5)*

\$1,300

Ex R.Munday Collection.

552

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum five coin Koala set, 1989. *In jarrah case of issue with ingot number 00223, FDC.*

\$2,300

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

553

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum koala one twentieth, one tenth, quarter, half and one ounce five coin set, 1998. *In jarrah timber case of issue, FDC.*

\$2,000



554*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof two ounce platinum Koala, 1998. *In jarrah case of issue with certificate number 003 of 64 minted, FDC.*

\$2,800

555

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum one ounce, Australian Koala Series, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate number 18, FDC.*

\$1,200

556

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one ounce palladium emus, set of three, 1995, 1996, 1997. *In individual boxes of issue within presentation case with certificates, FDC.*

\$3,000

Ex R.Munday Collection.

557

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Centenary Sovereign, proof bimetal (.2354oz gold, .161oz silver) one hundred dollars, 1999. *In timber presentation case with certificate number 0804, FDC.*

\$350

558

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Centenary Phonecard and natural gold nugget, set of two, 1999; proof silver one ounces, Royal Visit 2004, 100 Years of Rotary (coin and stamp set) 2005, Australian Pre Decimal Coins 2006, HMAS Sydney II 2008, HMAS Sydney II with silver medallion and badge set 2008; proof silver half ounce, The Road to London (coin and stamp set) 2012. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (7)*

\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection.

559

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Centenary of Federation Milestone Collection, set of three, includes Queen Victoria veiled head gold sovereign, 1901M, George VI silver Federation florin 1951, Elizabeth II Centenary of Federation gold and silver twenty dollars. *In jarrah timber case of issue with certificate number 89 of only 285 sets issued, very fine - FDC.*

\$500

560

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold sovereign, 2005, 150th Anniversary of the Sydney Mint sovereign. *In book of issue, 1725/7500, FDC.*

\$380

Ex R.Munday Collection.

561

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, bimetal typeset, 1999-2001 (four proof coins), one hundred dollars, Centenary Sovereign (.2354oz gold, .161oz silver), twenty dollars, Millennium Gregorian Calendar (.27oz gold, .161oz silver), twenty dollars, Millennium View of Earth (.27oz gold, .161oz silver), twenty dollars, Centenary of Federation (.285oz gold, .356oz silver). *In case of issue with certificate number 138, FDC.*

\$1,500

562

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Centenary Sovereign, proof bimetal (.2354oz gold, .161oz silver) one hundred dollars, 1999. *In timber presentation cases, with certificate numbers 3379 and 3380, FDC. (2)*

\$700

563 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Centenary Sovereign, proof bimetal (.2354oz gold, .161oz silver) one hundred dollars, 1999. <i>In timber presentation case with certificate number 627, FDC.</i>	\$350	572 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Centenary of Federation, proof bimetal (.285oz gold, .356oz silver) twenty dollars, Floral Emblems 2001. <i>In timber case of issue with certificate number 4841, FDC.</i>	\$380
Ex R.Munday Collection.		Ex R.Munday Collection.	
564 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Centenary Sovereign, proof bimetal (.2354oz gold, .161oz silver) one hundred dollars, 1999. <i>In timber presentation case with certificate number 628, FDC.</i>	\$350	573 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Queen Elizabeth II Golden Jubilee Collection 2002-2003, four coin set, includes twenty dollars 2002 (0.44oz gold, 0.15oz silver) and 2003 (0.27oz gold, 0.24oz silver) and two one ounce silver coins, 2002 and 2003. <i>In timber case of issue with certificate number 0292, FDC.</i>	\$1,200
Ex R.Munday Collection.			
565 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Centenary Sovereign, proof bimetal (.2354oz gold, .161oz silver) one hundred dollars, 1999. <i>In timber presentation cases, with matching certificate numbers 653, FDC. (2)</i>	\$700	574 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Queen Elizabeth II Golden Jubilee Collection 2002-3, four coin set, includes twenty dollars 2002 (0.44oz gold, 0.15oz silver) and 2003 (0.27oz gold, 0.24oz silver) and two one ounce silver coins, 2002 and 2003. <i>In timber case of issue with certificate number 0188, FDC.</i>	\$1,200
		Ex R.Munday Collection.	
566 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Millennium Issue, View of Earth, proof bimetal (.27oz gold, .161oz silver) twenty dollars, 2000. <i>In timber presentation case, with certificate number 2843, FDC.</i>	\$350	575 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Queen Elizabeth II Golden Jubilee Issues, twenty dollars, Accession (0.44oz gold, 0.15oz silver) 2002, Coronation (0.27oz gold, 0.24oz silver) 2003. <i>In timber cases of issue with certificate numbers 0411 and 0296, FDC. (2)</i>	\$1,100
Ex R.Munday Collection.		Ex R.Munday Collection.	
567 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, silver one ounce Australian Millennium Issues, View of Earth, proof bimetal (.27oz gold, .161oz silver) 2000, Cleopatra's Needle 2001. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$370	576 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver Holey Dollar and Dump Collection 1988-90, the three sets housed in a book relating the story of The Holey Dollar and Dump. <i>Uncirculated. (2 book collections)</i>	\$150
		Ex R.Munday Collection.	
568 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Millennium Issue, View of Earth, proof bimetal (.27oz gold, .161oz silver) twenty dollars, 2000. <i>In timber presentation cases, with certificate numbers 2775 and 2776, FDC. (2)</i>	\$700	577 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, silver Holey Dollar and Dump sets, 1988, 1989; proof silver one ounce, Earth, Moon, Stars 1999; specimen silver one ounce, Australian Kookaburra, 1994, 1999 with Square Penny privy mark. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (5)</i>	\$100
569 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Millennium Issue, Gregorian Calendar, proof bimetal (9.49g gold, 4.53g silver) twenty dollars, 2001. <i>In presentation case with certificate number 0114, FDC.</i>	\$350	578 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver Holey Dollar and Dump Set 1988; proof silver half ounce, Australian Square Kookaburra Issue, 2002 (4); specimen silver half ounce, Year of the Goat 2003; RAM, frosted silver one dollar, Silver Kangaroo 1996, Sydney NYE 2017. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (8)</i>	\$130
570 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Millennium Issue, Gregorian Calendar, proof bimetal (.27oz gold, .161oz silver) twenty dollars, 2001. <i>In timber presentation cases, with certificate numbers 566 and 1046, FDC. (2)</i>	\$700	579 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver one kilo thirty dollars, Australian Kookaburra 1992. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$650
571 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Millennium Issue, Gregorian Calendar, proof bimetal (9.49g gold, 4.53g silver) twenty dollars, 2001. <i>In presentation cases with certificate numbers 2842 and 2843, FDC. (2)</i>	\$700		
Ex R.Munday Collection.			

580
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one kilo thirty dollars, Australian Kookaburra 1993. *In case of issue with certificate number 0175, FDC.*

\$600

Ex R.Munday Collection.

581
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 1994, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce coins. *Collection number 156, in case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

582
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 1994, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce coins. *Collection number 0253, in case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

Ex R.Munday Collection.

583
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 1994, consisting of silver one, two and ten ounce and one kilo. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

584
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 1995, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce coins. *Collection number 0294, in case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

Ex R.Munday Collection.

585
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 1996, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce coins. *Collection number 0021, in case of issue, FDC.*

\$900

Ex R.Munday Collection.

586
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 1997, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce coins. *Collection number 0094, in case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

587
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 1997, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce coins. *Collection number 0116, in case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

Ex R.Munday Collection.

588
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 1999, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce coins. *Collection number 0055, in case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

Ex R.Munday Collection.

589
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 2000, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce coins. *Collection number 0078, in case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

Ex R.Munday Collection.

590
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver one kilo kookaburra with pure gold insert privy marks, 2000, the Honor Mark Collection, 2nd issue, includes five U.S.A. State quarter dollars. *In jarrah timber case with certificate number 56, FDC. (6)*

\$650

591
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 2001, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce coins. *Collection number 073, in case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

Ex R.Munday Collection.

592
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 2002, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce, one ounce and half ounce coins. *Collection number 072, in case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

Ex R.Munday Collection.

593
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 2003, containing proof silver one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce, one ounce and half ounce coins. *Collection number 0080, in case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$900

Ex R.Munday Collection.

594
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver ten ounce, Australian Kookaburra 1991. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$200

595
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver ten ounces, Australian Kookaburra 1991, 1993. *In cases of issue with certificate numbers 0234 and 0175, FDC. (2)*

\$400

Ex R.Munday Collection.

596
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver ten ounce, Australian Kookaburra 1993. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$200

597
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver ten ounce Australian Kookaburra, 1993. *In capsule, FDC.*

\$250

598	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Golden Eagle Honor Mark Set, proof silver two ounces and ten ounces, 1995 with golden eagle privy mark and a natural gold nugget from the Australian goldfields. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 663, FDC.</i>	\$300
599	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 1997, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC. (3)</i>	\$300
600	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 1998, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC. (3)</i>	\$300
601	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Ten Ounce Collection, 1999, containing proof silver ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce coins. <i>Collection number 059, in case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$280
602	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Twin Set, proof and specimen silver ten ounces, 1999. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 250, FDC.</i>	\$400
603	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, silver ten ounce twin set, 1999, with one proof and one uncirculated coin. <i>In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC. (2)</i>	\$400
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
604	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 2001, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 49, FDC. (3)</i>	\$280
605	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver ten ounce collection, 2002, with one each of ten, two and one ounce coins. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 127, FDC. (3)</i>	\$280
606	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Evolution Companion Series, proof silver ten ounce ten dollar kookaburra, 2001 Evolution of the Calendar. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 0404, FDC.</i>	\$270
607	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Evolution Companion Series, proof silver ten ounce ten dollar kookaburra, 2002 Evolution of Time. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 0165, FDC.</i>	\$270
608	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Evolution Companion Series, proof silver ten ounce ten dollar kookaburra, 2003 Evolution of the Alphabet. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 0365, FDC.</i>	\$270
609	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra proof silver ten ounces, Evolution of Knowledge 2005. <i>In case of issue including display stand, with certificate number 0089, FDC.</i>	\$300
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
610	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce, Australian Kookaburra 1992, 1993. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$100
611	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce Australian Kookaburra Issues, 1991, 1992; proof silver one ounce Australian Kookaburra 1990; proof silver half ounce square Australian Kookaburra Series, 2002, 2003. <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (5)</i>	\$120
612	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver two ounces, Australian Kookaburra Series, 1991, 1993, 1995 (2), 1996, 1997, 1998. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (7)</i>	\$280
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
613	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce Kookaburra, 1995, 1998, 1999. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$150
614	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce Kookaburra Series, 1995 with 50 Years Beyond WWII privy mark (2), 2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$150
615	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce Kookaburra, 1995, 1996, 1997. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$150
616	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, proof silver two ounces, 1997 with Threepence privy mark, 1997 with Florin privy mark, 1997 with Penny privy mark, 1997 with Shilling privy mark. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (4)</i>	\$160
617	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver one and two ounce Australian Kookaburra Set, 1995-2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (6)</i>	\$420

618

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, proof silver two ounces, 1996 with Johanna privy mark, 1997 with Florin privy mark, 1997 with Penny privy mark, 1998 with Sydney Mint privy mark, 1998 with Jubilee privy mark; proof silver half ounces, (square) 2002 (2), (square) 2003, 2005 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)

\$250

Ex R.Munday Collection.

619

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Glamour Coin Privy Mark Series, proof and specimen silver two ounce two dollars, four coin set, 1999. *In case of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection.

620

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Glamour Coin Privy Mark Series, proof and specimen silver two ounce two dollars, four coin set, 1999. *In case of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.*

\$200

621

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounces, Australian Peacekeepers (set of five) 2005. *In case of issue with certificate number 649, FDC.*

\$120

Ex R.Munday Collection.

622

Elizabeth II, Perth mint, proof silver one and two ounce Australian Kookaburra Sets 2001-2003. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3 sets)

\$200

623

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof silver three coin set with two, one and half ounce coins, Year of the Rabbit 1999. *In case of issue with certificate number 0149, FDC.*

\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection.

624

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof silver three coin set with two, one and half ounce coins, Year of the Dragon 2000. *In case of issue with certificate number 0041, FDC.*

\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection.

625

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof silver three coin set with two, one and half ounce coins, Year of the Snake 2001. *In case of issue with certificate number 0066, FDC.*

\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection.

626

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce, Year of the Dog (coin show special) 2006; specimen silver one ounce, Year of the Monkey (ANDA Melbourne) 2006 (2), (ANDA Sydney) 2006. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$100

627

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one and two ounce Australian Kookaburra Set, 2005; proof silver half ounce Australian Kookaburra 2005; specimen silver one ounce Australian Kookaburra (gilt) 2005, 2007. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$100

628

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounces, Year of the Rooster 2005; proof silver one ounces, Lunar Holey Dollar and Dump 2007 (2), Lion Dance 2015; specimen silver one ounces, Year of the Rabbit (gilt) 1999 (3), Year of the Dog 2006, Year of the Rabbit 2011, (gilt) 2011, Year of the Snake 2013; Tuvalu, proof silver half ounce, Year of the Dragon 2012. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (12)

\$260

Ex R.Munday Collection.

629

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Australian Kookaburra Series, 1990, 1993 (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$100

630

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, proof silver one ounces, 1990 (2), 1993 (2), (with phonecard and extra two) 1998, 2005, (high relief) 2012. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)

\$150

Ex R. Munday Collection.

631

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Earth Moon and Stars 2000, Coat of Arms 2008; proof silver half ounce fifty cents, Square Kookaburra Series, 2002-2005. *Kookaburra 2002 without case, otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$100

632

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounces, Millennium Issues, Earth, Moon, Stars 2000 (2), Cleopatra's Needle 2001, Moon Walk 2004 (2); specimen silver one ounce, Royal Visit (gilt) 2004 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$150

633

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounces, Queen Mother 2000, Golden Pipeline 2003 (2), Prince Harry 21st Birthday 2005 (2), QEII 80th Birthday 2006, Postal Services 2009, Commonwealth Silver Coinage 2010, Commonwealth Bronze Coinage 2011, QEII Coronation 60th Anniversary 2013. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

\$320

Ex R.Munday Collection.

634

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Millennium Issues, Earth Moon Stars 2000, Cleopatra's Needle 2001 (2), Australia on the Map 2006. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

- 635
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Centenary of Federation State Tribute Series, 2001, set of six silver and colour holey dollar one dollar coins and six silver and colour dump medallions. *In an Australian flag shaped presentation case with certificate number 677 of only 1,500 sets minted, FDC.*
\$300
- 636
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Centenary of Federation State Tribute Series, 2001, set of six silver and colour holey dollar one dollar coins and six silver and colour dump medallions. *In an Australian flag shaped presentation case with certificate number 797 of only 1,500 sets minted, FDC.*
\$300
- 637
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Millennium Series, Cleopatra's Needle 2001, Cobb and Co 2004, Australian Open 100 years 2005, 50 Years of Australian Television 2006; specimen silver one ounce, Australian Koala (gilded) 2012. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)
\$120
- 638
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Centenary of Federation Holey Dollar and Dump 2001, QEII Golden Jubilee of Coronation 2003 (2), Royal Visit Anniversary Florin 2004 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$120
- 639
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounces, Centenary of Federation Holey Dollar and Dump 2001, Golden Jubilee Series, 2002 (2), 2003 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$150
- Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 640
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Australian Kookaburra (square coin) 2002 (2); specimen silver one ounce, Australian Koala Series, 2007, 2008; New Zealand, proof set, 1991. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)
\$100
- 641
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounces, Crown Jewels (locket coin) 2002, Leopard Seal 2005, FIFA World Cup 2006 (2), Davis Station 2007, 90th Anniversary of End WWI 2008, Charles Darwin 2009 Australian Centenary of Flight 2010, Blue Mountains 2011, Australian Abalone 2014, Australian Treasures (locket coin) 2014. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)
\$330
- Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 642
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Anniversary of Moon Walk 2004, FIFA World Cup Germany 2006, Australian SAS 2007, Sputnik 2007. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)
\$130
- 643
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounces, Moon Walk 2004 (3), Sputnik 2007, Space Shuttle 2010. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$140
- Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 644
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Royal Visit Anniversary Florin 2004, 100 Years of Rotary (coin and stamp set) 2005 (2), Lunar Series, Year of the Rooster 2005; silver miniature cars (set of four) (6). *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)
\$130
- 645
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Eureka Stockade 2004, Treasures of Australia Series, Sapphires 2007, Opals 2008; specimen silver one ounce, Dreaming Series, Kangaroo 2008, Turtle 2008. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)
\$160
- 646
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Cocos (Keeling) Islands 2005, Portraits on Notes Series, QEII (gold plated) 2006, Australia on the Map Duyfken 2006, WYD Sydney Series, 2008, (set of two) 2008. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$120
- 647
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Figures of Note Series 2006, proof silver one ounce one dollars, set of five including figures of QEII, Macarthur/Farrer, Banks/Chisholm, Greenway/Lawson and Kingsford Smith/Hargrave. *In presentation case of issue with certificate, FDC.*
\$100
- Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 648
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver ounce, Prince Henry 21st Birthday 2005 (2), QEII 80th Birthday 2006, FIFA World Cup Germany 2006 (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)
\$150
- 649
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver gold plated one ounce one dollars, Portraits on Banknotes 2006 Series, Banks/Chisholm, Greenway/Lawson, Kingsford Smith/Hargraves (2), Macarthur/Farrer. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$120
- 650
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Antarctic Territories Issues, Edgeworth David Base 2006 (2), Davis Station 2007 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)
\$140
- 651
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Discover Australia Melbourne 2006, 80th Birthday QEII 2006, Lunar Holey Dollar and Dump 2007, 75th Anniversary Phar Lap 2007, The First Fleet 2008, The Rum Rebellion 2008. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)
\$150

652

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar, The First Fleet Issue 2008, surrounded by twelve silver jigsaw shaped medallions, each with the name of one of the ships from the first fleet. *In felt lined wooden case of issue with certificate number 672, FDC.*

\$400

Ex R.Munday Collection.

653

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Discover Australia coloured silver proof one dollars, five coin sets for 2009, 2010, 2011 with certificates in collector display case (15 coins). *FDC. (3 sets)*

\$350

Ex R.Munday Collection.

654

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Commemorative Florin Silver Proof Collection 2011, set of four one ounce one dollars including 1927 Canberra Florin, 1934/35 Centenary Florin, 1951 Federation Jubilee Florin and 1954 Royal Visit Florin. *In presentation case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

655

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Land Down Under Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2013 Sydney Opera House. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)*

\$100

656

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured half ounces, The ANZAC Spirit 100th Anniversary Series, set of fifteen issued between 2014-2018, each coin portrays a major event involving the Anzacs over a one hundred year period. *All housed in Australian billy can, FDC.*

\$500

657

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver half ounce, Australian Square Kookaburra (penny concept set of three) 2003; specimen silver one ounce, Kookaburra Series, with 'Germany' privy mark 1996, (gilt) 2004 (2). *In packs and case of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (4)*

\$100

658

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver half ounce square Australian Kookaburra, 2003 (2), 2004, also Square Penny Concept Set, includes polished 1921 and 1964 pennies and proof silver half ounce Australian Kookaburra, 2003. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (4)*

\$100

659

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Sydney Cove Set, includes proof silver one ounce one dollar in high relief and Wedgwood plate. *In box of issue with certificate number 1156, uncirculated - FDC.*

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND TOKENS

660

Abrahams, Lewis, Hobart halfpennies, 1855 (A.1) (2); De Carle, E & Co, Melbourne & Plenty penny, undated (A.104); Josephs, R., New Town Toll Gate penny (damaged) and halfpenny, undated (A.309, 310) (2); McFarlane, J., Melbourne penny, undated (A.360); Parker, R., Geelong penny, undated (A.417), obverse with large impressed name, 'J.M.B/Ryce'; Petty, Geo., Melbourne penny, undated (A.441) (some bottom edge damage); Smith, S.Hague, Melbourne penny, undated (A.471); Stokes, T., Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.549, 556) (2); another but with reverse partially shaved and in the centre is an incuse carved image of a horse standing left; Wood, W.D., Hobart halfpenny, undated (A.642); Holloway, Professor, London penny 1858 (A.668). *Poor - very fine. (14)*

\$250



661*

Buxton, J.W., Brisbane penny, undated (A.56). *Planchet flaw on reverse at 1 o'clock, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$350

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 101 (lot 801). This token is the actual one illustrated in Renniks Australian & New Zealand Token Values 1st Edition.



662*

De Carle, E. & Co., Melbourne penny, 1855 (A.103). *Subdued full original mint red, choice uncirculated and probably the finest known.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 753) Ranald Hill Collection and Strathburn Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 29 (lot 2625).



663*

Froomes, W., Castlemaine penny, 1862 (A.141). *Very fine.*
\$130



667*

Iredale & Co., Sydney penny, undated (A.292). *Red and brown, choice uncirculated, very rare in this condition and one of the finest known.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 871) Ranald Hill Collection.



part

664*

Hanks and Lloyd, Sydney halfpenny, 1857 (A.193); **Love & Roberts**, Wagga Wagga penny, 1865 (A.335); **Mather, R. Andrew**, Hobart penny, undated (A.358); **Metcalf & Lloyd**, Sydney penny, 1863 (A.369). *The first heavily water damaged, the second with bend and edge nicks, the third with edge bumps, the last with small oxidation spot, otherwise very fine.* (4)

\$80

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



668*

Kirkcaldie & Stains, Wellington penny, undated (A.311). *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$650

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 883) Ranald Hill Collection.



665*

Henderson, John, Fremantle penny, undated (A.222). *Traces of mint red, metal flaw at reverse edge at about 3-4 o'clock, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500



669*

Morgan, William, Adelaide penny, 1858 (A.385). *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



666*

Hindmarsh Hotel, Adelaide, fourpence, undated (A.248). *Reddish brown, nearly uncirculated and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 834) Ranald Hill Collection.



670*

Peek and Campbell, Tea Stores, Sydney halfpenny, 1852, die axis upset to 11 o'clock (A.429). *Edge clip at 4 o'clock, a few small spots of oxidation, thin scratches on reverse, otherwise nearly fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



671*

Pettigrew, John & Co., Ipswich penny, 1865 (A.438). *Traces of mint red, small edge nick and a thin scratch on obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



672*

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691). *Die axis upset by 180 degrees, dark grey blue tone, extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Downies Sale 274 (lot 771) and Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 1026).



part

673*

Countermarked tokens, as per Andrews numbers 1041, 1106 Ts (Thomas) Chermside, 1141, 1154, 1221, 1245, 1246, EJ/NZ on Ashton penny, 1863, F? ALBON on Coombes penny, also Royal Victoria Theatre, Pit Pass in brass (by Thornthwaite). *Very good - very fine.* (10)

\$200

674

New Zealand issues, as per Andrews numbers, 22, 23, 27, 50, 64, 66 (extremely fine), 101, 143, 152, 165, 276, 312, 326 (2), 378, 387, 448, 475, 497 (2), 590. *Very good - extremely fine.* (21)

\$400

675

New Zealand issues, as per Lampard numbers 304, 311a, 313a, 318, 322f, 323, 325a, 327, and check (gilt token) of Kirkaldie & Stains (Grant 31c) or as per Andrews numbers 67, 77, 143, 165, 249, 277, 311, 328. *Jobbern visible under corrected Jobberns, fine - very fine.* (9)

\$200

676

Various issues, as per Renniks numbers 5, 9, 36, 60, 104, 306, 335, 371, 379, 416, 473, 475, 595 (2), 596, or Andrews numbers, A49, 97, 307, 326, 340, 380, 384, 479, 486, 571, 623, 625, 632, 633, 650, in 2x2 holders. *Fair - good very fine.* (15)

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from a 1975 auction.

677

Small collection of Australian tradesmens tokens, includes various issues of halfpennies and pennies as per Andrews numbers A.49 (2), 307, 313, 392, 394 (2), 469, 505, 635 (2), 638, 668, 672 and an I.Friedman penny, 1857 (badly damaged), noted a Larcombe & Co Brisbane penny (VF with edge nick and small spot of corrosion) ex Roxbury Sale 2013. *In 2x2 holders in a green coin album, several cleaned, poor - fine.* (15)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

678

Various issues (ten, including A384, A189); checks and medalets, New Guinea key tag, Stockton Bridge in bronze, NNS 1970 James Cook, USA and foreign coins. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 70)

\$100

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

MISCELLANEOUS TOKENS & CHECKS



679*

Commonwealth of Australia, World War II, Internment Camps five shillings. *Even brown, good very fine.*

\$1,500



680*

Commonwealth of Australia, World War II, Internment Camps two shillings. *Even tone with hints of red, extremely fine.*

\$500



681*

Commonwealth of Australia, World War II, Internment Camps one shilling. *Good very fine.*

\$200



682*

Commonwealth of Australia, World War II, Internment Camps threepence and one penny. *Very fine.* (2)

\$150



683*

Royal Victoria Theatre (Sydney), Pit pass in copper, by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Cleaned, edge mark probably from being mounted on a chain for regular use, otherwise very good and scarce.*

\$80

684

Military token, Honourable Artillery Company canteen token, gilt brass threepence, 1858 (Yarwood BMT 093). *With most gilt intact, a few minor marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$50

685

Bread tokens, mostly Newcastle area (75), includes two British, one for Bath Co-op; one B.F.1/2 LF on plain square aluminium blank; milk tokens (21), ferry tokens (14); amusement tokens (21). *Fine - uncirculated.* (131)

\$350



686*

Dairy Farmers, milk tokens, Canterbury, one pint bottled milk; another, one pint bulk milk; one quart bulk milk. *Very fine - uncirculated, scarce.* (3)

\$70

687

Milk stoppers, a selection of issuers in cardboard. *Mostly fine - extremely fine.* (16)

\$50

688

Milk and cream checks, as printed card wads (22); casino chips in plastic (8) and metal (10). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (40)

\$70

Ex Alexander Collection.

689

Milk and Ice Tokens, an extensive collection in album, each in 2x2 holder described with owner's listing as per Shea and Williams catalogue, 2012 edition included and signed by Shea, also Ice Rationing Card, 194-. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (134)

\$2,000

Ex Alexander Collection.

690

Soap tokens, (two hundred and sixty four different) and related products, Australia, USA, Canada, London, France (Pears Soap) (33), all in 2x2 holders with descriptions, with Exonomia list by Robert Lubetkin, and Portugese Colonial tokens. *Fine - uncirculated, a rare collection and hard to duplicate.* (264)

\$1,000

Ex Alexander Collection.

691

Australian tokens, includes gaming, milk, food services, car wash, amusement machine, a large quantity of Commonwealth of Australia 'T' tokens in aluminium, uniface (64), a P.M.G. Food Services token in aluminium, uniface, some shell money, cat's eye money and thunder egg, various other items including a tinnie badge, a few cloth items, a Brisbane City Council dog tag, and carded Sunshine Plantation souvenir token, Territory Stubloon tokens (2) and a South African BP Treasure Trove/Skatkis Koban token, and a small sweetheart pendant. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (approx 130)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

692

Australia, a wide variety of tokens with some world issues, includes amusement machine, telephone, car parking, gaming, souvenir issues, and others, also a large number of rolled coins, noted a Birmingham Mining and Copper Company halfpenny of 1792, a chain and zodiac pendant for the archer, a 1934 penny copper bracelet, a ring made from a 1966 fifty cents, Australian florin, and shillings (3) all with rim hammered inwards, a shark's tooth, also numerous medals including sets for Clashes for the Ashes, Australia 200 Years (3 sets), and Australian Olympic Gold (folder + loose medals to be inserted), also Royal Australian Mint Christmas Pudding Coins, Unification of Germany packaged coins, medals, barbed wire and piece of wall set no.0149, and others as well as empty packaging for coins, medals and banknotes and a few numismatic booklets. *Poor - uncirculated.* (350+)

\$180

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



part

693*

NSW Tramways, cap badges, Driver (blue); Dept. of Road Transport and Tramways, Starter (large red voided); Dept. of Road Transport, Omnibus Services (silvered centre); another (bronze centre); Dept. of Government Transport (oval, dark blue with crown); another, no crown; P.T.C (Public Transport Commission) of NSW (oval pale blue). *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$150

694

United Witness Christian Youth, religious badges (tinnies), Parramatta District 'Victory for Christ Campaign' (80); additional badges (5) with 'Mothers Day 12.5.46', official cards attached; similar design badges, 1947 different colours (20); also, similar badges 1948, different colours (25). *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (130)

\$50

695

Back to St Johns, Parramatta, 'Oct 30 - Nov 6 1927' religious badges (tinnies). *Fine, traces of rust showing through on most badges.* (25)

\$50

PAPUA NEW GUINEA



696*

German New Guinea, silver five mark, 1894A. *Brooch mount removed from obverse, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$250

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Roxbury Sale 81 (lot 443).



697*

German New Guinea, silver two mark, 1894A. *Cleaned, minor surface marking, good very fine.*

\$700

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 1245).



698*

German New Guinea, silver one mark, 1894A. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Status International Auction Sale 189 (lot 3101).



699*

German New Guinea, silver half mark, 1894A. *Collector's number painted on reverse near bottom edge, otherwise toned, good extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Status International Auction Sale 189 (lot 3100).



700*

German New Guinea, ten pfennig, 1894A. *Traces of mint red, good extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Status International Auction Sale 189 (lot 3102).



701*

German New Guinea, two pfennig, 1894A. *Traces of mint red, a few tone spots, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Status International Auction Sale 189 (lot 3106).



702*

German New Guinea, one pfennig, 1894A. *Chocolate brown good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Status International Auction Sale 190 (lot 2715).



703*

Territory of New Guinea, George V, Melbourne Mint specimen penny and halfpenny, 1929 in cupro-nickel. *FDC and rare. (2)*

\$1,500



704*

Territory of New Guinea, George V, Melbourne Mint, specimen halfpenny, 1929, in cupro nickel. *FDC and rare.*

\$600

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Status International Auction Sale 271 (lot 8121).

705

Territory of New Guinea, pennies, 1936, 1938, 1944 (2) (KM.6, 7 [3]) (4), threepences, 1935, 1944 (KM.3, 4) (2), sixpences, 1935, 1943 (KM.4, 9) (2), shillings, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1945 (KM.5 [2], 8 [2]) (4), New Guinea, Edward VIII fantasy medallic crown, 1936; also Papua New Guinea, National Day badge, 1973 in plastic; Independence Day Celebrations Official badge for 'Honoured Guests and High Officials', 1975, in gilt, enamel and acrylic, pin back; Independence 1975 Committee badges in plastic (3); Independence 1975 Supporters' tinnie badges (3, one missing pin at back), issued to lesser officials and members of District Independence Committees; Children's Independence 1975 discs in red plastic (2). *Poor - uncirculated. (23)*

\$120

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

706

Papua New Guinea, proof gold one hundred kina, 1975, obverse, Independence, reverse, Bird of Paradise (KM.9). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$350

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

707

Papua New Guinea, proof gold one hundred kina, 1976 (KM.10). *In case of issue, with certificate, without sealed pack, FDC.*

\$370

708

Papua New Guinea, proof gold one hundred kina, 1990, obverse, National Emblem, reverse, Queen Alexandra Butterfly (KM.29). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$350

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

709

Papua New Guinea, mint gold one hundred kina, 1990 (KM.29). *Test cut on edge, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

710

Papua New Guinea, proof silver twenty five kina, 1994, Bird of Paradise (KM.36). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$80



711*

Territory of New Guinea, TNG Native Constabulary other ranks badge in brass. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

The TNG Native Constabulary was established in 1922 originally consisting of 37 European officers and 1,074 indigenous other ranks. The badge was replaced in 1939 when the prefix Royal was granted. (Cowrie to Kina by Dr. William J.D.Mira, p239).

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 1263).



712*

Papua New Guinea Fire Brigade, hat badge, a trial striking in brass, reverse marked in relief 'Amor / Sydney', with two pierced holes as issued for wearing. *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 1267).



713*

Territory of New Guinea, Luluai badge in bronze, officially holed three times. *With much mint red, uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



714*

Territory of New Guinea, Tul-Tul badge of office in bronze (42mm), issued by the Australian Administration to native minor chiefs, by Amor Sydney (Mira T.2b). *With subdued mint red, a few tone spots, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

715

Territory of New Guinea, Tul-Tul badge of office in bronze (42mm), issued by the Australian Administration to native minor chiefs, by Amor Sydney (Mira T.2b); another identical but no maker's name. *The first with subdued mint red and some areas of oxidation, otherwise extremely fine, the second has been put into use and shows wear in the arms area, very good. (2)*

\$80

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



716*

Territory of New Guinea, Head Tax token, 1932-1933, ten shillings (type II) in aluminium, by H.B.Sale. B'ham. England. *Holed at top, good very fine and very rare, the maker not noted by Mira.*

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

717

Territory of New Guinea, Head Tax tokens, 1938-1939, ten shillings in aluminium and 1939-1940, ten shillings in aluminium. *Both holed at top, the first with some oxidation, otherwise very fine, the second with pitting, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$60

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection, the first from Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 1259).



part

718*

Territory of New Guinea, Head Tax tokens, 1939-1940, ten shillings (type III) in aluminium. *Holed at top, mint bloom, handling marks and one with a few tone marks, otherwise virtually uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



719*

Papua New Guinea, Loyal Service Medal, 1944, in sterling silver, designed by Australian Military Forces, struck by Stokes Australia, holed for suspension and with ring and chain attached, numbered 484 on reverse, unnamed. *Contact marks, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$400



720*

Papua New Guinea, Loyal Service Medallion (Civil), type 2, 1953-72, in gilt bronze, struck by Stokes Australia, holed for suspension and with ribbon attached, reverse inscribed, 'CARRIER/TOKAINLA/A.N.G.A.U./BUNA/1943'. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

A.N.G.A.U. (Australian New Guinea Administrative Unit).

NEW ZEALAND



part

721*

George V, halfcrown, shilling, and sixpence, 1933. *The last choice uncirculated, others nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$200



722*

George V, halfcrown, 1934. *Light grey toned, underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

723

George V - George VI, florins, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1944, and 1946. *Toned, very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$200



724*

George V, florin, 1935. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$280

725

George V - George VI, shillings, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1945, and 1946. *Toned, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$200

726

George V - Elizabeth II, sixpences, 1943, 1946, 1947; threepences, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1942 missing dot variety, 1943, 1944, 1947, 1956 no shoulder strap. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (12)

\$300

727

George V - George VI, crown, 1949; halfcrowns, 1933, 1934, 1937, 1940 (Centennial), 1941, 1942, 1943, and 1944. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$200



part

728*

George VI, halfcrown, florin, threepence, and penny, 1941. *The last full red, uncirculated.* (4)

\$300



729*

George VI, halfcrown, 1942. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



part

730*

George VI, halfcrown, florin, sixpence, threepence, penny and halfpenny, 1947. *The first dull, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (6)

\$300



731*

George VI, halfcrown, 1949. *Uncirculated.*

\$220



732*

George VI, florin, 1940. *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



733*

George VI, florin, 1942. *Frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$200



734*

George VI, shilling and sixpence, 1940. *Uncirculated*. (2)
\$200



735*

Elizabeth II, threepence, 1956, no shoulder strap. *Choice uncirculated and rare in this condition*.
\$800

Ex Mowbray Sale 16.

736

George V - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1949, 1953; halfcrowns, 1962 (11), 1963 (9); penny and halfpenny date sets, 1940-1965. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (81)
\$80

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

737

George V - Elizabeth II, 1933-1965, halfcrowns to halfpennies, assorted dates, some duplication, each in a plastic flip, all in 2x2 box, includes 1935 florin in a slab by PCGS as AU58. *Nearly fine - uncirculated*. (100)
\$400

738

George V - Elizabeth II, half crowns, 1934-1963 (32); florins, 1933-1965 (33); shillings, 1933-1965 (33); sixpences, 1933-1965 (45); threepences, 1933-1965 (38); pennies, 1940-1965 (29); halfpennies, 1941-1965 (25); decimal, fifty cents, (6); twenty cents, (10); ten cents, (12), five cents, (8); two cents, (7); one cents, (12). *All housed in green album, very good - uncirculated*. (approx 290)
\$200

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

739

George V - Elizabeth II, sets of halfpennies to florins, 1933-1965, some dates missing in some sets, noted scarce 1935 threepence (VF), crowns, 1949, 1953, and dollar, 1974 (all Unc); also a small quantity of decimal minors. *In a red coin album, several copper coins with some mint red, good - uncirculated*. (approx 230)
\$300

The 1935 threepence ex Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1085).

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

740

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1953, 1994 (first bimetallic), mint sets, 1969, 2003, 2004, New Zealand Post set, 1987/2004, European sets, 2003/5 (3), 2004; PNC silver five dollars, 2002, Hector's Dolphin. *In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC*. (10)
\$150

741

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975 (2), 1976 (2), 1979 (5), 1980 (4), 1981 (2); mint sets, 1963 (2), 1965 (2), 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 (3), 1974, 1975, 1977 (2), 1978, 1981 (2), 1982 (4), 1984 (2), 1986 (2); dollars, 1977 (2); Great Britain, Queen Mother crowns, 1980 (10); Australia, one cent rolls, 1980 (4). *In cases and packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC*. (approx 60)
\$180

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

742

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1973, 1977, 1978 (2) 1979 (2), 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1989 (3), 1990; Cook Islands, 1972. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC*. (18)
\$180

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

743

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983; mint sets, 1967 (2), 1969, 1970; proof silver one dollars, 1977, 1981, 1983; proof one dollars, 1976 (2); mint one dollars, 1969, 1971, 1974 (2), 1977 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC*. (22)
\$170

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

744

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1982 (2), 1983 (2), 1985 (2); proof silver one dollars, 1972 (2), 1980 (2), 1984, 1988; USA, proof silver one dollar, Atlanta Olympics 1996. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC*. (13)
\$160

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

745

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988-1990, set of five in silver 1990; proof silver one dollars, Yellow Eyed Penguin 1988, Celebration of Sport (set of four) 1990, Crazy in Love 2015, QEII Longest Reigning Monarch 2015. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC*. (8)
\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection.

746

Elizabeth II, silver proof set, (set of five) 1990, proof five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary (set of two) 1990, Anzac Commemorative 1990; mint set, Auckland Commonwealth Games 1989. *In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$80

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

747

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 2009, Kakapo (2). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$80

748

Elizabeth II, proof set, 2010, Maui's Dolphin, 2011 (silver), and 2017 (silver coin), also Changeover Souvenir wallet set, 1967; Austria, mint twenty five euro, silver, 2018 (2). *In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

\$250

749

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, 1980-1983, 1985; mint sets, 1963, 1964, 1965 (4), 1967 (4), 1968 (4), 1990; mint one dollars, 1969-1990 (37); Kiwi Dollar Collection (set of four) 1990. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (58)

\$200

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

750

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1965, 1968 (2), 1979 (10), 1983 (5), 1984 (6), 1985 (5), 1986 (5). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (34)

\$200

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

751

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1967, 1968, 1969 (9), 1970 (6), 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977 (4), 1978 (3), 1979 (3), 1981 (4), 1982 (2), 1983 (2), 1985 (3), 1986, 1990 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (46)

\$230

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



part

752*

Elizabeth II, mint set, 2000, with error Solomon Islands obverse on the silver five dollars. *In pack of issue, uncirculated.*

\$1,500

753

Elizabeth II, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, 1990, Sesquicentenary. *In case of issue with certificate number 2380, FDC.*

\$700

754

Elizabeth II, proof silver and gold cameo ten dollars, 2000, millennium; fifty cents, 2005; proof twenty cents, 1967, and five cents, 2004. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$100



755*

Elizabeth II, proof gold ten dollars, 2002, America's Cup (15.552g) (KM.274). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC and scarce, mintage of 900.*

\$850



756*

Elizabeth II, proof gold ten dollars, 2004, Pukaki (39.94g) (KM.275). *In case of issue, certificate number 178/300, FDC and rare.*

\$3,000



757*

Chatham Islands, unofficial fifty dollar Millennium silver piece, 2001. *Proof-like, FDC.*

\$800

Private issue, withdrawn as not legally sanctioned by the Government of New Zealand, only about 12 survived withdrawal.



758*

New Zealand Exhibition, 1865 (Dunedin) in silver and bronze (64.5mm) (M.1865/1). *The silver badly edge damaged, two edge bumps on the bronze, otherwise very fine or better and rare. (2)*

\$800

The first ex Robb Family Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 95 (lot 1007, realised \$1,400).



759*

Interprovincial Exhibition New Zealand, Christchurch, 1872, in bronze (63mm) by G.Coates & Co, Ch. Ch. (M.1872/1). *Cleaned, lightly polished, otherwise nearly extremely fine with minor edge bumps.*

\$300



760*

HMS New Zealand, 1913, in silver (35.5mm) by W.R.Bock, Wellington (M.1913/3). *Lightly polished, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$150

761

Bledisloe-Waitangi Medal, 1935, in bronze (51mm) by Mayer & Kean for the New Zealand Numismatic Society (M.1935/1); Otago Centenary, 1948, in bronze (52mm) by James Berry (M&P 1948/1); Introduction of Decimal Currency, 1969, in bright bronze (63mm) by James Berry, struck at the Royal Mint for the Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand (M&P 1967/3) (cased, medal set in lucite holder), another, issued by the Numismatic Society of Auckland, Inc., 1967, in silver and bronze (48mm) by A.Teutenberg, struck by Dick & Watt, Petone, Wellington (M&P 1967/4); James Cook Bicentenary, 1969, in bronze (39mm) by James Berry, Franklin Mint (M&P 1969/6), in holder of issue; Bicentenary of Cook's Third Voyage, 1976, in silver and bronze (42.1mm) by James Berry (M&P 1976/1), both cased. *Mostly cased, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (8)

\$200

762

James Berry, 1971, in silver (64mm) (6oz) by the Franklin Mint, (M&P 1971/7). *In distressed case of issue, with a desk stand and brochure, extremely fine.*

\$300



763*

Rutherford Centennial, 1971, in silver or silvered bronze (25.54g) (39mm) by James Berry, for the Royal Society of New Zealand, struck by the Franklin Mint (M&P 1971/12). *FDC.*

\$70



764*

Tabor Shield Life Saving Competition medal, 1915, in silver with gold centre (34x44.5mm), hallmarked for Birmingham 1913 by maker, Marples & Beasley, obverse inscribed, 'C.Mander', reverse inscribed, 'Tabor Shield/L.S.Comp./1915'. *Fine and rare.*

\$100

The Tabor Shield was established as a life-saving competition in 1914 by Mr G. Tabor shortly after his arrival in New Plymouth with the first competition to be held in 1915. The Tabor Shield was to be held annually and could not be won outright but the winning team held the shield until the next competition. C.S.Mander, a member of the New Plymouth Surf and Life-Saving Club was a member of the winning team, East End No.2, in the Tabor Memorial Shield that was held on Easter Monday 1915.

With research.



765*

Cycling prize medal, 1925-1926, in rose gold and sterling silver (33x50mm), with suspension loop, obverse inscribed on shield, 'R.H' and on scroll behind this, '1925/1926', reverse inscribed, '1926' at top, and on the main body, 'R.Hultquist/1st Fastest/Time/21 Mile/Cycle Race'. *Most detail worn, overall fine.*

\$80

Ronald Norman Hultquist from Whakatane, New Zealand was a regular competitor in road cycling events in the second half of the 1920s. A carpenter by trade, he served in WWII embarking as a Lance Sergeant with HQs 7 Field Company NZ Engineers. During the campaign in Crete, Hultquist, now a Sergeant, commanded No 3 Section 7 Field Coy during the absence of the CO. In this campaign, Sergeant Hultquist was wounded in action and taken prisoner. He was repatriated to New Zealand on a hospital ship arriving at Wellington on 11 August 1945.

With research.

766

Wellington Industrial Exhibition, 1927, souvenir dish in brass (60.5mm), pressed metal by Precision NZ, features Kiwi design and exhibition name and date in the centre and around the scalloped edge, 'WHAT WELLINGTON MAKES' at the top and, 'MAKES WELLINGTON' at the bottom. *Good fine.*

\$50



767*

New Zealand, Farmers Centenary Tour South Australia, 1936, in gilt and enamel, by Mayer & Kean, Wellington. *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

This tour was made by NZ farmers during the South Australian centenary celebrations. Two reciprocal tours were made by South Australian primary producers to New Zealand, the first in 1936 comprising men only and the second in early 1937 made provision for women to be included.



768*

Whangarei Agricultural & Pastoral Society Incorporated, The Hub of the North, Past President badge, undated (c1940s), in silver (24x41mm), pin back, no maker and unnamed. *Pin securing loop missing, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$100



part

769*

Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand, 75th Anniversary, 1931-2006, Wellington Coin Club, 40th Anniversary, 1966-2006, in 18 carat gold (38mm) (32.38g), by Mayer and Toye Limited, also similar in silver and bronze. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,500

Only six gold and thirty-seven silver struck.

770

Various medalets and medals, as per Morel numbers, 1897/3, 1897/12, 1897-8/1, 1898-9/1, 1902/2, 1906-7/23, 1907/1, 1913/2, 1915/3, 1919/1, 1925-6/10, (M&P) 1948/3, 1953/4, 1969/4, 1972/1 bronze. *Nearly very fine - uncirculated, some scarce.* (15)

\$240



771*

Thames Gold, BNZ, stamped on one side of a round gold disc (9.69g). *Very fine.*

\$300

772

Bread tokens, Oamaru Co-Op set of four; Timaru 21b; Runanga (5); George Findlay, Hastings 21b (5); Granity 21b (3); Tip Top (four different); card tokens (8), plastic (99); miscellaneous checks, Farmers (21), Club (4), transport Crowther Parnell Newmarket c1875, Dunedin die 1 (17), die 2 (2); 7 miscellaneous, including Queens Arcade and Auckland Miniature Golf Club; also Booklet on Bread Tokens of New Zealand, by George Shea and Melvin Williams, many illustrated from this collection, sold with owner's list, all in album with descriptions on 2x2 holders. *Fine - uncirculated.* (171)

\$1,500

Ex Alexander Collection, the first ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 94 (lot 1321); Queens Arcade and Auckland Miniature Golf Club ex Brian Bolton Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 114 (lot 880).

773

Runanga Co-op Society Ltd, 1/4lb loaf, 1/2 loaf, 1 loaf; Tip (1) Top Bread, one loaf; another, Tip (2) Top Bread, one loaf; another, Tip (3) Top Bread, one loaf; New Plymouth Co-op Soc Ltd, Half Sovereign, One Pound; Dobsons Bread Token, 1/2 Loaf. *Fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$120

4th and 5th ex J.H.Johnson, last three ex Goldbuyers New Zealand.

Fourth Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CROWNS

774
George VI, 1937. Mostly very fine. (10)
 \$200

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

775
George VI, 1937. Mostly very fine. (11)
 \$220

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

776
George VI, 1937. Mostly very fine. (12)
 \$240

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

777
George VI, 1937 and 1938. Nearly uncirculated; extremely fine. (2)
 \$180

778
George VI, 1937 and 1938. Toned extremely fine; cleaned, very fine. (2)
 \$120

779
George VI, 1937 and 1938. Very fine. (2)
 \$100

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

780
George VI, 1937 and 1938 (3). Very fine or better. (4)
 \$250

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, the three 1938 crowns from Edlins Sale (lots 233-5).

781
George VI, 1937 (4) and 1938. The last toned, very fine; the others nearly uncirculated. (5)
 \$200

782
George VI, 1937 (4), also Elizabeth II, specimen one ounce silver kookaburra five dollars, 1991. The first toned, nearly FDC, others very fine - extremely fine. (3)
 \$120

783
George VI, 1937 (4), 1938 (2). One 1937 with contact marks on obverse, otherwise very fine - good very fine. (6)
 \$250

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

784
George VI, 1938. Extremely fine.
 \$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

785
George VI, 1938. Extremely fine.
 \$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

786
George VI, 1938. Very fine - extremely fine. (2)
 \$150

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

787
George VI, 1938. Very fine - extremely fine. (3)
 \$180

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

FLORINS

788
Edward VII - George V, 1910, 1911, 1919M, 1934, and 1935. Very good - good very fine. (5)
 \$150

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

789
Edward VII - George V, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1915, 1921, 1923, 1932, and 1933. Good - very good. (9)
 \$250

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



790*
George V, 1914. Some mint bloom, good extremely fine.
 \$250

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



791*
George V, 1914H. Nearly extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.
 \$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



792*

George V, 1914H. *A little polished, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$250

793

George V, 1914H. *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



794*

George V, 1915. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$300



795*

George V, 1915H. *Very fine.*

\$180

796

George V, 1915H, 1917M, and 1922. *Nearly very fine; good very fine; very fine. (3)*

\$150

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



797*

George V, 1916M. *Blue and gold toned, extremely fine or better.*

\$250



798*

George V, 1916M. *Severe obverse scratches on the left, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



799*

George V, 1917M. *Extremely fine/nearly extremely fine with original mint bloom.*

\$150

Private purchase from Jaggards with their holder (\$375).



800*

George V, 1918M. *Full white silver mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



801*

George V, 1918M. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



802*

George V, 1921. *Frosty mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status International Sale 28.09.98.



803*
George V, 1921. *Peripheral toning, obverse two carbon spots, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



804*
George V, 1924. *Good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 478).



805*
George V, 1924, 4 with serif. *Deep scratch above date, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



806*
George V, 1924. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



807*
George V, 1925. *Subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$400



808*
George V, 1926. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.

809
George V, 1926 and 1934. *Very fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$100

810
George V, 1926, 1928, 1931, and 1936. *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$400



811*
George V, 1927. *Good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



812*
George V, 1927. *Extremely fine or better.*

\$200

813
George V, 1927 and 1926. *Good very fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



814*
George V, 1927 Canberra. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$100

815

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$50

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.

816

George V, 1927 Canberra and 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, good very fine. (2)*

\$300

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

817

George V, 1927 Canberra, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Very fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$300

818

George V - Elizabeth II, commemorative issues, 1927 Canberra, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit. *Very fine - extremely fine, in Sherwood pack. (4)*

\$300

819

George V, 1927 Canberra; also Elizabeth II, proof silver fifty cents, 1989, Cook commemorative for Masterpieces set. *Nearly uncirculated; FDC. (2)*

\$70

Ex J.L.Miller Collection, from I.S.Wright.



820*

George V, 1928. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS61.



821*

George V, 1928. *Good extremely fine.*

\$180



822*

George V, 1928. *Good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



823*

George V, 1931. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



824*

George V, 1932. *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$800



825*

George V, 1932. *Nearly fine.*

\$200

826

George V, 1932. *Very good - nearly fine.*

\$150

827

George V, 1932. *Very good.*

\$150

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

828

George V, 1932. *Very good/nearly fine. (2)*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

829

George V, 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935. *Nearly fine - nearly extremely fine. (4)*

\$350



830*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



831*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Three rim nicks, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$350



832*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Cleaned and brushed, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$300

833

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Polished, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$280

834

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Cleaned and rubbed, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



835*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

836

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Cleaned with an acid wash, reverse with pitting and very porous, weight 11.26g, very good.*

\$120



837*

George V, 1936. *Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

838

George V, 1936. *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$70

In a slab by NGC as AU55.



839*

George VI, 1939. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$150

840

George VI, 1939. *Good very fine.*

\$90

841

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1940, 1943S, 1944, 1944S, 1946, 1947, 1951, 1952, 1954, 1958, 1960, 1962, 1963. *A few with handling marks, all with some mint bloom, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$80

842

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1941, 1943S, 1944S, 1946, 1953. *All with mint bloom, uncirculated.* (5)

\$120

843

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1943S, 1944S, 1946, 1951, 1954, and 1957. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$50

844

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1943S, 1944S, 1946, 1947, 1951, 1952, 1953, and 1954, all in 2x2 holders and graded. *Uncirculated or better.* (8)

\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection, from Greg McDonald with his holders.

845

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1943, 1944, 1944S, 1945, 1947, 1951, 1953-1962 (2), 1963, includes 1954 Royal Visit. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (18)

\$500

Ex S.J.Green Collection, most from Pacific Rim, Sales 9, 10, 12, 13, 14.

Each in slabs by PCGS from MS62, 1944S as MS64, 1953 and 1954RV, 1957-1963 as MS64, 1962 both as MS65.

846

Elizabeth II, 1956. *Good extremely fine.*

\$50

In a slab by NGC as AU58.



part

847*

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, an old collection in broken press-in album, includes many better than average, eg 1913, 1915H, 1916M, 1917M, 1922-32, 1934, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary with sharp wreath. *Fair - uncirculated*. (64)

\$2,400

848

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, in a Supreme album, missing 1915H, 1917M, 1919M, 1921, 1941, and commemoratives, three extras; 1910, 1916M, 1924 better than average. *Very good - uncirculated*. (51)

\$750

849

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938, 1940-1963 plus extras, 1938, 1942, 1942S, 1944S, 1951 Jubilee and 1954 Royal Visit (2). *All in broken press-in album, fine - uncirculated*. (31)

\$100

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

850

Edward VII - George V, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1915, 1927, 1931, 1933, 1936. *All with full Advance Australia, the 1931 with a few small edge nicks, otherwise very good - very fine*. (8)

\$150

851

Edward VII - George V, 1910-1936, missing 1917M and 1922-1924, includes 1932 but no commemoratives. *Good - very fine*. (22)

\$300

852

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 (2), 1911, 1912, 1917M, 1918M (3), 1921, 1923, 1925 (2), 1926 (3), 1927 (2), 1928, 1931, 1936 (6), 1938 (2), 1940, 1943, 1943S, 1944 (2), 1951 Jubilee, 1960 (2), 1963; shillings, 1916M, 1941, 1943S, 1946 (5), 1946 dot, 1948, 1957; also one cent, 1980 (4 mint rolls). *Poor - uncirculated*. (51)

\$200

853

George V - Elizabeth II, 1912-1963, pre 1946 (18), post 1945 (104), Federation 1951 (5). *Good - nearly uncirculated*. (127)

\$300

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

854

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (9)

\$100

855

George V, 1927 Canberra. *The last seven toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated; others fine - nearly extremely fine*. (12)

\$200

856

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Fine - good extremely fine*. (15)

\$200

857

George V, 1927 Canberra. Fine - good extremely fine. (15)
\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

858

George V, 1927 Canberra. Very good - very fine. (30)
\$200

859

George V, 1927 Canberra (7); George VI, 1951 Jubilee. Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (8)
\$200

860

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946, 1951 Jubilee (3), 1953 (3), 1958, 1960, 1963. One of the second dark toned extremely fine, the rest mint bloom uncirculated. (9)
\$200

861

Elizabeth II, 1960. Extremely fine. (27)
\$80

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

862

George V, 1911-1936, mixed quantities of assorted dates. In separate bags sorted by date, poor - very fine. (1.045kg)
\$550

863

George VI, 1938-1944S, mixed quantities of assorted dates. In separate bags sorted by date, very good - very fine. (1.2kg)
\$700

864

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, mixed quantities of assorted dates. In separate bags sorted by date, good - nearly extremely fine. (2.915kg)
\$800

SHILLINGS

865

Edward VII, 1910. Nearly extremely fine/good very fine.
\$50

In a slab by NGC as AU details surface hairlines.

866

George V, 1921 star, 1927, 1933 and 1935; Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof, 1961. Very good - FDC. (5)
\$150



part

867*

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, an old collection in broken press-in album, missing 1933, some better than average, eg 1910, 1911, 1913, 1917M, 1931. Fair - uncirculated. (53)

\$800

868

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-63, complete with extras (4). Fair - good extremely fine. (53)

\$150

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

869

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, in a Supreme album, missing 1941. Fair - uncirculated. (47)

\$200

870

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, pre 1946 (57), post 1945 (194). Good - nearly uncirculated. (251)

\$450

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

871

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, pre 1946 (approx 294), post 1945 (approx 425). Poor - extremely fine. (approx 719)

\$1,000

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

872

Edward VII - George V, 1910-1936, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *In separate bags sorted by date, poor - good fine.* (1.875kg)

\$950

873

George VI, 1938-1944S, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *In separate bags sorted by date, very good - very fine.* (1.935kg)

\$1,000

874

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946 dot-1963, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *In separate bags sorted by date, good - extremely fine.* (2.875kg)

\$800

SIXPENCES



part

875*

Edward VII, 1910 (2), and threepences, 1910 (2). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$280

Ex J.L. Miller Collection.



876*

George V, 1912. *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$180

877

George VI, 1952. *Fine - good fine.* (11)

\$40

878

Edward VII - George V, 1910-1936, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *In separate bags sorted by date, poor - very fine.* (2.650kg)

\$1,400

879

George VI, 1938-1945, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *In separate bags sorted by date, very good - good very fine.* (2.625kg)

\$1,350

880

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1961, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *In separate bags sorted by date, good - extremely fine.* (.945kg)

\$250

881

Elizabeth II, 1962, 1963. *In separate bags sorted by date, good very fine - uncirculated.* (1.420kg)

\$400

THREEPENCES

882

Edward VII, 1910. *Very lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$100

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.



883*

Edward VII, 1910. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

884

Edward VII, 1910. *Toned, extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$120

885

Edward VII, 1910. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$120

886

George V, 1911, 1912 (2), 1916M (3). *Very good - nearly very fine.* (6)

\$200

887

George V, 1917M. *Very good - good very fine.* (5)

\$170

888

George V, 1918M. *Dark tone, extremely fine.*

\$70

In a slab by NGC as AU50.

Ex S.Sinnathuray Collection.



part

889*

George V, 1918M. *Faint die break, rim to emu tail die state, extremely fine/good extremely fine; good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



part

890*

George V, 1918M. *Extremely fine, golden toning; good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$200



891*

George V, 1919M. *Good extremely fine.*

\$50

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.



892*

George V, 1919M. *Minor hairlines on obverse, otherwise toned, uncirculated.*

\$120

893

George V, 1919M. *Some toned, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$200



894*

George V, 1921. *Some mint bloom, extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

895

George V, 1921, 1921M (4), 1922. *Toned, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$200



part

896*

George V, 1921M, 1927 (2), 1936 (2). *Uncirculated or better, some mirror-like.* (5)

\$250



897*

George V, 1923. *Toned, extremely fine/good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$350

In a slab by PCGS as AU53.



898*

George V, 1923. *Good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$100

899

George V, 1924. *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$70

Ex S.Sinnathuray Collection.

In a slab by NGC as XF40.

900

George V, 1926 (5), 1927 (4), 1928 (3), 1936 (4). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (16)

\$400

901

George V, 1934 (one with 4/3 overdate, very good). *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$50

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

902

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938, 1943, 1943D, 1944S, 1948, 1951, 1951PL, 1952-64. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (20)

\$450

Ex S.J.Green Collection, most from Sterling & Currency; Pacific Rim, Sales 9, 10, 12, 13, and Numisbid, Sales 24 and 27.

Each in a slab by PCGS, all MS64-66.

903

Edward VII - George V, 1910-1936, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *In separate bags sorted by date, poor - good fine.* (1.51kg)

\$800

904

George VI, 1938-1944S, mixed quantities of assorted dates, includes 1942 (14). *In separate bags sorted by date, very good - very fine.* (.465kg)

\$350

905

George VI, 1947-1952, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *In separate bags sorted by date, good - good extremely fine.* (.645kg)

\$200

906

Elizabeth II, 1953-1961, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *In separate bags sorted by date, good - nearly extremely fine.* (.305kg)

\$100

907

Elizabeth II, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964. *In separate bags sorted by date, very fine - uncirculated.* (.610kg)

\$180

PENNIES



908*

George V, 1911. *Light red gold patina, uncirculated.*

\$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS63BN.

909

George V, 1920 dot below, Indian die, 1920 plain (?) Indian die. *Faint scratch on the reverse of the first coin, otherwise glossy brown, nearly uncirculated; second good very fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



910*

George V, 1925 with broken leg of second N of PENNY. *Very fine and scarce variety.*

\$150

911

George V, 1925. *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

912

George V - George VI, 1925, 1946 (4). *The first coin and three of the 1946 with small spots of verdigris, very good - fine.* (5)

\$150

913

George V, 1931, 1932, 1934, and 1935. *Glossy brown, extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

914

George V, 1935 and 1936. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



915*

George VI, 1938. *Red and brown uncirculated.*

\$70



916*

George VI, 1946. *Traces of red, brown extremely fine.*

\$100

917

George VI, 1946. *Very fine.* (5)

\$200

918

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1948, 1949, 1950, and 1953. *Red and brown uncirculated.* (4)

\$120



part

919*

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1930, in press-in album. *The 1917I with mint red (illustrated), others very good - uncirculated.* (76)

\$300

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

920

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1930, with extras, in a Supreme album, 1932 with trace of red, 1951 full red. *Very good - uncirculated.* (74)

\$250

921
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, two sets, one only part complete, but includes 1925 and 1946, other missing 1930 only, in two red Hendo press-in albums. *Very good - uncirculated*. (137)
 \$250

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

922
George V - George VI, 1914, 1915 (5), 1918I (6), 1920, 1920 dot above bottom scroll (6), 1926 (2), 1931 (4), 1931 dropped 1 London die (3), 1940K.G, 1941K.G (9), 1942I missing I under head, 1947Y. (13), 1948Y. *Good - very fine*. (53)
 \$100

923
George V - George VI, 1914 (3), 1915 (7), 1915H (5), 1918I (6), 1926 (11), 1940K.G (3), 1941K.G (9), 1947Y. (7), 1948Y. (7). *Mostly good - fine*. (58)
 \$150

924
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, three collections in 2x2 holders in three binder albums, missing 1925, 1930, 1946. *Very good - uncirculated*. (213)
 \$100

925
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, assorted issues in four albums, some varieties. *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 500)
 \$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

926
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, assorted issues on 34 plastic pages, includes 1925. *Fair - extremely fine*. (approx 1,200)
 \$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

927
George V - Elizabeth II, assorted quantities of mixed dates but mostly 1922, 1936, 1939, 1942I and 1943I. *Good - very fine*. (5kg)
 \$80

928
George V - Elizabeth II, assorted quantities of mixed dates but mostly 1922, 1936, 1939, 1942I, 1943I and 1964. *Good - very fine*. (5kg)
 \$80

929
George V - Elizabeth II, assorted quantities of mixed dates. *Mostly very good - very fine*. (5kg)
 \$100

930
George V - Elizabeth II, assorted quantities of mixed dates. *Mostly very good - very fine*. (5kg)
 \$100

931
George V - Elizabeth II, assorted quantities of mixed dates. *Mostly very good - very fine*. (5kg)
 \$100

932
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964. *Fair - extremely fine*. (approx 5kg)
 \$50

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

933
George V, 1911-1936, bulk pennies (18.4kg), assorted dates, all loose in two carry bags. *Very good - very fine*. (approx 1,800)
 \$500

934
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, bulk lot of assorted dates, dealer's surplus stock. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 2,000)
 \$200

HALFPENNIES

935
George V, 1911, 1914H, 1936, and George VI, 1938. *The first cleaned, good extremely fine; second good very fine; other two brown and red nearly uncirculated*. (4)
 \$200

936
George V, 1918I, 1934, 1936 with planchet flaw and metal overflow on rim at 7 o'clock on the obverse and also die crack in front of King's right shoulder. *The last two with eight pearls and the first and last with traces of mint red, the first with several small marks on obverse field, overall very fine - extremely fine*. (3)
 \$60



937*
George V, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks, slight oxidisation at edge bruise, otherwise nearly very fine*.
 \$500



938*
George V, 1923. *Diagnostic die breaks both sides, porous obverse, otherwise nearly very fine*.
 \$500



939*

George V, 1923. *Edge knocks, otherwise good fine.*

\$400

Private purchase, 27/06/1996.



940*

George V, 1923. *Some damage, otherwise fine.*

\$400

Private purchase, 26/07/1996.



941*

George V, 1923. *Slight obverse pitting, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$350



942*

George V, 1923. *Very good.*

\$350

Private purchase, 06/04/1996.

943

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1945, 1947-9, 1951PL, 1953, 1955, 1959-64. *Nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (13)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, most from Pacific Rim, Sales 9, 10, 12, 20, 22, and Numisbid, Sales 23, 24, 27, and 29.

Each in a slab by PCGS as MS62-64.



part

944*

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, in broken press-in album with extras (16). *The 1923 good fine, others very good - uncirculated.* (75)

\$700

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

945

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1923. *In an as new Dansco Supreme album, a nicely matched set, fine - extremely fine.* (58)

\$100

946

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1923, includes extras, in new press-in album. *Fine - uncirculated.* (79)

\$70

947

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1923, in Supreme album, some better than average, 1919 with traces of red. *Fine - uncirculated.* (58)

\$150

948

George V - George VI, 1914 (3), 1914H (3), 1915H, 1918I, 1924 (2), 1928, 1930 (2), 1931, 1939 kangaroo (2). *Mostly cleaned, otherwise good - fine.* (16)

\$50

949

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Very good - extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

950

George V - Elizabeth II, assorted quantities of mixed dates. *Mostly very good - very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

951

George V - Elizabeth II, some pre 1930 but mostly 1938-1964. *Some with oxidation marks but mostly very good - good very fine.* (5.1kg)

\$80

952

George V - Elizabeth II, some pre 1930 but mostly 1938-1964. *Some with oxidation marks but mostly very good - good very fine.* (5.2kg)

\$80

953

George V - Elizabeth II, some pre 1930 but mostly 1938-1964. *Some with oxidation marks but mostly very good - good very fine.* (5.9kg)

\$90

954

George V - Elizabeth II, some pre 1930 but mostly 1938-1964, also includes a few pennies. *Stored in two bags, one containing some with oxidation marks but mostly very good - good very fine (2.2kg) and the content of the other bag damaged or moisture affected (5kg), poor - fine. (7.2kg)*

\$80

955

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964. *Fair - extremely fine. (7kg)*

\$70

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

956

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, assorted issues in five heavy albums, plus two sheets. *Fair - uncirculated. (approx 1,500)*

\$300

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

957

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, bulk lot and has extra dates, plus a few pennies and other coins, many rolls, dealer's surplus stock. *Poor - uncirculated. (approx 2,000)*

\$200



959*

Convict love token, created on a bronze cartwheel penny of 1797 shaved smooth on both sides, on the obverse is engraved a man facing a lady and holding her hand and in a border around this is inscribed, 'ISAAC HUXTABLE' at the top and 'FANNY CARR' at the bottom, the reverse has 16 inscribed lines and on eight of these with a blank line between is inscribed the message, 'The time/may pass and/years may fly and/every Oak decay &/die & every Joyfull (sic)/dream may set/yet youll (sic) never/can forget'. *Fine.*

\$3,500

Isaac Huxtable was convicted at Bristol Quarter Session on 31 December 1832 to a term of 7 years transportation. He departed England on 30 May 1833 on the Lord Lyndoch and sailing via Rio de Janeiro arrived at Port Jackson, Sydney, New South Wales on 18 October 1833.

AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL MEDALS



958*

Captain James Cook, memorial medal, undated (1784), in bronze (43mm) (MH 374; BHM 258), by L.Pingo for the Royal Society. *Very minor edge nick on reverse, otherwise dark brown patina and nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 737), previously the Porter Estate (lot 528) and Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 494) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



960*

Convict love token, created on a bronze cartwheel penny of 1797 shaved smooth on both sides, on the obverse is inscribed, 'Affectionately/presented to/Mary Ann Groves', below are overlapping hearts with an arrow through and around the outer edge is decorated with a leaf spray pattern and between each line is decorated with swirls, reverse with similar decoration around the outer edge and between the lines and in the centre is inscribed, 'Tho' absent/may you never/forget me'. *Good fine.*

\$1,500

Mary Ann Groves (alias Rennie), was convicted at Scotland at Glasgow Court of Justiciary to a term of 10 years transportation. She departed from England on 11 February 1848 on the Elizabeth and Henry and sailing via the Cape arrived at Van Diemen's Land on 30 June 1848. It was reported in The Tasmanian Colonist on Monday 31 October 1853, page 2, that she had been granted a Ticket of Leave.



961*

Convict love token, engraved on a shaved down English halfpenny with a small pierced hole for suspension near top edge, obverse, a very detailed engraving of a ship flying a British ensign at the rear and under full sail on the ocean, below is inscribed, 'When this you see/Remember Me', reverse, inscribed in 6-lines, 'My hart (sic) is/treu (sic) to non (sic)/but You/the Words are/Sweet wuen (sic, 'Sweet when')/Lovers Meet', unnamed. *Good very fine.*

\$400



962*

Intercolonial Exhibition, Victoria, 1866-67, in bronze (220mm), uniface electrotpe by C.Summers, special medal awarded to 'C. Maplestone', struck in relief. *Mounted in a wall-hanging, circular wooden frame with glazed cover, the frame with a few chips, the medal with streaks in the field from cleaning otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

Charles Maplestone of Telegraph Station, Williamstown, Victoria was awarded a medal in the category of Agricultural and Horticultural Machines and Implements and Cooperage. He also received an Honourable Mention in the category of Bottled Fruits and Preserves.



963*

Acclimatization Society of Victoria, in silver (58mm) by J.S & A.B Wyon sc 1868 T.Landseer A.R.A. Adj in exergue (C.1868/3), inscribed around edge 'Presented to Captain Lucas, Steamship 'Southern Cross'. *With edge knocks, test cut, very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 22 (lot 1574).



lot 964 part



964*

New South Wales, Prize Exhibitors medal, 1862 (London), in silver (76mm) by W.Kullrich, inscribed around edge 'F.B.Miller Services'; **Agricultural Society of New South Wales**, Practice with Science, 1879, in silver (88mm) by Hardy Brothers London & Sydney, inscribed on reverse 'Mr F.B.Miller/(Royal Mint)/for the Originality & Utility of his Inventions/For Purifying Gold/Class 655/No.1788/1870'; **Melbourne International Exhibition**, 1880, in silver (51mm) by H.Stokes, inscribed around edge 'F.Bowyer Miller - For Services'. *First medal with small test cut at 9 o'clock, second medal with minor edge bruise, all lightly polished, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$2,000

Together with Certificate for Agricultural Society of New South Wales medal, 1870; Proceedings of the Royal Society, 1869; Royal Mint, Melbourne, 1882 correspondence; letters; call receipts (5) dated 1884-1887, for the Cobunga Gold Mining Company and Hunt's Extended Gold Mining Company,

Francis Bowyer Miller (1828-1887) assayer. He was born 18 December 1828 in Edgbaston, Warwickshire, England and educated at King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham and King's College, London. He worked with a mining company in Cornwall in 1850 before becoming an assistant to his brother William, professor of Chemistry at King's College, London and non-resident assayer to the Royal Mint and the Bank of England.

In November 1853 Francis Miller and W.S.Jevons were appointed to the newly established Sydney branch of the Royal Mint on William Miller's recommendation. On a retainer of one hundred pounds per annum, they were to establish their own assay offices and to undertake work for private banks and individuals as well as for the mint. By the time the mint opened in May 1855, Miller and Jevons had become full time public servants without the need for private work. In March 1854 Miller and his wife sailed for Sydney where Miller set up an office in Bligh Street. He became a member of the Philosophical (later Royal) Society of New South Wales in November 1859. In July 1860 Miller read a paper for the Society on the detection of spurious gold in particular with a species of fake gold 'nuggets' that had deceived many Sydney storekeepers. His scientific achievement was his development of a process of refining and toughening gold by means of chlorine gas. He patented this process in London in June 1867 and registered it as an invention before the New South Wales Legislative Assembly in November. A year later his paper describing the process was read before the Chemical Society, London and in November 1869 before the Royal Society of New South Wales. By this time his method had been successfully put into operation at the Sydney Mint and by the Bank of New Zealand in Auckland. In 1870 Miller was transferred to the new branch of the Royal Mint in Melbourne and was paid two thousand pounds for the sole Victorian rights to the gold refining process. Miller's method was introduced into mints in England, the USA and Norway. He was superintendent of the bullion office at the Melbourne Mint from 1877 and in 1884 briefly acted as deputy master. He died at his home in Kew on 17 September 1887.



965*

Geelong Industrial & Juvenile Exhibition, 1879-80, in silver (35mm) by Altmann, inscribed to "Hict & C Coy/Geelong/Machinery". *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 3892).

966

Melbourne Exhibition Souvenir, 1880, in gilt bronze (22mm) (C.1880/6), with suspension hole; Federated Australia, 1901, in white metal (37mm) (C.1901/20), with suspension loop; reproduction of an 1862 trade token of Mr David Jones of Criterion House, in sterling silver (32mm), edge number 275, in case with history sheet (only 500 struck); also an unused deck of playing cards for Australian-Oriental Line Ltd, c1930s, made by Thomas De La Rue with 3d Stamp Duty Ace. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$80

Duty printed Aces were used in Great Britain for taxation of playing cards from c1712 to 1960 when the tax was discontinued.

The Australia-Oriental Line was one of Australia's smallest shipping lines to the Orient with just two ships in service, the S.S.Changte (built 1925 and scrapped 1961), and the S.S.Taiping (built 1926 and scrapped 1961).

With research.

967

Departure of NSW Troops for Soudan, 1885, in white metal (39mm) (C.1885/8); 29th International Eucharistic Congress Sydney, 1928, in silvered (40mm) (C.1928/3), type with W.J.A. on obverse and AMOR on reverse, rim with cracking almost all the way around; Sydney Harbour bridge Opened, 1932, in gilded (39mm) (C.1932/3), reverse rotated to 5 o'clock; One Penny Token/A.N.S., 1949, in copper (35mm) (C.1949/3) (2); Sydney Coin Club/Decimal Currency Changeover, 1966, in copper (35mm) (C.1966/11); Royal Australian Mint Opened/Australian Numismatic Society, 1966, in silver (35mm), and another in bronze (35mm) (C.1966/15) (2); Governor Macquarie/Sesqui Centenary of Holey Dollar, undated, in oxidised silver (38mm) (C.G/5). *The first with a few surface marks and two slag marks on reverse, otherwise fine, the rest good very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$150

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



968*

Melbourne International Exhibition, 1888-1889, French Participation, in gilt bronze (57mm) (Not listed in Carlisle), by Alphee Dubois, obverse, sitting female figure right and holding a globe, at the left an Antarctic scene and at the right a desert scene, around the top, 'Ministere Du Commerce Et De l'Industrie', reverse, wreath around a circle and in this the details, 'Exposition Internationale De Melbourne/Participation/De La France (inscribed) 'MARTIN (TH)'/1888-1889'. *Good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$250



part

969*

Brisbane Exhibition, 1897, Trackson Brothers in aluminium (32mm) (C.1897/81); Sydney Harbour Bridge Opened, 1932, in bronze (39mm) (C.1932/3) (cleaned); Sutherland Shire Captain Cook Bi-Centenary Commemoration Committee award, 1970, in gilt (38mm) (C.1970/33); Sydney Opera House Opened, 1973, in zinc (55x35mm) (C.1973/9); Captain James Cook/Endeavour, undated (1979), in silvered and another in bronze (48mm) (C.1979/59) (2); G.T.R.C. Silver Jubilee Regatta, 1979, in gilded aluminium (47mm) (C.1979/65), with suspension loop; Sydney Harbour Bridge, 1982 in silver (34mm) (C.1982/11) edge number 497; The Gateway Bridge Brisbane, 1986, in gilt (50mm) (C.1986/48), edge numbered 223, by The Australian Numismatic Society Brisbane Branch; Australia's Tricentenary/Armstrong Shoe Mart, 1988, in bronze (32mm) (C.1988/16); 75th Anniversary of RSL Australia, 1991, in bronze (40mm); 50th Anniversary of Linking Burma Railway at Konkoita, 1993, in antique silvered (50mm) (2); Royal Tasmanian Botanical Gardens 175th Anniversary, 1993, in bronze (57mm); Cathedral Church of St David at Hobart to Commemorate the Centenary of the Consecration of the Chancel and Sanctuary and Visit of Prince of Wales, 1994, in silvered (62mm) (2) and another in antiqued silvered (62mm). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (16)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



part

970*

Medal collection, some items noted include International Exhibition Coolgardie, 1899, in silver (19mm) (C.1899/8), ET inscribed unofficially on reverse; George V Coronation/ Western Australia, 1911, in silvered (31mm) (C.1911/23), with suspender, pin suspension bar and ribbon (this poor); Sydney Opera House, 1973, in cupro nickel (39mm) (C.1973/3); Our Lady of the Sea Catholic Church Cleveland New Church Opened, 1974, in sterling silver (33mm) (C.1974/4); Murarrie Golden Jubilee, 1978, in gilt bronze and enamel (38mm) (C.1978/8), with neck ribbon; Paddington Public School, 1981, in gilt (31mm) (C.1981/4), with ribbon; Brisbane Market 100 Years Old, 1984, in gilt (38mm) (C.1984/34), with ribbon; a host of others (25) from 1920s-2000s and noted an unfinished badge featuring the Sydney Harbour Bridge in bronze; also includes Royal Order of Scotland Masonic breast jewel; Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes Grand Lodge of Queensland Colin McMaster Lodge No 58 jewel named to Bro J.W.Considine 19-9-53, and East Cleveland Knights Chapter past master jewel named to Bro A.A.Richardson R.O.H. 1946, in gilt, enamel and silver, no ribbon, a Buffalo lapel badge (KC), Masonic Mark pennies (2), a Masonic commemorative medal and a Cloncurry Shire Council single cufflink. *Fine - uncirculated*. (40)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



971*

Australia Federated, June 1, 1901, in 15 carat gold (23mm) by Fairfax and Roberts (c1901/4) with M.I.T. (Mary Thomson) given by Hon. Dugald Thomson MHR to his niece. *With loop suspension, good extremely fine and rare*.

\$400

Sold with envelope detailing provenance, July 6th 1957.

972

Medalets, 1901-1915 (5, different) (C.1901/5, 21, 25; 1902/35; 1915/7); Souvenir Royal Visit 1934 in silvered and enamel (15mm), by Sutton E.P. Co, Sydney, on original issue card with suspension pin; ANZAC badge with Rising Sun over ANZAC in gilt and enamel, suspension lug missing; RSL Life Member badge (QC) with long suspension pin; Australia Remembers badges (2); Jack's Day badge with long suspension pin; GVR small white metal button; various other tinnies and medals (12, includes some Great Britain); also set of costume jewellery earrings, one missing a pearl and a small ornamental stone (suit unpierced ears); a set of elasticised shirt sleeve armbands by St George, silver coloured, in original box. *Good - uncirculated*. (26)

\$50

973

Empire Day Erskineville, 1905, in silvered (22x26mm) (C.1905/2), not listed in this metal; King George VI Coronation, 1937, in gilt (25mm) uniface by P.J.King, Melb (C.1937/19); Commemorative of Royal Visit, 1949, in gilded (35mm) (C.1949/9); Inauguration of Indian Pacific Passenger Service, 1970, in silvered (30mm) (C.1970/61a), reverse upset to 3 o'clock; various other commemorative issues, 1919-1992 (16); also R(oyal) P(rince) A(lfred) H(ospital) Auxiliary Member badge (QVC), in gilt and enamel, by Angus & Coote; Women's Auxiliary R.S.L.A. badge in gilt and enamel; RSL Club pins and badges (3 different). *Fine - uncirculated*. (25)

\$70



part

974*

Visit of American Fleet Souvenir, 1908, in gilded and enamel (24mm) (C.1908/7); 100th Anniversary of First settlement Victoria, 1934, in gilded (31mm) (C.1934/8); Melbourne's First Hundred Years/City of Malvern, 1934-35, in silvered (25x31mm) (C.1934-35/2); Centenary of South Australia, 1936, in gilded (31mm) (C.1936/1); Australian Numismatic Society/Sydney Mint Centenary, 1955, in silver (35mm) (C.1955/1), edge numbered 185; Captain James Cook Bi-Centenary/State Savings Bank of Victoria, 1970, in gilded (34mm) (C.1970/23); Souvenir of First Papal Visit to Australia, 1970, in silvered (27mm) (C.1970/55). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



part

975*

Victoria Country Fire Brigades Board, Long Service badge in silvered brass and enamel (2), the first with maker's name, 'Stokes & Sons/Melbourne' on reverse of scroll, the second with maker's name, 'Stokes & Sons/Melb', also on reverse of scroll; Country Fire Brigades Assoc Member lapel badge in gilt and enamel, by Bridgland & King, 289 Lt.Lon.St; C.F.B.D (Country Fire Brigades Demonstration) 1910 Bendigo, medal in gilt and enamel, with suspension loop, by Stokes & Sons Melb; Country Fire Brigades Demonstration Warrnambool 1937 badge in gilt and enamel, by Stokes Melb; Country Fire Brigades Demonstration Bendigo 1938 badge in gilt and enamel, by Stokes Melb. *Very fine - good very fine*. (6)

\$150



976*

M.F.D. Forest Ranger, c1910-25, voided brass shoulder title. *Good very fine*.

\$60

M.F.D. believed to be Melbourne Fire District.

977

Medals badges and tokens, includes Sydney University Union, 1914-1915 enamel membership badge, P Old Boys Union enamel lapel badge (KC), sporting medals for Aussie Rules, gymnastics, skiing (2); commemoratives for Eureka Rebellion, Holbrook Sesqui-Centenary, Sydney Harbour Bridge (by ANS in copper) 1982 (2), Sovereign Hill (2 different), Barrier Highway Completion of Sealing 1972, and others and a few world medals, also a large number of tokens and check pieces including for clubs, transport and amusement, noted Albury Cricket Club 2S, some world issues, noted John Yates & Sons of Birmingham 2d (3), and some paper tickets and tags. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 70)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



978*

NSW Police whistle, 1914-1920, tube whistle in nickel plated brass with suspension loop and with attached brass chain with suspension hook attached to end, the top of the whistle is impressed, 'PATENT 5727.08', and the side is impressed, 'THE Metropolitan/PATENT/N.S.W/Police' and again on the side but near the mouthpiece is impressed, 'J.HUDSON & Co/244 BARR STREET/BIRMINGHAM'. *Very fine and scarce*.

\$400



part

979*

Tasmania, Launceston Fire Brigade, handcrafted medal in **gold** (9ct, 7g) with loop mount and suspender ribbon, by Atherton, Launceston, for twenty years long and good service, inscribed on reverse 'H.Waters/1914-1934'; together with son's Exemplary Fire Service Medal (EIIIR), engraved on edge 'H.K.Waters'; Fire Brigade Comm of Tas Long Service lapel badge in gilt and enamel by Stokes & Sons, Melb; FBC Tasmanian, voided badge in brass (54x41mm) by Stokes & Sons. *Extremely fine*. (4)

\$700

Fireman Harry Waters joined the Launceston Fire Brigade in 1914 aged 20. He was awarded the Launceston Fire Brigade Medal for Long and Good Service in 1934. His son Kevin Waters joined the Launceston Fire Brigade in 1948.

With one photocopy page of research.



980*

South Australian Police, helmet plate (KC) in gilt (64x82mm), voided number 556 in centre and re-crowned with King's crown following the death of Queen Victoria. *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$100



981*

South Australian Police, helmet plate (KC) in nickel (64x82mm), voided number 630 in centre and re-crowned with King's crown following the death of Queen Victoria. *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$100



982*

Victorian Police Gold Valour Badge, undated (1916), in 9ct gold and enamel by Bridgland & King, with 9ct gold and enamel suspension brooch bar, reverse of medal inscribed, 'Const Bresnan/6068'. *In case, good very fine and rare.*

\$6,000

Only 22 gold badges awarded.

Francis Bresnan, an engine driver, was born 14 July 1893 at Dunbulbalane (on the Nine Mile Creek about 200km north-northeast of Melbourne), Victoria. He was appointed as a Foot Constable to the Victorian Police Force on 17 December 1914 and discharged as a Constable on 1 November 1923 after 'Refusing Duty' during the police strike, along with many other constables, as recorded in Victoria Police Gazette 13 December 1923. Up until this time his conduct was recorded as good. As well as being awarded the Gold Valour Badge he was also highly commended on 18 March 1918 for stopping at great personal risk a bolting horse in Elizabeth Street, Melbourne on 4 March 1918. The horse had freed itself from a van to which it had been attached and bolted out of Little Bourke Street and collided with another vehicle.

The above badge was issued at the first public presentation of gold valour badges which had been instituted in 1916. The presentation was made to 17 police officers by the Chief Secretary, Mr McLeod MLA at Russell Street Barracks on 26 September 1916 with about 250 Constables on parade and in attendance was the Chief Commissioner, Mr A.G.Sainsbury and leading officers of the police force.

When presenting the gold badges Mr McLeod said they were a reward for valour. He said men at the front were receiving VCs for deeds not more worthy, perhaps, than some that were performed by the police, and the Government in adopting the innovation felt that a suitable medal should be given to members of the force when exceptional determination, valour, or devotion to duty was exhibited. He eulogised the marked bravery of several constables who had recently faced desperate armed criminals and succeeded in arresting them.

Constable W.Downes along with Constables F.Bresnan and J.Walsh were each recommended for gold badges for displaying great courage and determination when they arrested John Lane, George Rankin and Ernest Watson on 6 May after an exciting chase in the city of Melbourne. The recommendation was made by Inspecting Superintendent L.Gleeson. The constables saw the three men behaving suspiciously in Flinders Lane and followed them. John Lane fired a revolver but nobody was injured. The chase then became exciting with civilians joining in including one soldier who had been wounded at the Gallipoli landing. The three men were captured and then recognised as desperate young criminals who were suspected of having broken into many shops in Melbourne on Saturday afternoons.

John Lane was charged with having shot with intent to murder, with having a housebreaking implement in his possession, and with warehouse breaking; George Rankin with having loitered with intent to commit a felony, with having attempted to discharge a firearm, and with warehouse breaking; and Ernest Watson with having loitered with intent to commit a felony and with warehouse breaking.

With research.

See also lot 983 for award to Constable W.Downes for same incident.



983*

Victorian Police Gold Valour Badge, undated (1916), in 9ct gold and enamel by Bridgland & King, with 9ct gold and enamel suspension brooch bar, reverse of medal inscribed, 'Const Downes/5860'. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$6,000

Only 22 gold badges awarded.

The above badge was issued at the first public presentation of gold valour badges which had been instituted in 1916. The presentation was made to 17 police officers by the Chief Secretary, Mr McLeod MLA at Russell Street Barracks on 26 September 1916 with about 250 Constables on parade and in attendance was the Chief Commissioner, Mr A.G.Sainsbury and leading officers of the police force.

When presenting the gold badges Mr McLeod said they were a reward for valour. He said men at the front were receiving VCs for deeds not more worthy, perhaps, than some that were performed by the police, and the Government in adopting the innovation felt that a suitable medal should be given to members of the force when exceptional determination, valour, or devotion to duty was exhibited. He eulogised the marked bravery of several constables who had recently faced desperate armed criminals and succeeded in arresting them.

Constable W.Downes along with Constables F.Bresnan and J.Walsh were each recommended for gold badges for displaying great courage and determination when they arrested John Lane, George Rankin and Ernest Watson on 6 May after an exciting chase in the city of Melbourne. The recommendation was made by Inspecting Superintendent L.Gleeson. The constables saw the three men behaving suspiciously in Flinders Lane and followed them. John Lane fired a revolver but nobody was injured. The chase then became exciting with civilians joining in including one soldier who had been wounded at the Gallipoli landing. The three men were captured and then recognised as desperate young criminals who were suspected of having broken into many shops in Melbourne on Saturday afternoons.

John Lane was charged with having shot with intent to murder, with having a housebreaking implement in his possession, and with warehouse breaking. On the charge of having shot at Constable Downes with intent to murder Lane was committed for trial at the Supreme Court. At the trial Constable W.Downes gave evidence regarding the pursuit and capture of Lane. In addition to the revolver, he said a jemmy was also taken from Lane's pocket when he was arrested.

See also lot 982 for award to Constable F.Bresnan for same incident.



984*

E.W.Cole, Coles Book Arcade, Melbourne, in bronze (31mm) (C.1918/1, Dean 97). *Uncirculated.*

\$170

985

Avoca Football Club, Tasmania, handcrafted voided fob in gold (9ct, 4g) with miniature attached shield, obverse inscribed 'Won by/C.Kirk' and on reverse 'Presented/to/Best Player/Avoca/Football/Club/1919/by/A.E.Williamson'. *Very fine.*

\$100



986*

Football medallion, in gold (9ct, 30x27mm, 3.4g), shield shaped with applied football motif, inscribed on reverse 'Premiers/1920/N.F.L./J.Doyle'. *Very fine.*

\$100



part

987*

Royal National A. & I.A. of Queensland, member badge, 1922 in cardboard and numbered 2862 on reverse; Royal National Association Brisbane, 1922-23 badges (2 different, one a lapel badge and the other a wrist badge), both numbered 2927 on reverse; 1924 badges (2 different, one a lapel badge and the other a wrist badge), both numbered 2759 on reverse; 1926 badges (2 different, one a lapel badge and the other a wrist badge), both numbered 3173 on reverse; National Association Brisbane, 1927, wrist badge numbered 4635 on reverse; Royal National A & I Assocn Brisbane, 1931, wrist badge numbered 1795 on reverse. *Fine - good very fine.* (9)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



988*

Welcome U.S.A. Fleet, 1925, in silvered and enamel (28x36mm) (C.1925/10), by G.A.Miller & Sons, Sydney. *Very fine and a scarce variety.*

\$70

The above differs from the badge at C.1925/10 in Carlisle's book which is gilt and enamel, has no maker's name on the reverse and the pin on the back is in a different position. The measurements are also slightly different.

989

Neerim South Football Club, award fob in **gold** (9ct, 4.8g, 33x33mm) inscribed on reverse 'Presented to/C.Solly/most improved player/Neerim South F.C./Season 1925'; C.C.B. award fob in **gold** (9ct, 4.6g, 30x39mm) shield shaped, inscribed on reverse 'C.C.B./CMWTH B.B/Championship/Toowoomba/April 1924'; together with two pairs of **gold** cuff links (9ct, 7.6g) and two tie bars (9ct, 8.1g), total **gold** weight 25.1g. *Good - very fine.* (8 items)

\$250

990

City Football Club (CVC), Launceston, Tasmania, membership badges in gilt and enamel, for years 1925, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1952, 1954 and 1956. *Very fine.* (8)

\$450

City Football Club, Launceston Tasmania, State champions in 1928, 1930, 1943; Northern Tasmania Football Association Premiers, 1928, 1930, 1952, 1954, 1956. CVC players of fame include R.Cazaly, 1928, 1929, 1930; L.Nash, 1931; G.Long, 1956; V.Belcher, 1925.

Together with single page of research and a booklet, Redlegs Centenary - History of the City-South Football Club by Ken Pinchin.

991

Award medals, includes Royal Life Saving Society Medallion, (1928), in bronze (30mm), with suspension loop, reverse inscribed, 'A.N.Palmer/23.3.28'; Warana '83 Kawai Organ Contest, in bronze (40mm), with neck cord, unnamed; Kawana Waters Soccer Club Morey Tonen Medal, 1985, in gilt (74mm), reverse marked 'U/7/Winners', and another in silvered, reverse marked 'U/7/Shawn/Claridge'; International Law Enforcement Olympics Sydney, 1988, in bronze (70mm), with neck ribbon, unnamed; Kenmore State High School Sport Award, in gilt (52mm), with suspension loop, unnamed; South Australian Amateur Swimming Association State Championship, in bronze (51mm), with suspension, unnamed; Veteran Car Club of Australia (Qld), in bronze (43mm), unnamed; Pt Danger Air Sea Rescue Voluntary Service 25 Years, 1990, in silvered (45mm), unnamed; also Exposition Universelle De Paris, 1855, in bronze (45mm), Medal of Honour to Alexandre father and son, reverse with multiple lines to enable gluing to winning exhibit. *Fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$70

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

992

Coloured patches, mostly embroidered, includes Royal N.S.W. Bowling Asscn. West Wyalong blazer badge on original cloth backing; University College of Southern Queensland; All Australia Netball Tournament 1928-1978; JAFS Brisbane Airport; Brownie Guide (2 different); J Girl Guides; Royal Life Saving Society Star; various others (14); and a Eucharistic Congress Sydney 1928 short ribbon. *The last with stain at side, otherwise very fine, one other item very fine, the rest uncirculated.* (23)

\$50

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

993

29th International Eucharistic Congress Sydney, 1928, in silvered (40mm) (C.1928/3) (3, one with Amor, Sydney on obverse, and two with C.W.A. incuse on bust and Amor on reverse); 29th International Eucharistic Congress, 1928, tinnie badge on original badge souvenir card (this laminated); another different tinnie badge for same event; another enamelled lapel badge for same event; Brisbane Member's Card for same event, reverse named in handwritten ink to '116 Mrs Barnes of Windsor, Brisbane' tinnie badge for laying of Foundation Stone R.C.Cathedral by Cardinal Cerretti (Australia's first Papal Legate) Sept 16th 1928; Cathedral of the Holy Name, Brisbane, undated (c1938), in silvered (31mm) (C.P/2); other religious medals for Pius X and Pius XII and also a Children of Mary medal. *The last three good - fine, the rest mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$120

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



lot 994

994*

Bert Hinkler Airman Bundaberg, Australia, London to Darwin flight in 16 days, Feb 1928 in silver (51mm; 80g) (C.1928/1), by CDR (C.Douglas Richardson for Stokes), issued by the Numismatic Society of Victoria. *In a fitted case, edge test file mark, handling marks and small edge bruise on reverse, otherwise extremely fine and excessively rare in silver.*

\$1,500

Only three sterling silver medals were struck, one to Hinkler's mother, one to the Mayor of Bundaberg and the P.Kennedy Collection example (Spink Australia Sale 33 lot 2440). Another example was also sold by us in Sale 67 lot 459. This could be one of the first two mentioned or an additional example.

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 887).



995*

Bert Hinkler, 1928, in oxidised silver plate (50mm) (C.1928/1), by C.D.Richardson for Stokes, Melbourne. *A few very minor edge nicks on reverse, otherwise nicely toned uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 888).



996*

Polar Medal, in bronze with 'Antarctic 1930-31' clasp, engraved around edge 'Murdo C.Morrison', for British, Australian, New Zealand Antarctic Research Expedition 1930-31. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$5,000

Murdo Campbell Morrison - Fireman during the second BANZARE Voyage. Mount Morrison one of the Tula Mountains in Enderby Land is named after him.

London Gazette 01May1934 gives his first name as 'Murde'.



part

997*

Sydney Harbour Bridge, opened 1932, in silver (39mm) (C.1932/3), obverse, view of Sydney Harbour, reverse, facade of building, The Big Store/Marcus Clark & Co Ltd/Sydney; also another in bronze, both medals with reverse upset to 5 o'clock. *The first good extremely fine and unique in silver, the second good very fine. (2)*

\$500

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1086) and Carl Veen and D.Allen Collections and previously Dr J.Chapman Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 88B (lot 1270).



998*

Sir Charles Kingsford-Smith, 1935, in bronze (51mm) (C.1935/6), by Stokes, Melbourne, issued by Numismatic Association of Victoria. *In a modern case, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 894).

999

Australia's 150th Anniversary, Philatelic Exhibition Sydney 1938, in silver by Amor (c1938/11); Ipswich Grammar School, silver badge by Parkes (20.5mm) 'J.Swan'; Royal Auto Club, Australian Vigilance Corps enamelled badge (25mm) by Stokes, stamped 222; Dick Smith Antarctic Expedition, members' medal in silver plate; various other medalets, Tourist medals, and check pieces, including Vale & Sons Auburn. *Fine - uncirculated.* (33)

\$300

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, first from Downies, Auction 279 (lot 1764); next three from Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 606, 630, 642); many others from I.S.Wright.



1000*

British Empire Games Sydney, 1938, Medal of the Winners, in silver for second place (63mm octagonal), engraver, D.E.Morden, by Stokes, Melb., unnamed. *Heavily toned and some surface marks in naming area on reverse, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$500



1001*

British Empire Games Commemorative Medal, Sydney 1938, in antiqued bronze (62x75mm) (C.1938/22), engraver, D.E.Morden, by Stokes, Melb. *Some surface marks in centre of reverse field, otherwise toned nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250



1002*

British Empire Games Commemorative Medal, Sydney 1938, in antiqued bronze (62x75mm) (C.1938/22), engraver, D.E.Morden, by Stokes, Melb. *Some light surface marks in centre of reverse field, otherwise toned nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250



part

1003*

Religious medals and badges, includes various types, noted badges for Regional Missionary and Eucharistic Congress Newcastle NSW 1938, and Q(ueensland) P(resbyterian) W(omen's) M(issionary) U(nion), school badges for St Patrick's Technical School Goulburn, Saint Joseph's Convent Nundah, and St Mary's College Ashgrove, also a long chain with crucifix attached and a matching long chain with attached cross with religious figures in the angles. *Fine - uncirculated.* (49)

\$80

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



1004*

T(rans) A(ustralian) A(irways) Pilot's wings, gilt and enamel badge (KC), c1946, by Stokes, Melb, with two lugs on reverse. *Good very fine.*

\$100

1005

Civil Defence Warden car number plate, in pressed metal and coloured yellow with black print (used so Warden's vehicle could be identified at an emergency); booklet titled, 'New South Wales Civil Defence Organisation, Medical and Health Service, Handbook No.2 (Interim), Ambulance and First Aid Organisation for Handling Casualties (approx 21x33.5cm), 15pp, also smaller booklets (2), both titled 'Civil Defence, Artificial Respiration and Circulation' (approx 11x16.5cm), 8pp. *The two small booklets with some staining at top edge and corner, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$60

1006

NRMA, (National Roads and Motorists' Association) car badge, post 1930, Mercury's wings 5mm thick, in silvered metal, numbered 20094, by Angus & Coote, Jewellers, Sydney; NRMA 50 Years Member car badge, post 1974, in gilt and enamel, with securing bracket; RAC (Royal Automobile Club) car badge, in chromed metal and enamel, Queen's crown, by Astor Base Metals, Sydney, Australia, with securing bracket. *The last with some loss of enamel, otherwise fine - very fine.* (3)

\$50



1007*

Melbourne 1956 Olympics, officially approved car badge with crest of City of Melbourne above Olympic rings, in chrome and enamel (115mm x 100mm) by H.R.Hobson Pty Ltd, Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

1008

Sporting medals, New South Wales Amateur Athletic Assn, in silvered (30mm), reverse inscribed, 'State C'Ships/ Sub.Jnr.1 Mile/R.Vagg/1st. 4.40.8S/26.2.56'; Amateur Athletics Association of N.S.W., in silvered (31x35mm), with suspension, reverse, School Boys/Championships, inscribed, 'Und.17. 1 Mile./"R.Vagg"/1st. 4.34.5/30.9.'56'; The Amateur Athletic Union of Australia, medal in gilt (45mm), reverse inscribed, 'R.A.Vagg/10,000 Metres/ C.C.C'ship/35m.20s./26.8.61.'; Archery Society of New South Wales State Championships, silvered bronze (51mm), reverse inscribed, 'Junior Boys/Instinctive/Field/1969'; another in bronze (51mm), unnamed; South Australian Target Pistol League State Championships, in silvered bronze (48mm), with suspension, reverse inscribed, 'Ladies Match/ F.Ames/1973'; West Australian Pistol Association State Championships, in silvered bronze (46mm), unnamed. *The last with edge nicks, some with oxidation marks, otherwise fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$50

Bob Vagg was a distance running athlete. In 1958 he won the NSW Novice Cross Country Male Championship (5 miles), representing Eastern Suburbs AAC, hosted by St George AAC at Scarborough Park, Ramsgate. At the Australian Track and Field Championships 1960-61 held at Lang Park, Brisbane he finished 3rd in the 3 miles race, and 1st in the 6 miles. He also represented Australia in the marathon at the 1964 Tokyo Olympics.

1009

Assorted medallions, in various sizes and metals including Centenaries, Glenorchy 1964 (C.1964/2), Innisfail 1973 (C.1973/2 bronze, 1973/1a), Cairns 1976 (C.1976/4 (4) all metals), Irvinebank 1981 (C.1981/5), Mount Morgan 1982 (C.1982/21 bronze), Atherton 1985, ANZAAS 1988; Bicentenary 1988 (3); also Lasseters Reef Expedition 1977; Fireball Championships 1982; Silver City 1989; coronations, 1911, 1953; tourist souvenir medallions from China Great Wall, d'Anconia copper (2oz), Hawaii, Jerusalem, Kalgoorlie, Sydney Tower (2), Townsville. *Fine - uncirculated.* (30)

\$100

1010

Royal Australian Mint, undated (1966), in bronze (60mm) (C/C.8); Cairns & District Centenary, 1976, in bronze (51mm) (C.1976/4); Caltex Australian Equity, 1981, in bronze (58mm) (C.1981/40); Brisbane World Expo '88, 1988, in silver (35mm) (4) and also in silver plate (1) and in bronze (2) (C.1988/23) (7); Australia Bicentenary, 1988, award medal in bronze (45mm) (CB4), unnamed; First State '88 Darling Harbour, 1988, in gilt (32mm) (CB.31); Bert Hinkler Airman, undated (1992), in silvered (40mm), a replica of original 1928 medal; Rotary International Centenary, 2005, in gilt (38mm). *In cases or packs some with certificates, some cases and certificates with foxing, otherwise uncirculated.* (14)

\$110

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1011

City of Adelaide Fifth Festival of Arts, 1968, in bronze (39mm) (C.1968/7); 50th Anniversary First Aeroplane Flight England - Australia, 1969, in bronze (38mm) (C.1969/11a); Cairns & District Centenary, 1976, in bronze (51mm) (C.1976/4); Brisbane World Expo '88, 1988, in silver (35mm) (3) and also in silver plate (4) (C.1988/23) (7); The Pavilion of the Holy See at World Expo 88, 1988, in gilt (39mm) (C.1988/24); First State '88 Darling Harbour, 1988, in gilt (32mm) (CB.31); 150th Anniversary of St Joseph's Church Tasmania, 1991, in white metal (51mm); Bert Hinkler Airman, undated (1992), in silvered (40mm), a replica of original 1928 medal; Cathedral Church of St David at Hobart to Commemorate the Centenary of the Consecration of the Chancel and Sanctuary and Visit of Prince of Wales, 1994, in silvered (62mm); Rotary International Centenary, 2005, in gilt (38mm). *In cases, some with certificates, some cases and certificates with foxing, otherwise uncirculated.* (16)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1012

Fiftieth Anniversary King's Cup, Australian Eight-Oared Championship, 1969, in gilded (64mm) by Stokes (C.1969/9), together with Medallist Associates leaflet upon delivery; 50th Anniversary of Nickel Coinage, 1969, in nickel (38mm) (C.1969/1), cased; 70th Anniversary of Kookaburra Nickel Coinage, 1989, in nickel plate (32mm), cased; Royal Agricultural Society of NSW, 1998, Move to Homebush Bay and Inaugural Royal Easter Show at New Site, in bronze (55x45mm), cased; Telecom Advance Australia Award of Merit, undated, in cupro nickel (60mm), obverse, stylised A with map of Australia, reverse, Telecom logo, unnamed, cased. *The last with some oxidation marks and case with foxing, otherwise good very fine, the rest uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

1013

Fiftieth Anniversary Bundaberg Queensland King's Cup, 1969, in gilt bronze (64mm) (C.1969/9); Qantas Jubilee Staff Commemorative Medallion, 1970, in bronze (38mm) (C.1970/62), in case; The Launch of Suncorp, 1986, in gilt (35mm) and sealed inside an hexagon yellow acrylic block as a paper weight; Sir John Franklin Arctic Explorer, 1987, in bronze (64mm) (C.1987/5), edge number 059; Centenary of Public Transport in Tasmania, 1993, in enamel and steel (69mm), picture card medal number 110 with ten cards

inside; 150 Years of Catholic Schooling Brisbane, 1995, in enamel and bronze (65mm), with suspension loop, in display stand and with program booklet; Sesquicentenary of Historic Newstead House, 1996, in bronze (oval 77x54mm); 200th Anniversary of the Circumnavigation of Tasmania, 1998-99, in pewter, edge inscribed 110, with certificate 110 of limited edition of 120. *The first with rubbing on high spots on reverse, otherwise uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1014

Rotary International 62nd World Convention, First in Australia, 1971, in bronze (50mm) (C.1971/10); Completion of Sealing Barrier Highway, 1972, in bronze (51mm) (C.1972/1) (black spotting on reverse); Rail Link to Roma and Bungil Shire Established, 1980, in bronze and another in gilt (47mm) (C.1980/13) (2); Sydney Harbour Bridge, 1982 in bronze (34mm) (C.1982/11); First Fleet Re-Enactment, 1988, in copper (45mm) (CB.157); Proclamation of City Status for Hobart, 1992, in antique silvered (38mm), in pack marked medallion no.59; Mack Trucks Australia 30 Years, 1993, in silvered (48mm), uniface (same design as C.1988/48); Centenary of Public Transport in Tasmania, 1993, in enamel and steel (69mm), picture card medal number 91 with ten cards inside; Australian Farmers National Country Music Muster, 1993, in gilt (32mm); 150 Years of Catholic Schooling Brisbane, 1995, in enamel and bronze (65mm), with suspension loop; Sesquicentenary of Historic Newstead House, 1996, in bronze (oval 77x54mm); M.R.Roberts issues, Halley's Comet, 1986, in gilt (31mm), RAN 75th Anniversary, 1986, in gilt (31mm); also a number of minor medals (30), some multiples and a few in poor condition, noted C.1970/61a and C.1979/21. *Poor - uncirculated.* (49)

\$110

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1015

Fire service medals and badges, includes Land Sea Air, Flood Fire Tempest Medal for selfless duty, unnamed, in nickel plate with suspension ribbon; Country Fire Authority 12 Year Long Service lapel badge, pin back, in gilt and enamel; Country Fire Authority (CFA) bullion embroidered hat badge; Metropolitan Fire Service South Australia hat badge, in nickel plate and enamel; Queensland Fire Service hat badge, in nickel plate and enamel; Australia Aviation Rescue Fire Fighting cap badge, in nickel plate and enamel; also Aviation Rescue Fire Fighting embroidered shoulder badge; Airport Fire Service cap badge, in nickel plate and enamel. *Very fine.* (8)

\$80

1016

Boating prize medals, 136th Royal Sydney Anniversary Regatta, 1972, in bronze (51mm) (C.1972/1), reverse inscribed, 'Antares/1st'; Garden City N.S.W. 16Ft Skiff Championship, 1979, in bronze (48mm), sponsored by D.J.'s Properties Limited, unnamed; Darwin Sailing Club, in gilt bronze (51mm), and oxidised silvered bronze (51mm), both unnamed; Combined Australian Championships, A.P.B.A. (Australian Power Boat Association) in bronze (57mm), unnamed. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

1017

Medallic History of Australia, first edition proof set containing fifty eight of sixty sterling silver medals (45mm) issued from 1972 onwards, by Stokes (Australasia), a total of sixty nine ounces of 999 fine silver. *Housed in a large red presentation album, FDC.* (58)

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 90 (lot 777).

1018

Australian Fire Service Medal, (instituted 1988), marked COPY on reverse; also Star of Courage (instituted 1975); Melbourne Metropolitan Fire Brigade Long and Good Service Medal (instituted 1918), in copper; Raglan Volunteer Fire Brigade 21st Anniversary 1954-1975, with suspension brooch bar. *The first three medals are copies, good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$50

Raglan V.F.B. services the Bathurst area of NSW.



1019*

The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited, Australian participation in the Montreal Olympics, 1976, in .916 fine gold (25mm) (10.41g), by James Berry for Stokes (C.1976/14). *Uncirculated.*

\$450

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, from Spink Australia.

1020

The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited, Australian participation in the Montreal Olympics, 1976, in .916 fine gold (25mm) (10.41g), by James Berry for Stokes (C.1976/14). *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$450

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

1021

Queen Elizabeth II, Silver Jubilee Visit to Australia, 1977, in silver (39mm) (C.1977/6), in stamped and postmarked card in folder; Royal Wedding of Prince Charles & Lady Diana Spencer, 1981, in bronze (50mm) (C.1981/12), edge number 0195; Australian Bicentenary, 1988, official medal in bronze (49mm) (CB.195), by Royal Australian Mint; Centenary of Rockhampton Post Office, 1992, in bronze (29mm), in folder (2); Rotary International Convention Melbourne, 1993, in gilt (50mm) (2), by Royal Australian Mint, with certificate nos.1911 and 1919; 150 Years of Catholic Schooling Brisbane, 1995, in enamel and bronze (65mm), with suspension loop, in display stand; Rotary International Best All Rounder award medal, undated, in bronze (50mm), unnamed; also commemorative medals in card holders for Broken Hill Centenary, 1983; Hyde Park Barracks, 1984; NSW Soudan Contingent, 1985; Restoration of Parliament House Sydney, 1985; Sydney Harbour Tunnel Opened, 1992; ANDA Coin Fair, 2000 (2); Opening of Suncorp Stadium, 2003; The Anzacs 25 April 1915, undated. *Uncirculated.* (18)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



part

1022*

Numismatic Association awards and medals, includes ANS award medals to T.J.Davidson, '1977-8 John Dixon Award For Effort', 'For Distinguished Service to Numismatics 1984', and Queensland Numismatic Society medals, 'Life Member No.3', 'Year 2000 Dinner', 'QNS Dinner 2001', 'Sovereign Award 2008', and to T.A.Davidson, 'Life Member No.4', 'Year 2000 Dinner', 'QNS Dinner 2001' and Therese Davidson, 'Sovereign Award 2008'; other badges including Past President and Foundation Life Member, also a range of other commemorative ANS and Queensland Numismatic Society medals, a set of six Coles Book Arcade medals by George Dean and a Penny Farthing bike made from an English penny and farthing with stand marked for Taylors Coin Service, Brisbane (in box). *Uncirculated.* (48)

\$110

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1023

Prize medals, includes South Queensland Soccer Assn Queensland Championships; Mooloolaba Yacht club Wednesday Sailing 1st, Donated by Dolphin Marine & Sunsport; Buderim Amateur Swimming Club, gilt (2, different), silvered (3, one different), bronze (2); generic basketball medal inscribed on reverse, '1991/Hamilton L/P/C Grade/Runners-Up'; generic Aussie Rules medal inscribed on reverse, 'U15/Premiers/1977'; generic soccer medal inscribed on reverse, 'Logan City. T.F.A/B Grade Premiers/Browns Plains', with neck ribbon; generic swimming medal inscribed on reverse, 'R.S.C - 1985/Distance Ch/ships', with neck ribbon; Festival '82 Kawai Organ Contest, with neck cord; generic Aussie Rules medal in lead by Selwin Trophies, un-titled; Melbourne Dog Club Challenge; generic soccer medal inscribed on reverse, 'Earl Anthony's/Dublin 40 Bowl/March 3 1981', all medals unnamed. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (17)

\$60

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1024

Harringtons Metallurgists Australia, Assay Office, .9999 premium **gold** one troy ounce, since 1906 (35mm). *Uncirculated*.

\$1,500

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



1025*

Harringtons Metallurgists Australia, Assay Office, .9999 premium **gold** one troy ounce, since 1906 (35mm). *Uncirculated*.

\$1,500

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



part

1026*

XII Commonwealth Games Brisbane, Australian Numismatic Society Brisbane Commemorating 20 Years, undated (1982), in silver (50mm; 53.35g) (C.1982/10) (3, edge numbered 7, 168 and 169), by A.J.Parkes; the same in bronze (2, edge numbered 7 and 465); the same but in aluminium (unnumbered). *Some toning, otherwise uncirculated*. (6)

\$120

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1027

Various medallions and small medals, 1970-2002 period, including Australian Numismatic Society 1982, 1984, 1985, 1988, Railways Union badge, 1883-1993 (cased); Battle of Long Tan (1991) in silver by the Royal Australian Mint (cased); bronze and silver of Numismatic Society South Australia Flinders/Baudin Encounter, 1802-2002, also a few commemorative coin issues, including PNC 'Weary' Dunlop fifty cents, 1995, 2009 mint set, 2015 Gallipoli dollar 'C' mm, all in one small David Jones box. *Uncirculated - FDC*. (22)

\$150

Ex R.B.Egelton Collection.



part

1028*

The Gateway Bridge Brisbane, 1986, in silver (50mm; 71.28g) (C.1986/48) (2, edge numbered 161 and 162), by The Australian Numismatic Society Brisbane Branch; the same but in gilt (2, edge numbered 221 and 222); the same but in oxidised bronze (2, edge numbered 373 and 374), each in maroon felt satchel marked in gilt for Gateway Bridge and with gold coloured drawstring. *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$160

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1029

Australian Bicentenary, 1988, First Fleet first day cover and The Founding of Australia silver medal (38mm) in folder; Bicentennial Memento for School Students medal in cupro nickel (40mm) in folder (2); Centenary of Federation Medallion for Primary School Students in bronze (39mm); The Official Bicentennial Commemorative Medallion in bright bronze (48mm), by Royal Australian Mint, in case; also 4 loose medals of previous collection; The Spirit of Australia collection of twenty medals in cupro nickel (each 26mm), in folder holders (2 sets). *Some oxidation on Primary School medallion and some toning on first day cover, otherwise uncirculated*. (11)

\$60

1030

Australia's Bicentenary, Souvenir Dollar Celebrating 200th Birthday, 1988, in gilt, oxidised silvered and bronze (40mm) (CB.136) (3); Raising the Flag, 1988, in gilt, oxidised silvered and bronze (40mm) (CB.137) (3); Vienna Woods State School Celebrating Australia's Bicentenary, 1988, in silver (35mm) (only 18 issued in silver) and another in antiqued copper (CB.141) (2), and a lead pull of the obverse design and another of the reverse design; Australia's Bicentennial Medal Collection, carded set of five in gilt (30mm); Pioneer Village Country Music Club Bicentennial Hall, 1988, in antiqued brass (CB.142); also Official Opening of Vienna Woods State School, 1985, in silver (35mm) and another in gilt (C.1985/2) (2). *A couple of spots of verdigris on edge of two medals in set, otherwise uncirculated.* (13 + set)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1031

Australia's Numismatic History, 1788-1988 in silver, also other base metal commemorative medals, mostly cased, world medals including Abraham Lincoln Gettysburg Address. *Very fine - FDC.* (18)

\$100



part

1032*

Commemorating the 50th Birthday of the Story Bridge, 1990, in silver (50mm; 58.54g), by Queensland Numismatic Society; the same in bronze (4), each in blue felt satchel marked in gilt for Story Bridge 50th Anniversary Brisbane City Council and with gold coloured drawstring; also a small ribbon banner for the same event. *Uncirculated.* (5 + ribbon)

\$80

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



part

1033*

Sunshine Motorway, to Commemorate the Opening (Stage 1), 20 January 1990, in silver (50mm; 70.52g) (3, edge numbered 007, 070, and 100); the same but in gilt bronze (6, edge numbered 007, 014, 016, 070, 100, and one unnumbered), by A.J.Parkes, each in blue felt satchel marked in gilt for Sunshine Motorway and with gold coloured drawstring, also three small satin banners with motorway emblem and marked in blue print for the official opening. *Uncirculated.* (9 medals + 3 banners)

\$200

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1034

Sunshine Motorway, to Commemorate the Opening (Stage 1), 20 January 1990, in gilt bronze (50mm), by A.J.Parkes, in blue felt satchel marked in gilt for Sunshine Motorway and with gold coloured drawstring (49 medals each with satchel), plus empty satchels (11), also a small satin banner with motorway emblem and marked in blue print for the official opening. *The banner with foxing and folds, the rest uncirculated.* (49 medals with satchels + 12)

\$400

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1035

Souvenir tokens, includes, Kalgoorlie Goldfields Souvenir Coin, in gilt (43mm) (2); Gold Coast Dollar, in gilt (38mm) (3, different varieties), both pierced at top edge; Alice Springs Halley's Comet Dollar, in copper (47mm); Norfolk Island Tourist Dollar, in copper (47mm); Grundy tokens (3, two different), Australian Teachers Credit Union Bicentennial Token, in bronze 37mm) (2); TNT Harbourlink first commemorative token issue set of nine in pack (2 packs), by Royal Australian Mint; other various tokens and checks (7), includes one for Portsea Island Mutual Co-op Soc Ltd 6 pence. *Fine - uncirculated.* (20 + 2 sets)

\$70

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1036

Medallic Tourist Dollars, a collection featuring various localities in different Australian states and territories, in copper (46mm) (35) and gilt (46.5mm) (1), stored in a special Australian Tourist Dollars supreme album; also Gold Coast trade dollars, set of seven issued for the Gold Coast Sesquicentenary, 1992, in copper (5), also one silvered and one gilt (all 32mm), in card holder by Royal Australian Mint. *Uncirculated*. (43)

\$120

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1037

Australian War Memorial, The Great War Commemorative Collection, 1914-1918, set of twelve medals in sterling silver plated in gold (each 44.9g; 45mm) by The Birmingham Mint, each depicts a different aspect of WWI, with common War Memorial reverse, hallmark on edge for Birmingham 1977. *In wooden case of issue with certificates and battleground poster, FDC*. (12)

\$300

1038

Various modern medals and medalets by the Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, including ATSIC 1993; Proclamation Coinage 200th Anniversary; Perth Mint Centenary, 1999; coloured silver (2); Royal Sydney Golf Club, 1993; Nursery Education, 1993; token one ounce silver; also commemorative coin packs (8). *All cased, uncirculated - FDC*. (30)

\$120

Ex R.Munday Collection.

1039

School medals, Scotch College Melbourne, in bronze (46mm), unnamed; Wesley College Melbourne, in bronze (51mm), unnamed; Mount Moriah College Official Opening of Queens Park Campus, 1994, in oxidised silvered bronze (63mm), named on reverse but erased; Oakleigh State School Amateur Swimming Club Championship, in bronze (38.5mm), with suspension loop, unnamed; Errol Street School, in oxidised silvered bronze (31mm), with suspension loop, unnamed; Athletic Association of the Great Public Schools of N.S.W., 1892-1992, in bronze (25mm), with suspension loop; also Sydney Technical College Toolmaking Section, in white metal (53mm, in form of a cog wheel), unnamed. *The first with a few small edge bumps, the last with much detail worn, a few with some oxidation marks, otherwise fine - good very fine*. (7)

\$50

1040

The Australian National University, in bronze (60mm square) by the Royal Australian Mint, reverse inscribed 'Dr H.C.(Nugget) Coombs/Distinguished/Anniversary Fellow/1996'; Telecom Australia, in bronze (62mm) by Michael Meszaros for the Royal Australian Mint, inscribed to Eric J.Mallitt, 36 years of service; David Jones \$100 gift token in gilt bronze. *All in cases of issue, uncirculated*. (3)

\$200

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, from Noble Numismatics.

1041

Coca Cola, gold sovereign, 1997, 7.40g of .9999 pure Australian gold, obverse, the Australian puzzle design, reverse with impressed number 05136. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated*.

\$350

1042

Australian Koala, Chinese Panda medals, undated, in sterling silver (31mm; 16.15g), in plastic cases (6, one case with crack); China, The Palace Museum in Beijing souvenir medal in bronze (58mm), with neck ribbon, inscribed on reverse, 'Graeme Lavis/1997.8.31', in silk covered case of issue, also a souvenir token in copper of the Summer Palace (40mm), undated and on a descriptive card holder. *The last card with some toning, otherwise uncirculated*. (8)

\$80



part

1043*

Bicentenary of the Proclamation of 1800, replica cartwheel penny in silvered copper, copper and brass, as produced for the Australian Coin and Banknote Magazine, four sets in cases of issue with certificates, numbers 137, 299, 302, and 303, also six lead test strikes at different stages of production. *Fine - FDC*. (10)

\$300

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1044

Sands of Gallipoli 90th Anniversary Medallion Set, includes six medallions in brass alloy plated in silver with colour, a vial of sand from beaches of Gallipoli Peninsula and Rising Sun badge replica; Sands of Gallipoli plaque; Sands of Gallipoli teaspoon. *In display cases of issue, uncirculated*. (3)

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

1045

Illawarra Numismatic Society Association, founded 2005, oxidised silver plate, Shellharbour 2009 and many others, ex dealer's stock, all in large carton, includes Bulldogs lucky penny framed, also enamelled club badges. *Fine - uncirculated*. (approx 350)

\$300



part

1046*

Union badges, includes Woden Tradesmens Union Club 86-87; Transport Workers' Union of Australia NSW Branch 1976, 1977, 1979, 1980, 1986; Commonwealth Trade Union Council; Building Workers Industrial Union of Australia; AMWU; The Vehicle Builders' Employees Federation of Australia (2, large and small); NSW Federated Ship Painters & Dockers Union of Aust; Federated Storemen & Packers Union 1955-56; Painters & Decorators Union Operative of Aust; Electrical Trades Union of Australia (small); Seamen's Union of Australia (small); Australian Postal & Telecommunications Union (small, missing pin); A(malgamated) R(ail) U(nion) (small); Shop Distribution & Allied Employee's Assn Shop Steward; another unidentified small badge; Transport Worker's Union of Australia tinnie; Rum Jungle worker lapel badge; Amalgamated Postal Workers Union of Australia (2, different) one attached to a brass fob chain; also OK Workers Check no.853 in brass (40mm), pierced hole at top; and an Inspection of Machinery Act 1915 - 1954 Queensland oval metal plate (50x38mm), inscribed with no.83801. *The tinnie with some rust toning at edges, otherwise fine - uncirculated.* (27)

\$80

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



part



1047*

Enamelled badges, The Girls Life Brigade (2, large and small); IOOF Queensland; Brisbane Courier Contributor Childrens Pages (enamel chip); Australia Red Cross Day with 1918 brooch suspender; Royal Life Saving Society Medallion (small); Bjelke Petersen Bros School of Physical Culture Honor Badge; P(resbyterian) F(ellowship) A(ssociation) (2), both in sterling silver, one with pin back by Bertram Bros Melb and one with button hole slide by Millers Ltd Sydney; Queensland Aust Pensioners League; Mount Isa Mines Ambulance Corps Medallion safety award badge (scarce); Girl Guides brass badge; Australian Red Cross Society (KC); Australian Junior Red Cross (3); Jack's Day; Lilydale High School (VI) sample badge by Stokes, unfinished; also a vintage KLM Dutch Airlines lapel badge; and a 9ct **gold** (2.2g; 25mm) circular brooch with inscribed monogram initials, with safety chain (a few edge bumps). *Fine - extremely fine.* (20)

\$200

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1048

Collection of medals and tokens, 1820s-1990s, also some world coins including crowns and some Australian silver coins, face value pre 1946 \$0.20 and post 1945 \$0.50 and silver fifty cents, 1966 (2), noted Rotary International 62nd World Convention First in Australia, 1971, in bronze (50mm) (C.1971/10), Tasmania, The Emu Bay Railway Company Centenary, 1997, in silvered and another in bronze (50mm), a French medal, Charles Ferdinand Duke of Berry Memorial 1820 in bronze (41mm), and USA Roanoke Rapids North Carolina Diamond Jubilee medal, 1972, in silvered and another in bronze (38mm), also a few replica items. *In a red coin album, good - uncirculated.* (73)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1049

Collection of medals, badges and tokens, 1870s-1990s, noted some world coins including crowns, also noted medals for University of Tasmania Centenary, 1990, in bronze (50mm) (2), Wowan 60th Show, 1993, in bronze (38mm), In The Footsteps of Leichhardt RGSQ Expedition, 1990, in bronze (44mm), and many others, several badges including some for shooting clubs, also noted some worker's brass passes (3) one marked G.I./629, another G.I./5838 (Garden Island) and the last 5767, various other tokens including some world such as Ceylon, J(ames) P(erera) J(ayatileka) Colombo, 1876, 19 Cents token (Pr.46), also a silver pendant coin frame suitable for a florin size. *In a red coin album, a few medals damaged, otherwise fine - uncirculated.* (297)

\$250

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1050

Collection of medals, badges and tokens, 1880s-1990s, noted some world including a Commonwealth Games Scotland badge and a French souvenir medal for Ascending to the Summit of the Eiffel Tower 1889, in gilt bronze (41mm), named to T.Tankard, noted also Centenary of Adelaide, 1936, gilded (31mm) (C.1936/1), Mount Morgan Centenary of First Discovery of Gold, 1982, in bronze (40mm) (C.1982/21), Royal Geographical Society of Australia Qld Inc Centenary, 1985, in bronze (45mm) (C.1985/15), Hanimex First Fleet Re-Enactment medal, 1988, in copper (45mm) (CB.157), some school badges, a Queensland Police Club badge and many other badges, medals and tokens. *In three coin albums, two blue and one red, good - uncirculated.* (179)

\$200

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1051

Collection of medalets and medals, 1890s-1980s, but mostly pre 1950, includes many commemoratives for Royal occasions such as jubilees and coronations, some multiples, noted one item being a section of a steel rivet (26mm wide) and impressed Sydney Harbour Bridge, also a few badges, a casino token and a Mexican coin, mostly stored in 2x2 holders with description and many with Carlisle number. *In a red coin album, poor - uncirculated.* (129)

\$300

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1052

Collection of medals, badges and tokens, 1890s-1990s, includes several coins including some crowns, noted Keeling Cocos Islands ten cents and twenty five cents, 1977, also noted some agricultural society badges, The Frank Whiddon Masonic Homes Life Governor medal, a medal for Brisbane Exhibition, 1897, Trackson Brothers in aluminium (32mm) (C.1897/81), from New Guinea a medallion with native woman on obverse and map of New Guinea and Papua on reverse c1940s-50s, a Young Australia League badge c1930s-40s, a Souvenir of Royal National Show Brisbane, 1924, in gilded (27mm) (C.1924/6), two different Sydney Harbour Bridge small medal/badges, Newcastle Tattersall's Club 6D tokens (2), and many more items. *In two red coin albums, very good - uncirculated.* (174)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1053

Collection of medals, badges and tokens, 1900s-1990s, noted some Sunday School award medals, Sunshine Motorway Opening medals, several badges, a few world coins and medals particularly Tonga FAO issues and noted a William III shilling with suspension scroll added and reverse shaved and inscribed, 'In/loving memory/of/Allan Robinson/who died/March 22nd 1902', also an embroidered arm patch for N.E.I. - R.A.A.F. 18 Sqn Association and a medal for the same squadron. *In a red coin album, mostly fine - uncirculated.* (46)

\$90

Allan Robinson was an 18-year old resident of Surry Hills, NSW who was employed at Crown Studios in George Street, Sydney. He contracted the bubonic plague in March 1902 and was admitted to the Coast Hospital for treatment on 20 March but died at five past midnight on the Friday night of 21 March 1902 i.e. technically he died on 22 March.

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1054

Sydney University, lapel badge in gilt and enamel, pin back, by Miller & Sons, Sydney; also small lapel pin in gilt and enamel; Sydney University Women's Union, lapel badge in gilt and enamel, pin back, by Amor, Sydney; privately made glazed dish (11.2cm) featuring the crest of Sydney University (cracked and repaired); University of Sydney Students' handbook, 1906, presented by the Sydney University Christian Union (6.4x13.1cm), leather cover with gold blocked University arms and name, includes fold-out map of Sydney University and grounds and comprehensive details of all departments, clubs, and colleges at the university as well as publications required for various courses, cost and where to purchase and other information. *The last has tears on spine and loss of paper on several pages, mainly the blank memoranda pages at the back, some of the later printed pages have paper loss at edges and the fold-out map is torn, the main body of the text is very fine, overall poor - fine but scarce, the first three very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$50



1055*

Royal Society of St George, pin backed voided badge in gilt and enamel (35mm x 35mm) by Stokes, St George slaying the dragon, inscription below on blue enamel 'St George For England', pinned to a rosette of white and red ribbons. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



part

1056*

Melbourne C(ricket) C(lub), membership badge, 1919-1920, in enamel and gilt, by C.Bentley, reverse with impressed number 256; Masonic Mark penny, on a gold plated Australian George V penny with reverse shaved, for Victoria R.A.Chapter No 315 S.C., Advanced 14.8.23. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$90



part

1057

Turf club and other club badges, includes Albion Park Turf Club (5), Press Albion Park; Tattersall's Racing Club; Queensland Turf Club (16, one with card of issue); Brisbane Amateur Turf Club (6); South Australian Jockey Club; various other badges mostly leagues and bowling clubs. *Fine - extremely fine.* (60)

\$60

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



part

1058*

Royal Agricultural Society of NSW, member's badges, various types and issues, including a large RAS of NSW badge with Society's Arms (38mm) plus some Easter Show badges, mostly 1988-2009. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (15)

\$50

1059

Royal Agricultural Society of NSW, a group of badges and medals, including Member's Guest, Lady's, Lady Member, Supporter, For Service, Exhibitor, Events, some duplication. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (30)

\$50

1060

Collection of Marching Girl badges and medals, many badges enamelled, mostly relating to the Girls Marching Association competitions at various locations mainly in NSW (85), also other generic type award medals unnamed (12). *Good - good very fine.* (97)

\$70

1061*

Collection of enamelled badges and medals, a large number relating to the Girls Marching Association competitions at various locations mostly in NSW and other of a generic style but unissued, also other badges for dancing and music, a Kindergarten Union 1/- tinnie, a Victorian Judges School For Floral Art badge, also noted a Life Member badge for Winton Trotting Club in silver and enamel and The Scottish Society of N.Z. Competitions medal in silvered and enamel, a MOTAT (Museum of Transport & Technology) Auckland N.Z. medal, a medal for South Australia Dolphins ASC Border Town, a Surf Life Saving Assn of Aust medal for Proficiency Reel Line & Beltwork, named, '19524 C.J.Fitzgerald', various other medalettes including modern issues for Sydney Harbour Bridge (2), Royal Birth 1982, and Salute to Mal Meninga Tour Captain 1994. *Good - uncirculated.* (63)

\$70

1062

Collection of enamelled badges and medals, a large number relating to the Girls Marching Association competitions at various locations mostly in NSW; also a selection of medalets and medals, includes some world, also unissued prize fob medals and other medals, some tokens and checks, club badges, a NSW Water Polo prize medal, 1993, an AMP Superannuation Gold Ribbon Sales Award (NSW), a Masonic UGL of NSW Official Lecturer neck jewel in gilt and enamel and another unidentified. *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 100)

\$70



part

1063*

Badges, includes Referee C.R.F.L. N.S.W. shield shaped in gilt and enamel (60x62mm), numbered 607 on reverse (one lug missing); Gosford Aquatic Club car badge in enamel and chrome; Queensland Ambulance embroidered arm patch, also an ambulance uniform button and a tie-bar with ambulance badge and name E.S.Svendsen; Queensland Police embroidered arm patch (QC); Victoria Police metal title; H.M.Prison Service Victoria hat badge (QC); individual numerals used as ID numbers for police and other services, includes 1, 2, 4, 5. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$70

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1064

Enamelled badges collection, various types including bowling clubs, leagues clubs, sporting clubs, turf clubs, also a Sylvan Australian Distributors badge, a Leo zodiac medal, a Mayflower medal in fine pewter, a pair of PNG flag design cufflinks, a McDonnell & East 75 Years shoulder patch, a Queensland Transport packaged acrobatic bike, a keyring featuring USA 1, 5, 10, 50 and 100 dollar plastic notes, an Eumundi Lager keyring, and a 10ct **gold** lustre dress ring missing the stone, unused. *Poor - uncirculated.* (90+)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1065

Badge collection, a large collection of badges for clubs, associations, tourism, fund raising, major events and various other topics, also noted some event souvenir rolled coins, a few medals and chains and a tie-pin. *Poor - uncirculated.* (350+)

\$250

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



part

1066*

Religious medals and badges, includes souvenirs of First Holy Communion, and of Confirmation, St Christopher medals, The Guild of St Peter, Children of Mary, Holy Name Society, noted badge for Centenary of Melbourne National Eucharistic Congress 1934, numbered 26752 on reverse, and school badge for Christian Bros College Albion Heights and a lapel pin for St Faith's School Yeppoon, I.O.G.D. Good Samaritan School Wilston, N(ational) C(atholic) G(irls') M(ovement) badge, and various others including a few Papal medals. *Very good - uncirculated.* (50)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



part

1067*

Masonic jewels, Royal and Select Masters, Perram Cryptic Council No.49, Past Illustrious Master jewel in silver, presented to E.J.Mayo July 1944; stick pin ribbon bar in gilt and inscribed, 'PERRAM'; monogram initials in gilt for EJM (E.J.Mayo); Gd Council of R. & S.M. England, Past Illustrious Master Cryptic Council sash jewel, unnamed; Australia's Mark Lodge No.7, Holy Royal Arch No.3 City of Sydney Chapter, Past Master jewel, missing hanging centre piece, presented to E.Mayo 1958-1959 Past Grand Chapter Officer breast jewel, presented to E.Mayo 1962-63; Royal and Select Masters Companion breast jewel affixed to ribbon badge for Randwick Council of R. & S.M. No.78; also St Pauls RAM No.82, Grand Officer breast jewel with silvered monogram initials EM (E.Mayo) on ribbon. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$70

1068

Medals and pins, a selection of mostly commemorative Australian from 1916-2000, of note The Re-Enactment Voyage of The First Fleet (in silver) 1988, Official Bicentennial 1988 (2), Australia 200 Years Collection (set of twenty) 1988 (2). *Some loose but most in packs of issue, fair - uncirculated.* (40)

\$100



part

1069*

Tin badges, various causes, events and novelty types from WWI onwards, in large (16), medium (9) and small (46) size, some noted include Hospital Day 1919, Superman The Sunday Mail Comics Club, Nurses Memorial Fund, and Subscriber Liberty Loan, and many others. *A few poor but mostly fine - uncirculated.* (71)

\$60

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1070

Collection of tinnies and badges, all relating to war, noted tin hat badges (5), boomerang pins (3, one plain, one 'I Go Out To Return' and the last 'Our Boys'), several appeal badges, tinnies (11), stick pins featuring Montgomery (2), Prince Edward, and a servicewoman, also medalets for Anzac Day 1918 (2, one silvered and one bronze), Peace 1919, a pin back badge for Hotel Des Invalides and other items. *Good - very fine.* (37)

\$60

Fifth Session, Commencing at 7.30 pm

PROCLAMATION COINS



1071*
Brazil, John V, 12,800 reis or Johanna, 1732M (Minas Gerais) (KM.139). *Contact marks in obverse field, die break on right reverse side, extremely fine.*

\$5,000

In a slab by NGC as AU58.



1072*
Brazil, Mary I, 6,400 reis or half Johanna, 1798R (KM.236.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,200

In a slab by NGC as MS62.



1073*
Great Britain, George III, fifth bust or spade guinea, 1788 (S.3729). *Has been mounted with some edge graining recut, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1074*
Great Britain, George III, fifth bust or spade guinea, 1791 (S.3729). *Extremely fine.*

\$500

In a slab by NGC as AU58.



1075*
Great Britain, George III, fifth bust or spade half guinea, 1797 (S.3735). *Fine/good fine.*

\$250

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1076*
Great Britain, George III, shillings, 1787, without and with semee of hearts (S.3743, 3746). *Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1077*
Great Britain, George III, shilling, 1787, no hearts, variety with no stops at date (S.3745 £475 cat.); sixpence, 1787, no hearts (S.3748). *First coin extremely fine and a rare variety, second good very fine. (2)*

\$250

1078
Great Britain, George III, shilling, 1787, with semee of hearts, (S.3746). *Good very fine.*

\$70

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.



part

1079*

Great Britain, George III, shilling and sixpence, 1787 (S.3746, 3749). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (2)*

\$200

In slabs by PCGS as MS63 for the shilling and by NGC as UNC details surface hairlines for the sixpence.



1080*

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Dark brown, extremely fine.*

\$300

In a slab by NGC as AU 58BN.



1081*

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Dent or flaw in reverse field, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$280

Ex J.L.Miller Collection (from Status International, Sale 301, lot 7362).



1082*

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Rim bruise, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1083*

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1084*

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel twopences, 1797 (S.3776). *Good very fine; nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$200

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 24/06/1996.

1085

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel twopences, 1797 (S.3776). *Edge bumps, fine - very fine. (4)*

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1086*

Great Britain, George III, proof copper cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777; Peck 1118). *Toned, underlying brilliance, nearly FDC.*

\$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1087*

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777). *Die break flaw on Britannia's head, medium red brown, good extremely fine.*

\$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



1088*

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777). *Good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1089*

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel pennies, 1797 (S.3777). *Reverse die cuds at 2 o'clock, extremely fine. (2)*

\$300

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1090

Great Britain, George III, third issue copper halfpennies, 1799 (S.3778). *Very fine or better. (2)*

\$80

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1091*

Great Britain, George III, halfpenny and farthing, 1799 (S.3778, 9), five incuse gunports and three berries varieties. *Extremely fine; good extremely fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1092*

Great Britain, George III, fourth issue penny, 1806, halfpenny, 1807, and farthing, 1806 (S.3870-2). *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine. (3)*

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1093*

Great Britain, George III, halfpenny, 1807 (S.3781). *Small spot of verdigris under I of George III, medium brown with touches of red, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

In a slab by NGC as AU58 BN.



1094*

Great Britain, George III, farthing, 1806 (S.3782). *With brown tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

In a slab by NGC as AU58 BN.



1095*

India, Bengal Presidency EIC, gold mohur, Murshidabad type (1793) (KM.103.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

In a slab by NGC as MS62.

1096

India, Bengal Presidency, EIC, rupee, Murshidabad type (1793) (KM.98.1). *Very fine.*

\$50

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 107 (lot 1282).



1097*

India, Bengal Presidency, rupee, Murshidabad type (1793) (KM.98.2). *Toned, with some mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

In a slab by NGC as MS64.



1098*

India, Madras Presidency EIC, gold star pagoda (1740-1807) (KM.303). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

In a slab by NGC as AU55.



1099*

India, Madras Presidency, EIC, gold star pagoda (1740-1807) (KM.303). *Slightly off centre obverse, extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin Auctions, London, Sale 8/9 lot 1247.

1100

India, Madras Presidency, EIC, gold pagoda (1810) (KM.356), struck with copy dies. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1101*

India, Madras Presidency, EIC, gold pagoda (1810) (KM.356). *A modern striking from copy dies, choice uncirculated.*

\$200

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 24/06/1997.



1102*

India, Madras Presidency, EIC, gold pagoda (1810) (KM.356) struck from copy dies in the late twentieth century. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 105 (lot 1270).



1103*

India, Madras Presidency, EIC, silver quarter pagoda (1808) (KM.352). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$250

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1104*

Mexico, Ferdinand V, eight reales or pillar dollar, 1740MF Mexico City Mint (KM.103). *Scratches in reverse field, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Slabbed by NGC as UNC details excessive surface hairlines.



1105*

Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1788FM Mexico City Mint (KM.106.2a). *Obverse toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 24/06/1997.

1106

Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1785FM Mexico City Mint, Charles III, eight reales, 1793FM Mexico City Mint (KM.106.29, 109). *The first with small letters or numbers punched into obverse and reverse, the second with a few chopmarks, otherwise fine. (2)*

\$100



1107*

Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1800FM Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

In a slab by NGC as AU details, surface hairlines.



1108*

Netherlands, Holland, gold ducat, 1777 (KM.12.3). *Slight buckle on obverse bottom right, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

In a slab by NGC as MS61.



1109*

Netherlands, Holland, one gulden, 1792 (KM.73). *Striking weakness, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

In a slab by NGC as MS63.



1110*

Netherlands, Holland, quarter gulden, 1759 (KM.100). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

In a slab by NGC as MS62.



1111*

Netherlands, Utrecht, silver three gulden, 1794 (KM.117). *Attractively toned, good extremely fine or nearly mint state.*

\$350

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1112*

Netherlands, Batavian Republic, Utrecht, silver rijksdaalder, 1800 (KM.10.4). *Good very fine.*

\$250

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1113*

Netherlands East Indies, ten stivers, Utrecht 1786, Westfriesland 1786 (holed); India, Madras, quarter pagoda (1808) (KM.115, 138, 352). *The second holed, otherwise toned, very fine.* (3)

\$250

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



1114*

Peru, Charles IIII, silver eight reales, 1808JP Lima Mint (KM.73). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection, private purchase from Sterling & Currency.

HOLEY DOLLARS AND DUMPS



1115*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of reverse of host coin on the obverse, attractive gunmetal grey tone, 3 of date weak, otherwise very fine.*

\$10,000



1116*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of reverse of host coin on the obverse, faint H on the reverse, grey toned, nearly very fine.*

\$9,000



1117*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Toned, with minor old edge damage, traces of the reverse of the host coin on the reverse, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$7,000

Ex International Auction Galleries Sale (tag missing).



1118*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Flan clamped at top edge, cleaned of encrustation, some pitting evident, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$6,500

Ex Dr W.J.D.Mira Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 76 (lot 1220).



1119*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of centre of reverse of original coin on the reverse, waterworn on obverse field, pierced at top with two other attempts at piercing nearby, otherwise clear and fine/good fine.*

\$2,400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 79 (lot 1257).



1120*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of reverse of the host coin on the reverse, evenly worn, old scratches, otherwise good, edge toned and fine.*

\$2,500



1121*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies C/4) (5.20g, 19.5x1.8mm). *Rough punch marks on top right of crown and top centre of date, otherwise an excellent example of this crudely made variety, sometimes referred to as a contemporary counterfeit, extremely rare, one of the finest known of this die pairing.*

\$6,500

Ex Ken Wilson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1388).



1122*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (cfMira dies E/3) (4.8g). *Appears to be struck on a cast blank that is underweight by twenty percent, the crown, letter, and figure punches conform with die E, however the die sinker Henshal has left out the L of WALES so it reads WAES, the word pence is out of alignment as a result of double entering, surface dents, edge milling mostly clear, otherwise fine, extremely rare if not unique.*

\$4,000

Ex P.J.O'Rourke Collection (from an early Lawson's auction c1961), and Noble Numismatics, Sale 53 (lot 1343) and Sale 77 (lot 1275).



1123*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813, die struck contemporary counterfeit in copper (4.32g). *Even brown patina, good fine/fine and extremely rare.*

\$2,400

Found in Pitt St excavations in 1921, and ex Tom Hanley Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 87 (lot 374).

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE

High Grade First Type Adelaide Pound



1124*

Adelaide pound, 1852, first type with beaded inner circle on the reverse, wide edge milling or reeding. *Well struck with high rims, minute contact marks and light graffiti scratches to the right of the crown, otherwise good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$50,000

From an old Melbourne family estate as held by the family since the nineteenth century.



1125*

Adelaide pound, second type, 1852, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Well struck for this early die state, extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$18,000

Ex J.Cox Collection, from Greg McDonald with his holder.



1126*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Early die-state, weakly struck at top right and corresponding position on the reverse, otherwise considerable brilliance, nearly uncirculated.*

\$14,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 2 (lot 531).

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



1127*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855, with filleted head of Queen Victoria left, by James Wyon. *Slight obverse rim bruises at 4, 6, and 9 o'clock, light hairlines, otherwise extremely fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$7,500

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 12/10/2005.



1128*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855. *Surface marks, good very fine.*

\$4,500

In a slab by NGC as XF40.

Ex Status New York Sale.



1129*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855. *Very fine.*

\$3,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1130*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Even wear with relatively mark free surfaces, very fine/good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$4,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1287) and previously a private purchase from Spink Australia in April 1980.



1131*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857, with wreathed head of Queen Victoria left by L.C.Wyon. *Minor surface marks, struck from clashed reverse die, underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$4,000

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1132*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Nearly very fine.*

\$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1133*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Surface marks, otherwise extremely fine, with original mint bloom in the legends and devices.*

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1136*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Good very fine.*

\$700

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1134*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Re-entered 0 in date, minor surface marks, full mint bloom, obverse rim bruise at 9 o'clock, otherwise nearly choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$12,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 1393).



1137*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Minor surface marks, full mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$8,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 1396).



1135*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Surface markings, peripheral mint bloom, rim nicks, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,250

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1138*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Surface marks, red orange toning, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$900

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1139*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *A little rubbed, otherwise good very fine.*

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1144*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Good very fine.*

\$700

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1140*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Surface marks, some frosty mint bloom, good very fine or better.*

\$600

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1145*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good extremely fine, relatively unmarked fields.*

\$1,250

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1141*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1146*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1142*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,250

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1147*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,250



1148*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1143*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Reverse rim nick at 4 o'clock, otherwise good very fine.*

\$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1149*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Toned, very fine.*

\$500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1150*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1151*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1152*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



1153*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855, with filletted head of Queen Victoria, left by James Wyon. *Evenly worn, very good/fair and very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 116 (lot 1213).



1154*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Very fine.*

\$1,500



1155*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857, with wreathed head of Queen Victoria left by L.C.Wyon. *Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$4,500

Ex Indian Hoard, 1976, Spink Australia and Jaggards in 1990.



1156*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Die break, rim to 5 of date, some mint bloom, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500



1157*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Scratches on neck, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce thus.*

\$900

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 105 (lot 1311).

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE



1158*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, WW raised (McD 118a). *Obverse hairlines, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$900

Private purchase from KJC, 05/03/1996.



1159*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, incuse WW (McD 118b). *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1160*

Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1161*

Queen Victoria, 1872 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1162*

Queen Victoria, 1873 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

\$550

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1163*

Queen Victoria, 1875 Sydney. *Extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1164*

Queen Victoria, 1877 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1165*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 104 (lot 1327).



1166*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

\$750



1167*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Polished, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$700



1168*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
 \$500



1169*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*
 \$450



1170*
Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
 \$500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1171*
Queen Victoria, 1885 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*
 \$650

Private purchase, 24/06/1997.



1172*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*
 \$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



1173*
Queen Victoria, 1872 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*
 \$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1174*
Queen Victoria, 1877 Melbourne (McD 154). *Nearly uncirculated.*
 \$600

Private purchase from KJC, 04/08/1996.



1175*
Queen Victoria, 1879 and 1880 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated. (2)*
 \$800

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1176*
Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne (McD 159). *Unmarked, bright toning, full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and very scarce as such.*
 \$900

Private purchase from KJC, 02/12/1997.



1177*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne (McD 165a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

Private purchase from KJC, 05/02/1996.



1182*

Queen Victoria, 1892 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1178*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1183*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1893 Melbourne. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1179*

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1184*

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Reverse brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1180*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD 175a). *Surface mark, otherwise uncirculated with brilliance.*

\$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1185*

Queen Victoria, 1895 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*

\$450

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1181*

Queen Victoria, 1891 Melbourne (McD 183a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$450

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1186*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Melbourne. *Mirror-like, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



1187*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. *Considerable brilliance, minor surface marks, nearly uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$1,000

Private purchase from KJC coins, 10/05/1996.



part

1188*

Queen Victoria - George V, 1899-1931 Perth, complete, in KJC album with Kurt Jaggard description. *The 1926 relatively unmarked, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (33)

\$15,000

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1189*

Queen Victoria - George V, 1899-1931 Perth, complete, in KJC album with certificate. *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (33)

\$14,000

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 70 (lot 1267).



1190*

George V, 1919 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

High Grade Sovereign Rarity



1191*

George V, 1922 Sydney. *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$20,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, purchased from KJC, 18.8.13 (\$41,000).



part

1192*

George V, 1923, 1924, 1925 and 1926 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,600

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1193*

George V, 1928 Perth. *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1194

George V, small head, 1929-31 Perth. *Uncirculated*. (3)
\$1,200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1542).



1195*

George V, small head, 1930 Melbourne. *Uncirculated*.
\$650

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1543).



1200*

George V, 1915 Melbourne. *Die break through 9 of date, good extremely fine*.

\$250



1201*

George V, 1915 Perth. *Uncirculated*.

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, private purchase from Sterling & Currency.

IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



1196*

Queen Victoria, 1877 Melbourne. *Good very fine*.
\$750



1197*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD 32). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine*.

\$500



1198*

Queen Victoria, 1893 Sydney. *Good extremely fine*.
\$500

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 108 (lot 1377).



1199*

Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. *Good extremely fine*.
\$350

Ex W.Rado Collection.

PATTERNS AND PROOFS

Gem Quality Kookaburra Square Penny 1919



1202*

George V, Melbourne Mint pattern kookaburra square penny, 1919, in cupro-nickel, by D.Richardson (3.99g) (R.type 6, McD.6). *Proof-like, brilliant FDC and very rare*.

\$35,000

In a slab by NGC as MS64.



1203*

George V, Melbourne Mint pattern kookaburra square penny, 1921, in cupro-nickel by Sir E.B.Mackennal (4.56g) (R.type.12, McD.13). *Toned, uncirculated and rare.*

\$25,000

In a slab by NGC as MS63.



1205*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof Canberra commemorative florin, 1927. *FDC and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$15,000

Ex J.Cox Collection, from Coinworks with photos.



1204*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof or specimen halfpenny, 1926. *Dark charcoal grey toning, underlying mint red on the reverse, nearly FDC and extremely rare.*

\$9,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale, and private purchase from Greg McDonald, 02/05/2005.



1206*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof or specimen halfpenny, 1934. *Dark red and blue grey toned, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale, from Greg McDonald, 26/06/1999.



1207*

George V, Melbourne Mint specimen florin, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Nipple visible on rider's breast, light grey tone over subdued mirror-like fields, nearly FDC and very rare in this state.*

\$3,500

Ex J.Cox Collection, private purchase from Greg McDonald with his holder.



1208*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1935, penny and halfpenny. *Obverse toned, otherwise nearly FDC and rare.* (2)

\$8,000



1209*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1935. *Subdued nearly full mint red, fingerprint on reverse, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$8,000



1210*

George VI, Melbourne Mint, proof florin, 1938. *Grey toned, underlying brilliance, nearly FDC.*

\$3,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR62.



1211*

George VI, Melbourne Mint proof shilling, 1938. *Brilliant FDC.*

\$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR64.



1212*

George VI, Melbourne Mint proof threepence, 1938. *Brilliant, slightest toning, FDC.*

\$3,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR64.



1213*

George VI, Melbourne Mint proof threepence, 1938. *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex J.Cox Collection, from Greg McDonald with his ticket.



1214*

George VI, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1938. *Brilliant mint red, FDC.*

\$5,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR63RD.



1215*

George VI, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1939, kangaroo reverse. *Brilliant full mint red, carbon spot on temple, otherwise gem FDC and very rare, one of the finest known.*

\$12,000

Ex J.Cox Collection, from Greg McDonald with his ticket.

Choice Bombay Mint Proof Penny



1216*

George VI, Bombay Mint, proof restrike penny, 1942I.
Brilliant mint red, FDC.

\$15,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR63RD.

Choice Bombay Mint Proof Halfpenny



1217*

George VI, Bombay Mint, proof restrike halfpenny, 1942I.
Brilliant mint red, FDC.

\$15,000

In a slab by NGC as PF65RD.



1218*

George VI, Bombay Mint, proof or specimen penny, 1943I.
Cleaned, good extremely fine and rare.

\$1,000



1219*

George VI, Perth Mint proof penny, 1952. *Blue grey and red toned, FDC and very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale, from Greg McDonald, 20/12/1999.



1220*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof halfpenny, 1954. *Slight toning on obverse, red brilliant FDC and very rare.*

\$7,500

Ex J.Cox Collection, from Greg McDonald with his holder.

1221

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1955. *In blue lucite case with gilt lettering, FDC, the penny full red. (4)*

\$750

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 24/06/1998.

1222

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1955. *The penny toned, otherwise FDC. (4)*

\$500

Private purchase from Monetarium, 23/08/1998.

1223

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *The penny dark toned, otherwise FDC. (5)*

\$500

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 26/09/1999.

1224

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint, proof set 1956. *Florin and shilling with some verdigris, penny with spotting on obverse and reverse, nearly extremely fine - nearly FDC. (5)*

\$300

1225

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1957. *FDC*. (4)
\$400

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 26/09/1999.



part

1226*

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1958. *Penny mostly red, FDC*. (5)

\$700

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 26/09/1999.



1227*

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1959. *The bronze brilliant mint red, FDC and very scarce as such*. (6)

\$1,200

Private purchase, 05/04/2000.

1228

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1960. *In sealed plastic wallet of issue, FDC*. (4)

\$400

1229

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof sets, 1960-63. *FDC*. (16)

\$1,200

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 26/09/1999.

1230

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1962. *FDC*. (4)
\$250

Ex R.Munday Collection, from Greg McDonald.

1231

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *The florin with scratches on Queen's shoulder, some corrosion, very fine - nearly FDC*. (4)

\$120

1232

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof sets, 1963 (2). *FDC*. (8)

\$400

Ex R.Munday Collection, from Greg McDonald.

1233

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof sets, 1963 (2). *FDC*. (8)

\$400

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 06/01/2003.

1234

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof florins, 1960-63. *The first two at least lightly toned, third brushed, good extremely fine - nearly FDC*. (4)

\$200



1235*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1955. *Slight toning, mostly mint red, FDC and rare*. (2)

\$4,000

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 15/02/2000.



1236*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1955. *Full brilliant mint red, FDC and rare, one of the finest known.*

\$4,000



1240*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1956. *Nearly FDC.*

\$2,500



1237*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1956. *Red, FDC and rare.*

\$4,000

Ex J.Cox Collection, private purchase from Greg McDonald with his holder.



1241*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. *FDC.*

\$750



1238*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1956. *Minor spot on reverse, slightest obverse toning, otherwise red FDC and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex J.Cox Collection, from Greg McDonald with his ticket.



1242*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. *Brilliant finish red and brown, otherwise FDC.*

\$350

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 26/09/1999.



1239*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1956. *Nearly FDC.*

\$3,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR62RD.

1243

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. *Red, FDC.*

\$300

Sold with a Royal Mint Perth Branch receipt, dated 19/12/58 for seven pence.

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1244

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof pennies, 1957 and 1962. *First toned, nearly FDC. (2)*

\$300

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1245*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *FDC.*

\$350



1246*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Full original mint red, FDC.*

\$600

In a slab by PCGS as PR66RD.

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 114.



1247*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Fingerprint top of obverse, spots on reverse rim, nearly FDC.*

\$180



1248*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1961. *Red FDC. (2)*

\$700

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 26/09/1999.



1249*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1961. *FDC. (2)*

\$400

1250
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1961. *Slight toning on halfpenny, otherwise red, FDC. (2)*

\$400



1251*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1961. *Full mint red, FDC.*

\$400

In a slab by PCGS as PR66RD.



1252*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Full mint red, FDC. (2)*

\$450

1253
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Toned, otherwise FDC. (2)*

\$300

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 26/09/1999.



1254*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1962. *FDC.*
 \$500



1255*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1962. *FDC.*
 \$400

1256
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof penny, 1962. *Obverse and reverse with verdigris, extremely fine.*
 \$100



1257*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1962. *Full original mint red, FDC.*
 \$500

In a slab by PCGS as PR66RD.

1258
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1962. *Lightest toning, otherwise FDC.*
 \$200



1259*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *Full red, FDC.*
 (2)
 \$1,250
 Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1260*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC.* (2)
 \$800

Both in slabs by PCGS as PR66RD.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 1537).

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CROWNS



1261*
George VI, 1937. *Some surface marks, full cartwheel mint bloom, uncirculated.*
 \$70

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1262
George VI, 1938. *Nearly uncirculated.*
 \$150

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

FLORINS



1263*

Edward VII, 1910. *Uneven deep golden brown toned, uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Private purchase, 07/10/1998.



1264*

Edward VII, 1910. *Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,250



1265*

Edward VII, 1910. *Polished of heavy toning, relatively unmarked and well struck, good extremely fine.*

\$800



1266*

George V, 1911. *Reverse cleaned and old grey tone, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very scarce in this condition.*

\$1,750

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6017).



1267*

George V, 1912. *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale.



1268*

George V, 1913. *Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale.



1269*

George V, 1914. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6028).



1270*

George V, 1914H. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale.



1271*

George V, 1915H. *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6033).



1272*

George V, 1916M. *Light toning, nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6040).



1273*

George V, 1916M. *Considerable original mint bloom uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$500



1274*

George V, 1917M. *Full original frosted mint bloom with golden peripheral highlights, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1275*

George V, 1917M. *Considerable original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6047).



1276*

George V, 1918M. *Attractive light toned area over full original unmarked mint bloom, choice or nearly gem uncirculated, nearly the finest known.*

\$2,500

Private purchase from Jaggards with their holder (\$6,000).



1277*

George V, 1918M. *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,250

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6051).



1278*

George V, 1919M. *Scratching behind King's head, otherwise attractive light golden toned, nearly uncirculated, well struck up as usual, rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale.



1279*

George V, 1921. *Full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$3,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sales 88A (lot 1611, ex 1921 Hoard), 112 (lot 1486), and 114A (lot 1232).



1280*

George V, 1922. *Considerable original frosty mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$3,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale.



1281*

George V, 1923. *Well struck, slightly polished with some minor hairlines and rim nicks at 11 o'clock on the obverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6068).



1282*

George V, 1924. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$1,750



1283*

George V, 1924. *Weak serif to 4, shallow strike on reverse, considerable mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1284*

George V, 1925. *Considerable mint bloom, brilliant on the obverse, uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6075).



1285*

George V, 1926. *Lightly toned, considerable original mint bloom, minor obverse rim nicks, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,250

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6077).



1290*

George V, 1931. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



1286*

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Strand Coins.



1287*

George V, 1927. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$900

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



1288*

George V, 1927. *Considerable mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6083).



1289*

George V, 1928. *Peripheral toning, subdued mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Status Sale, May 2014 (lot 6095).

Outstanding 1932 Florin



1291*

George V, 1932. *Choice uncirculated, one of the finest known and very rare as such.*

\$12,500



1292*

George V, 1932. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition, the key date.*

\$4,000

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 114A (lot 1248).



1296*

George V, 1935. *Lightly toned, subdued mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale.



1293*

George V, 1933. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$1,000



1297*

George V, 1935. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$450



part

1294*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, with Foy's bag. *Flat wreath, toned, otherwise extremely fine, bag very fine. (2)*

\$600

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1298*

George V, 1936. *Full original satin-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Strand Coins.



1295*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Obverse rim bruise at 11 o'clock, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1299

George VI, 1938, 1940, 1944, and 1951. *Lightly toned, full mint bloom uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (4)*

\$150

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 24/06/1998.

1300

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1963, plus extra 1951 Jubilee (3), 1954 Royal Visit (3), 1938, 1944, 1945, 1947, 1951, 1952, 1956, missing 1944S, 1960, 1961, many in 2x2 holders, in two plastic pages. *Good very fine - choice uncirculated. (37)*

\$250

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1301*

George VI, 1939. *Lightly toned, with subdued original mint bloom, virtually uncirculated.*

\$800

Ex Jaggards, with their ticket.



1305*

George V, 1912. *Underlying mint bloom, extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400

In a slab by PCCB as EF/GEF worn dies.



1302*

George VI, 1939. *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



SHILLINGS



1303*

Edward VII, 1910. *Good extremely fine.*

\$150



1306*

George V, 1915. *Frosty mint bloom, extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.*

\$900

Ex J.Cox Collection, private purchase from KJC coins (Australia) Pty Ltd with their ticket.



1304*

George V, 1911. *Well struck, light peripheral toning, uncirculated.*

\$1,250



1307*

George V, 1915H. Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$6,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1563) and Sale 107A (lot 1515).

1308

George V, 1916M, and George VI, 1940. Nearly extremely fine; very fine. (2)

\$80

1309

George V, 1917M. Some original mint bloom, moisture mark on rim at 5 o'clock, good very fine.

\$50



1310*

George V, 1920M. Extremely fine or better.

\$200



1311*

George V, 1928. Considerable original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$1,000

1312

George VI, 1939. One with brilliant reverse, uncirculated. (2)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1313

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1944S (5), 1946, 1948, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1957, 1956-62 proofs. Most in 2x2 holders on one plastic page, the 1948 brilliant finish, nearly uncirculated - FDC. (23)

\$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1314

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938, 1944S, 1952-63, extra 1960. Uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (16)

\$500

Ex S.J.Green Collection, most from Pacific Rim, Sales 9, 11, 12, 14, 21 (lot 1434, MS64), and Numisbid, Sales 25 and 26.

Each in slabs by PCGS, 1938, 1953-5, 7 as MS64, 1950-63 as MS65, 1960, 1961 as MS66, 1963 as PR67.

SIXPENCES



1315*

Edward VII, 1910. *Toned on reverse, well struck, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 2559) and previously a private purchase from AFS in 2008.



1316*

George V, 1912. *Peripheral toning, obverse rim flaw or die cud at 8 o'clock, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$500

Ex Edward Lewis Montgomery Cummings Collection (Noble Numismatics Sale 114B, lot 2697).



part

1317*

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938, 1943S, 1946, 1950, 1951, 1953 (MS64 illustrated), 1954, 1956-8, 1960, 1961 (2, one a proof), 1962, 1963. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (15)

\$750

Ex S.J.Green Collection, 1946, 1951, and 1953 from Sterling & Currency, others from Pacific Rim, Sales 10, 15, 16, 18, and 20, and Numisbid, Sales 23-7.

Each in a slab by PCGS, the 1938, 1946, 1953-4 as MS64, 1957, 1958 as MS65, later years MS66, and PR66 for the 1961.

THREEPENCES



1318*

Edward VII, 1910. *Uncirculated.*

\$80

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 02.05.93.

1319

George V, sixpences, 1911 and 1912. *Golden brown tone, good extremely fine; very fine/good extremely fine.* (2)

\$240

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Status Sale 27.08.99.



1320*

George V, 1914. *Has been cleaned, well struck, uncirculated and rare.*

\$750

Ex J.Cox Collection, private purchase from Greg McDonald with his holder.



1321*

George V, 1921. *Well struck, choice uncirculated/uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 2591), and International Auction Galleries, Sale 68 (lot 355).



1322*

George V, 1922/1. *Evenly worn, very good/nearly fine, minor contact on the 1 of overdate, very rare in this condition, a recent discovery in old silver coins.*

\$3,000



1323*

George V, 1923. *Good extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$500

In a slab by PCGS as UNC detail cleaned.



1324*

George V, 1926. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Sterling & Currency.



1325*

George VI, 1942. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$200

PENNIES



1326*

George V, 1911. *Red and brown uncirculated.*

\$240

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from I.S.Wright, 10.11.94.



part

1327*

George V, 1911, 1912H, and 1913. *Traces of mint red on the first, good extremely fine. (3)*

\$350

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

1328

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911, 1913, 1916I, 1919 dot below, 1924 London die (2), 1926, 1933, 1936, 1942I, 1948, 1948Y., 1949, 1952, 1958 Melbourne proof, 1958 Perth proof, 1959 Perth proof, 1964 (2). *Extremely fine - FDC, all in a Lindner album. (19)*

\$2,400



1329*

George V, 1912H. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

1330

George V, 1912H and 1914. *Toned, uncirculated. (2)*

\$300



1331*

George V, 1913. *Dark brown, good extremely fine.*

\$100



1332*

George V, 1914. *Obverse dull toned, nearly full mint red, reverse brown and red, nearly uncirculated, rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$2,000



1333*

George V, 1914. *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



1334*

George V, 1914 and 1915. *Traces of red on the first, extremely fine - nearly extremely fine, both scarce. (2)*

\$500

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1335*

George V, 1915. *Nearly full original mint red, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$2,000



1336*

George V, 1915H. *Glossy brown and red mint bloom, obverse rim flaw at 8 o'clock, ghost striking, nearly uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$750

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1337*

George V, 1916I. *Mirror-like nearly full mint red, uncirculated.*

\$500



1338*

George V, 1916I. *Slight patina on the reverse, mirror-like red obverse, uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1339*

George V, 1916I, no I. *Die filled at mintmark, almost no trace of I, fine.*

\$50

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1340*

George V, 1917I. *Brilliant full mint red, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$750



part

1341*

George V, 1917I, 1918I, and 1919 dot below. *Rim nicks on the second, otherwise extremely fine; nearly extremely fine; good extremely fine. (3)*

\$250

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1342*
George V, 1919. *Faded red uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1347*
George V, 1920 dot below, London die. *Rim bruises, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

1343
George V, 1919 dot below and 1935. *Uncirculated. (2)*
\$600



1344*
George V, 1919 double dot, London die. *Good fine and clear, very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1348*
George V, 1920 double dot, Indian die. *Extremely fine and rare thus, one of the finest known.*

\$350

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1345*
George V, 1920 plain, London die. *Good fine and rare.*
\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1349*
George V, 1920 dot above top scroll only, Indian die. *Good fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1346*
George V, 1920 dot above, 30 degrees die axis, Indian die. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*
\$750

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1350*
George V, 1921, Indian die. *Double entered obverse legend, glossy brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1354*
George V, 1924 London die. *Glossy dark brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1351*
George V, 1921, London die. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1355*
George V, 1924, Indian die. *Peripheral die break on obverse between 9 and 12 o'clock, nearly extremely fine, rare thus.*

\$150

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1352*
George V, 1922, Indian die. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1353*
George V, 1922 and 1923, both London die. *Good extremely fine; glossy brown, nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$300

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



lot 1356 enlarged



1360

George V, 1926-1929 London die. *Brown extremely fine or better.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

1356*

George V, 1925, London die. *Q die state, glossy brown with hints of red, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and very rare thus.*

\$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



1361*

George V, 1927, Indian die. *Good very fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$100

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1357*

George V, 1925 London die. *Q die state, red and brown streaks, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$2,000



1362*

George V, 1929 and 1931, Indian dies. *Brown patinas, extremely fine and scarce thus.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1358*

George V, 1925 London die. *Error coin with pinched rim at 8 o'clock, horizontal line on neck die state, nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1359*

George V, 1925 London die, broken N die state. *Even brown, very fine.*

\$100

In a slab by PCGS as VF30.



1363*

George V, 1930 Indian die. *Six pearls, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$18,000

Private purchase from City Gold Exchange, Adelaide, 12/04/2000.

1364*

George V, 1930 Indian die. *Rim bruises at 6, 8, and 11.30 o'clock on obverse, field mark slightly higher, minor marks in reverse field inside inner circle, dark tone from being re-toned after cleaning, six pearls, good fine and rare.*

\$16,000

Ex G.E.Downes Collection, sold with a letter of authenticity from the Royal Australian Mint, 26th August 1980, signed by J.B.Joslin, Controller.



1365*

George V, 1931 dropped 1, London die. *Red and brown, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1366*

George V, 1931, dropped I, London die. *Dark brown patina, extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1368*

George V, 1931 dropped I, Indian die. *Slight oxidisation or verdigris on the reverse, otherwise good very fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

Indian Die Dropped 1 Rarity



1369*

George V, 1933/2 overdate, London die. *Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1370*

George V, 1933 and 1936. *Brown and red uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1367*

George V, 1931 dropped I, Indian die. *Even brown patina, very fine and very rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1371*
George V, 1934 and 1935. *Red and brown, uncirculated.*
 (2)

\$200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Strand Coins.



1372*
George V, 1936. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1373*
George VI, 1938 and 1939. *Second full mint red, uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1374*
George VI, 1938 and 1939. *Red and brown, uncirculated.*
 (2)

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1375
George VI, 1938, 1948, 1949 (2), 1950 (2), 1951PL, 1952.
Mostly red, some brown, uncirculated or better. (8)

\$100

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1376*
George VI, 1942Y, 1942I, 1943, 1943Y, and 1943I. *Glossy brown with traces of mint red, nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$300

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1377*
George VI, 1942I, missing I from the die. *Scratch on cheek, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1378*

George VI, 1943I. *Full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$200

In a slab by NGC as MS64RB.



part

1379*

George VI, 1940, 1940K.G, 1941, 1941K.G, 1941Y. *Flat strikings as usual, some streaky original red on the fourth, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$500

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



part

1380*

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1944Y, 1949, 1951, 1951PL, 1952, 1952A, 1956, 1957-1964 (missing 1959). *Nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (17)

\$450

Ex S.J.Green Collection, most from Numisbid, Sales 24 and 50, Pacific Rim, Sales 11 and 21.

Each in a slab by PCGS as, 1949 MS64 Red, 1951PL as MS65 Red, others MS62-64.

1381

George VI - Elizabeth II, balance of penny set, 1944-5, 1947-1964. *All in a Supreme album, many later coins with mostly mint red, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (32)

\$250

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1382*

George VI, 1946. *Dark crimson brown patina, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$750

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

1383

Elizabeth II, 1953 (2), 1955Y, 1956Y, 1957Y, 1958, 1959Y, 1960-64Y, 1964; also earlier issues (6, including two fake 1930 pennies). *Very good - uncirculated.* (19)

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1384*

Elizabeth II, 1956. *Full original mint red, faint finger print on obverse, choice uncirculated.*

\$150

1385

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, two collections in a plastic album (74) and a Supreme album (75), includes 1933/2 overdate and 1942 no I, better than average, missing 1930. *Fine - uncirculated*. (149)

\$500

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

1386

George V - Elizabeth II, penny varieties, 1912H (faint H mint mark) to 1962 softly struck missing mint mark, balance of collection in a Supreme album with late owner's descriptions, includes 1925 and three 1946, includes two rimmed blanks. *Very good - extremely fine*. (41)

\$350

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

HALFPENNIES



part

1387*

George V, 1911, 1912H, 1913, 1914, and 1914H. *Traces of mint red, second cleaned, otherwise extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, the last two scarce thus*. (5)

\$800

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

1388

George V - Elizabeth II, 1912H, 1916I, 1928, 1931 (2), 1935, 1941, 1942Y., 1943, 1959. *Extremely fine - uncirculated, all in a Lindner album*. (10)

\$1,000



1389*

George V, 1915H. *Softly struck obverse, otherwise good extremely fine and rare thus*.

\$500

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



part

1390*

George V, 1916I and 1917I. *Good extremely fine; red and brown uncirculated*. (2)

\$300

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1391*

George V, 1918I. *Cleaned, otherwise nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine, and very scarce*.

\$150

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



part

1392*

George V, 1919, 1920, and 1921. *The second uncirculated, others nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$300

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1393*
George V, 1922. *Red and brown uncirculated.*

\$200



1394*
George V, 1922, 1924-1930. *Brown patinas, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (8)*

\$400

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1395*
George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks either side, even brown patina, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1697).



1396*
George V, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks either side, brown patina, good very fine and very scarce thus.*

\$1,500

Private purchase from KJC, 13/08/1998.



1397*

George V, 1923. *Brown patina, part centre diamond, nearly very fine.*

\$900

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 01/08/1998.



1398*

George V, 1923. *Six pearls, dull toned, nearly very fine.*

\$700

Private purchase from Jaggards, 01/08/2000.



1399*

George V, 1923. *Good fine.*

\$700



1400*

George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks on obverse, small spot of verdigris in front of King's nose, good fine.*

\$700



1401*

George V, 1923. *Nearly very fine.*

\$700

Private purchase from I.S.Wright, 03/02/1996.



part

1402*

George V, 1931-36. *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$250

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.

1403

George VI, 1938, 1941, 1942I, 1943, 1949Y; Elizabeth II, 1961Y. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1404

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, complete, in a Supreme album. *The 1959 gem uncirculated, others extremely fine - uncirculated.* (32)

\$300

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



part

1405*

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, complete collection in a Supreme album, early dates with full bands or better than average, 1923 good fine, 1915H nearly extremely fine, 1918I extremely fine. *Good fine - uncirculated.* (59)

\$1,500

The 1923 ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 117 (lot 1113), the set ex Sale 99 (lot 712).

MISCELLANEOUS

1406

Australia, Queen Victoria, Jubilee head sovereign, 1887M with boomerang and suspension loop fitted at top (tot wt 9.11g); Edward VII, sovereign, 1907M with scroll mount fitted at top (tot wt 8.53g); both coins sweated and hence mintmarks barely legible. *Good; very good.* (2)

\$730

1407

Australia, Queen Victoria, half sovereign, 1900 Perth. *Set in 9 carat gold chain link necklace and held in surround mount, very fine.*

\$450



1408*

Australia, George V, half sovereign, 1914 Sydney mounted onto a decorative vintage 15ct gold brooch bar (tot wt 8.17g). *Dent at one end of brooch bar; otherwise good very fine.*

\$300



1409*

Austria, Franz Joseph I, ten corona, 1905 set into an 18ct gold ring (tot wt 11.2g), with ornate voided scroll pattern on shank and around the sides. *Good very fine.*

\$400

1410

France, Republic, ten francs, 1905, jeweller's cast copies in gold. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



1411*

Great Britain, George III, spade guineas 1791 and 1798, half guinea 1793, set in gold (probably 18ct) as a brooch (tot wt 33.4g, 60x57mm), ring top and pin-back suspension. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,100

1412

Great Britain, Edward VII, two pounds, 1902 with scroll mount fitted at top (tot wt 16.49g). *Contact marks from wearing, otherwise fine.*

\$720

1413

Great Britain, Edward VII, half sovereigns, 1908 fitted into ornamental scroll mounts (tot wt 2x5.19g = 10.38g). *Fine.* (2)

\$400



1414*

USA, half eagle Coronet head gold five dollars, 1906S with scroll mount fitted at top (tot wt 8.76g). *Sweated, otherwise fine.*

\$370

1415

Various collectables, including coins, Spanish eight reales c1660s, Australia, pennies (3, including a double-header in mount) and a 1919M sixpence, counterstamped copper Portuguese and a German States copper piece both c1700; Victoria Amateur Boxing prize fob in silver and enamel (1921); Egypt, pill-box silver and enamel (damaged) cWWI; Souvenir mirror, Canberra 1927, Parliament House; Ginger Meggs tinnie; Casino Canberra \$2.50 chip and a base metal dolphin pendant. *Fine - very fine.* (13)

\$100



1416*

Double sovereign case, in gold (9ct, tot wt 28.3g, 55x28x13mm), by M&L (Minshull & Latimer, Birmingham), hallmark for Birmingham 1900. *Dents in lid, good firm hinge and well sprung coin receptacles, fine.*

\$750

1417

Sovereign case, in 18 carat gold, crown hallmark (17.25g). *Fair.*

\$300

1418

Double sovereign case, Victorian, plain case in silver (60x40x15mm), hallmark for Chester 1889. *Firm hinge and coin receptacles, very fine.*

\$120

1419

Single sovereign case, c1900, chased design (35mm), hallmark for Birmingham, date letter indistinct; another (30x10mm), hallmark for Chester 1896. *Fine.* (2)

\$150



1420*

Single sovereign case, rolled gold plain case (30mmx13mm), by Dennison Watch Case Co. *Good firm hinge and well sprung coin receptacle, good very fine.*

\$100

1421

Sovereign case, rolled gold, made in England by A.L.D. Dennison Watch Case Co., Guaranteed to wear 20 years. *Good very fine.*

\$100

1422

Coin carrying case, attachee style black case, lockable with keys, with six coin trays each holding 24 crown sized coins and one tray for medals holding 15 medals, made in Italy by Abafil, model, 'med diplomat'. *Very fine.*

\$100

1423

Plastic album pages by Renniks, a large quantity, unused as bought, plus 2x2 holders, unopened, all in one large carton as remaindered from a dealer's stock, also a Renniks album with decimal and pre-decimal silver. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 700)

\$200

1424

China, Po Sang Bank, 10g fine gold 9999 ingot. *Uncirculated.*

\$500

1425

Silver ingots, all one ounce each, one features the Ten Commandments, two have a facing crowned lion's head and marked 'Scottsdale Silver', and the last two feature a cornucopia emanating from the ear of an ancient goddess. *Extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

1426

Gent's pocket watch, Brevet repeater, full hunter in gold (9ct, tot wt 82.5g, case 53mm), white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals and hands, top wind (missing winder); also full hunter pocket watch case in gold (18ct, tot wt incl springs 62.6g, 53mm), no movement. *The first with loose bezel and not operational, fine.* (2)

\$2,500



lot 1427



1429

Gent's pocket watch, full hunter, by Dennison Watch Case Co Ltd, rolled gold, top wind, engraved in back 'Presented to/Dick Walsh/By His/Railway and Town Friends/of/ Narrandera/10.7.37'. *Missing hour hand, loose glass, not operational.*

\$100

1430

Gent's half hunter pocket watch, movement marked, 'Touchon/Geneve', appears to be silver, silver dial with silver Roman numerals, seconds sub dial, gilt floral decoration in centre, key wind, back of case with crudely inscribed initials, 'F.S.' and inside inscribed in running script, 'F.Steele', no key; curved fang pendants (5cm long) (3), with basket weave suspension at one end, one with sticker, 'Made in Philippines'; keyring attached to an Australian 1923 penny; another attached to a Great Britain 1967 penny enclosed in triangular shaped clear plastic; Lucky Tiki pendant in green plastic; plastic Scottie dogs (2, one black, one white), other bits and pieces. *Working order of watch not known, good - very fine.* (lot)

\$70

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

1427*

Gent's pocket watch, Elgin full hunter, top wind, ornate engine turned case (42mm) in two tone gold (18ct), total weight of watch (87.2g), production year: 1881, 15 jewel movement number 895473, run quantity: 1,000, production dates: 1877 to 1891, white porcelain dial, with Roman numerals and subsidiary seconds hand; together with ornate fob chain in gold (probably 18ct, 14.3g, 140x15mm). *Very fine condition, the watch in running order but not tested for accuracy.*

\$2,000



1428*

Gent's pocket watch, c1919, Hebdomas 8 Days, top wind, open face with skeleton window at bottom, silver case (45mm), white enamel dial with decoration, black Arabic numerals and hands, spring Breguet lever movement. *In going condition but not tested for accuracy, extremely fine.*

\$250



1431*

Gent's pocket watch, Rolex, open face c1938, rolled gold case (43mm) number 51982, top wind, champagne metal dial with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals and hands, dial, case and 15 jewel movement all signed; together with curb link fob chain in gold (tested 15ct, 37.0g, 40cm). *Marks on back of watch, in running order but not tested for accuracy, very fine condition.*

\$850



1432*

Gent's pocket watch, c1860s, silver case (55mm) with coloured illustrated enamel dial, sweep seconds hand, key wind, markings suggest Asian, possibly Netherlands-Indies make. *Not working, very fine.*

\$300



1433*

Gent's pocket watch, Rolex, open face, c1940s, nickel case (50mm), top wind, signed Rolex porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals and hands; together with sterling silver fob chain (33cm) graduated links. *The watch in working condition but not tested for accuracy, extremely fine.*

\$250

1434

Gent's silver hunter pocket watch, c1930, back key wind, engine turned case (52mm) with hallmark for London 1929, initials engraved on front, white enamel dial, black Roman numerals, black metal hands including a subsidiary seconds hand, dial and movement signed G.Crisp, Melbourne, movement number 5626. *In running order but not checked for accuracy, with key, very fine.*

\$80

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4140).

1435

Gent's pocket watch movement, Swiss made, c1900, repeating chronograph (45mm), white enamel dial, subsidiary seconds and sweep hands, black Roman numerals. *Good condition, not known if operational.*

\$50

1436

Assortment of pocket watches, several damaged, noted one silver Hunter case but no works; also two silver Hunters by Rothermans, London, one dated for London 1880, key wind, glass loose, the other dated for London 1878, key wind, glass missing, minute hand broken and seconds hand missing; a silver Hunter dial marked for A.Saunders, 809-817 George St, Sydney, dated for Birmingham 1908 by case maker, William Ehrhardt, key wind, together with a silvered pocket watch chain; another silver Hunter, no name on dial, key wind, missing glass and minute hand; a modern gold-like Hunter by Le Shale; three stop watches, two appear to be working; various other pocket watches, all base metal and several damaged. *Poor - very fine.* (18)

\$280

1437

Watches, includes half hunter pocket watch, marked Westclox Pocket Ben (dial faded); wrist watches includes Timex Nautica case and bracelet only; Rip Curl Surf Watch in stainless steel with black dial and rubber bracelet; small Swiss Army watch with stainless steel bracelet, loose at one end because connecting rod on watch missing; Lorus gilt case model V501-X317, with expandable gilt bracelet; Seiko gilt case model 1NOO-6E90, with flexible link gilt bracelet; Corocraft in silvered case (glass cracked), with voided chain bracelet; marcasite and stainless steel watches (3), one by Timor, one by Waltham and another unmarked, the Waltham in excellent condition and the back of the case inscribed, 'Joan/From the/Nurses/SJH'; cigarette lighter, no maker's name, gas operated; vintage portable ashtray tin in polished brass with textured base and enamelled lid featuring a top hat, cane, glass of wine, a flower, a mask and a smoking lit cigarette; vintage travelling miniature manicure set of four in elaborately decorated silvered tube; small plastic doll (approx 12.5cm high) dressed in a Grenadier Guards' uniform. *Working condition of watches not known, mostly fine - extremely fine.* (14)

\$100



1438*

Gent's wristwatch, Rolex Oyster Perpetual, c1960s, steel and gold (14ct) case (36mm) and original Rolex bracelet, black dial, date at 3'oclock, gold baton numerals and hands including sweep seconds hand. *In running order but not tested for accuracy, bracelet floppy and well worn.*

\$1,250



1440*

Gent's wristwatch, Omega automatic, in 18ct gold with silvered dial with gold bar indicators, second hand and day-date window, with an 18ct gold bracelet (total wt 74.92g). *Appears to be in working order, dial with some loss of colour and glass scuffed, otherwise very fine.*

\$1,100



1439*

Gent's wristwatch, Rolex Aqua, c1940s, manual wind, gold case and back (31mm), Rolex signed cream metal dial with subsidiary blue seconds hand, red enamel hour and minute hands, gold Arabic numerals, old faux leather bracelet. *In working condition but not tested for accuracy, fine and rare.*

\$1,100



1441*

Gent's wristwatch, Titus, c1940s or 1950s, manual wind, two register chronograph, 18ct gold case and back (35mm), cream metal dial with subsidiary and sweep seconds hands, gold coloured hands and Arabic numerals, old snakeskin bracelet. *The dial a little down, in working condition but not checked for accuracy, fine.*

\$500



1442*

Gent's wristwatch, Illinois Watch Co., Springfield, Art-Deco, 'New Yorker', c1928, two tone metal dial with subsidiary seconds register, luminous Arabic numerals and main hands, 14ct gold filled signed case (35x27mm), number 8399760, manual wind, 17 jewel signed movement, number 5078274, modern leather bracelet. *Not working (overwound), with broken crystal, otherwise very fine condition and rare.*

\$500



1443*

Gent's wristwatch, International Watch Company, Shaffhausen, c1970s, rolled gold case and back (33mm) No. 1641796, automatic movement, champagne metal dial with date at 3 o'clock and sweep seconds hand, gold hands and baton numerals, after market rolled gold bracelet. *In working order but not tested for accuracy, very fine.*

\$400



1444*

Gent's wristwatch, Omega, c1950s or 1960s, manual wind, gold case and back (33mm), champagne Omega signed dial with subsidiary seconds hand, gold hands, Arabic and baton numerals, Omega signed crown, after market rolled gold bracelet. *In working order but not tested for accuracy, very fine.*

\$350



1446*

Gent's wristwatch, antique Doxa Regulateur two register chronograph, c1910, signed nickel case, backplate, movement and dial, case measures 55mm (without crown), white porcelain dial, with crack at top and repaired chip at bottom, manual wind, luminous number batons and steel hands, black leather bracelet. *In working order but not tested for accuracy, fine condition.*

\$250

Ex Robert Rossini Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1744).

1445*

Gent's or boy's wristwatch, Certina, c1940s, gold case and back (30mm) numbered 17559, automatic, cream metal dial with sweep seconds hand, gold Arabic and baton numerals, old brown leather bracelet. *In working condition but not tested for accuracy, very fine.*

\$250



1447*

Gent's wristwatch, Seiko Kinetic Diver's 200m, 5M62-OBLO, c2000, stainless steel case (42mm) with Seiko bracelet, turning bezel, luminous baton numerals and hands including sweep seconds hand, date at 3 o'clock. *Excellent condition, in running order but not tested for accuracy.*

\$200



lot 1446



part

1448*

Gent's wristwatch, Seiko DX Sealion M88 6106 8030, automatic, 25 jewels, day/date, c1960s, gold plated case (35mm) and bracelet, two register with gold hands including subsidiary seconds hand [illustrated]; also, ladies quartz Seiko, c1990s, gold plated case with brown leather bracelet. *The first in working order but not tested for accuracy, as new with original box and price tag of HK\$194; the second not running, extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



part

1450*

Gent's wristwatches, c1990s, Omega Seamaster quartz, date at 3 o'clock, rolled gold case with stainless steel back engraved as a presentation watch; Pierre Cardot, rolled gold case with stainless steel back, 17 jewel movement, date at 3 o'clock; Charles Sernard Classic, Swiss design, quartz movement, rolled gold with stainless steel back, the first two with metal bracelets, the last with black faux leather. *Very fine, none appear to be working, the first illustrated.* (3)

\$150



1449*

Gent's wristwatch, Seiko Automatic Diver's 200m, 7S26-0020, c2010, stainless steel case (40mm) with Seiko bracelet, turning bezel, luminous baton numerals and hands including sweep seconds hand, day and date at 3 o'clock. *Excellent condition, in running order but not tested for accuracy.*

\$150

1451

Gent's wristwatches, c1950s-1990s, base metal cases, includes Harley manual wind, Seiko automatic date, Omax quartz, Longines quartz and Laros quartz. *Not working, fine - very fine.* (5)

\$50

1452

Wrist and pocket watches, ladies Swiss made fancy silver hunter pocket watch (35mm), top wind; Olma, gent's Caravelle wristwatch, c1970s, gold plated with stainless steel back; Leons, gent's fashion wristwatch, c2010, chrome with leather strap; stop watches (2), cWW1 military in gun-metal and Junghans Meister, c1960s. *Some operating, fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$250

1453

Wristwatches, various brands and models, a few ladies but mostly for gents, some brands noted include Bell & Rose (made in China replica), Casio, Certina, Citizen, Delta, Infiniti, Guess, Hamilton, Lorus, Olympic (with Australian opal dial), Orient, Seiko, Simex, multiples of some brands, also a few metal wrist bands; also a selection of various types of keys. *Some damaged, working order not known, poor - very fine.* (32+3 bands + approx 30 keys)

\$150

1454

Wristwatches, Constanz ladies, quartz with metal band, in original purchase packet and unused; Galaxie gent's by Elgin, quartz with metal bracelet; Lobor Collection gent's, quartz with metal bracelet; Seiko gent's (2), quartz with metal bracelets, one with day and date; Time Magazine gent's, time and date, quartz with metal bracelet; Rolex (3), two gent's one ladies, quartz and all replicas, two with leather band and one with metal band; also silvered spoons given to purchasers of Rolex at Bucherer stores, not sold but given only to purchasers, silver-plated and at the end and down the handle is marked, 'Rolex/Bucherer/Watches/Lucerne', in the ladle is depicted the 'Lion Monument' also known as the 'Lion of Lucerne'. *One replica poor; the rest good very fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$150



1456*

Mickey Mouse wristwatch, Ingersoll, c1939, chrome plated steel, manual wind, case (30x25mm), leather bracelet. *Not running, some crazing to dial, loose crystal, fine.*

\$250



1455*

Mickey Mouse wristwatch, Ingersoll, c1930s, plated steel, manual wind, case (32mm), missing some links from bracelet. *Not running, reasonable dial, very fine.*

\$250



1457*

Mickey Mouse wristwatch, Seiko quartz, c1980s, sunburst, gold plated case with stainless steel back, case (33mm), gold plated bracelet. *Not running, may need a new battery, very fine.*

\$100



1458*

Ladies pocket watch, American Waltham Watch Co, ornate case (40mm) in three colour gold (18ct, tot wt 61.0g), model 1873-6, 13 jewel Royal movement no 2767352, white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals and hands, floral case back set with five diamonds and a ruby, front shield panel with initials 'E.T.' inscribed; also, decorative fob chain in gold (probably 18ct, 10.0g, 150x13mm) set with a diamond in the centre and seed-pearls on the ends. *The watch in working order but not tested for accuracy, extremely fine, in fitted case.*

\$1,500

1459

Ladies wristwatch, Solvil et Titus, Geneva, manual wind in 18ct gold case with gold dial and black bar indicators, bracelet of American steel (tot wt 42.12g). *Appears to be not working, glass scratched and some surface bubbles and oxidation on dial, scratched on back of case, '2833/J/B', otherwise fine.*

\$300



1460*

Ladies wristwatch, Goering, Swiss Art-Deco, manual wind, 15 jewel movement, in white gold (18ct, tot wt of watch 10.0g, 28x15mm) and enamel, with remnants of cloth bracelet. *In going order but not checked for accuracy, very fine.*

\$200



1461*

Ladies wristwatch, Rolex c1920s, case in gold (9ct, tot wt 15.9g, 27x7mm), 15 jewel movement by W&D (Wilsdorf & Davis), white porcelain dial with black Roman numerals (red 12) and hands, signed case and movement, no bracelet. *In running order but not tested for accuracy.*

\$150

1462

Ladies wristwatch, Girard-Perregaux, gyromatic stainless steel case with stainless steel band. *Appears to be in working order, in plastic hinged-lid case by Saunders Ltd, Jewellers, Sydney, good very fine.*

\$150



1463*

Diamond dress ring, in 18ct gold, features 4x10pt diamonds claw set in the middle around a bezel set 1pt diamond and at each side are two rows of 5 and 4 baguette cut diamonds recess set and on the outside at each side is a row of 9x3pt diamonds claw set, all diamonds except the baguettes are brilliant cut and blended together to create a stunning display (tot wt 12.28g). *In a case, the jeweller's name blacked out, the ring extremely fine.*

\$2,000



1464*

Ladies diamond ring, solitaire of approx 1.0ct, slightly yellow, no visible inclusions, set in a white gold mount (18ct, tot wt 3.9g), finger size K. *Extremely fine, no gemological report available.*

\$1,500



1465*

White gold diamond ring, tapered band with a central bezel cut deep pink brown diamond of estimated weight 0.20 carat and hammer set either side with three small brilliant diamonds of total estimated 0.03 carats, stamped 18k, tested as rhodium plated 18ct gold, size U, total weight 4.7g. *Diamond of pink/brown tone, S12 clarity, good very fine.*

\$1,000

With valuation certificate for insurance replacement, dated 18/09/18, value \$8,200.



1466*

White gold diamond ring, split band set with a central brilliant diamond of estimated weight 0.15 carat and set either side of the band with small brilliant diamonds of estimated total weight 0.30 carat, stamped 18ct, size S, total weight 12.5g. *Diamond of yellow/brown tone, SI clarity, central stone is loose in setting, good very fine.*

\$800



1467*

Diamond ring, two toned, the raised central panel set with round brilliant diamonds of estimated total weight .43 carat and channel set on either side with small brilliant diamonds of estimated total weight .32 carat, size M, total weight 9.5g. *Diamond colour I-J, clarity P1, extremely fine.*

\$600



1468*

Diamond dress ring, with four single matching fitted rings, all in 9ct gold (tot wt 10.38g), the shanks with textured rhodium plated strips leading to an offset rectangular centre also with textured rhodium plate and pave set within the textured area are 23 simulat diamonds, the fitted single rings also feature a matching textured rhodium plated strip running from side-to-side across the top. *In a Secrets Shhh ring case, nearly uncirculated. (5)*

\$250



1469*

Ladies diamond dress ring, in 18ct gold (tot wt 3.58g), features open flower setting with 10 pt diamond in centre and eight 3 pt diamonds around the outside, all claw set. *Very fine.*

\$150



1470*

Dress ring, in 18ct gold (17.35g), elaborately designed 8-band fitted ring. *Very fine.*

\$620



1471*

Gent's 9ct gold ring, with Queen Victoria gold sovereign, 1875S, fitted into the top with a clip-ring and with a bright patterned border (tot wt 15.61g). *Good very fine.*

\$500

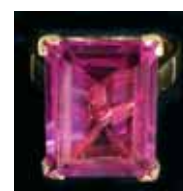


1472*

Wax seal signet ring, in 18ct gold (8.72g), features one style of the Farrington family crest with motto 'Le Bon Temp Viendre' (The Good Time Will Come), this is on the top of the ring in reverse and in relief so an impression can be made on paper or wax. *In Harrods case, very fine.*

\$350

See lot 3552 for medals to John Leonard Farrington CBE.



1473*

Yellow gold amethyst ring, cocktail style ring claw set with a central emerald cut amethyst of approximate weight 10.27 carats, stamped 14k, size L1/2, total weight 9.6g. *Extremely fine.*

\$350



1474*

Dress ring, in 18ct gold, features a divided band from sides of shank with a rope pattern and in the centre is a rhodium plated panel pave set with 13 diamond-like stones (tot wt 7.64g). *The pave set stones worn, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$250



1475*

Dress ring, green citrine baguette (10x20mm) in claw setting, with leaf shank all in 14ct gold (tot wt 5.51g). *Good very fine.*

\$120

1476

Vintage ladies dress ring, in gold (tested as 14ct; 4.76g), wide band with voided swirl pattern and set with diamond-like stones; locket (24x30mm), gold filled with textured pattern and overlaid with patterned bar diagonally on both sides, inside photos from c19th century on each side. *Fine.* (2)

\$100



1477*

Ladies dress ring, in 9ct gold (tested), set with an oval 0.85ct created emerald and with side settings of tapered baguette diamonds (tot wt 2.65g). *Fine.*

\$80



1478*

Gold necklace, Figaro style necklace in 18ct gold (65.22g; 60cm). *Very fine.*

\$2,400



1479*

Ladies belcher chain necklace, in 9ct gold (tested) and with a T-bar and voided pattern heart pendant in 9ct gold (tested), chain length 48cm (tot wt 27.4g). *Good very fine.*

\$500



1480*

Gold necklaces, one a 9ct gold curb chain with a pearl pendant with small diamond like stone above (tot wt 2.47g; 38mm), the other a 9ct gold long oval curb chain with a pendant of an open heart shape with a white opal claw set in the centre (tot wt 3.21g; 44mm). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$120



1481*

Gold bracelet, features seven Mexico gold two and a half pesos dated 1945 fitted into seven circular sunburst style holders with plain reverse, each connected by two links, the coins alternating from obverse showing to reverse showing, bracelet tested as 18ct gold and the coins are .900 fine gold (tot wt 44.63g; length 19cm). *Needs cleaning, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,250



1482*

Curb link bracelet, in yellow gold (9ct, 30.3g, 210x8mm). *Very fine.*

\$500

1483

Bracelet, of tanzanite and white gold (18 carat) (10.74g). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

1484

Gold bracelets, includes twisted curb type with evenly spaced balls all in 9ct gold (0.95g; 18mm); Figaro type in 14ct gold (5.32g; 36mm) (spring clasp needs replacing); Figaro type with figure 8 pattern between in 14ct gold (3.92g; 38mm) (spring clasp needs re- attaching at one end). *Very fine.* (3)

\$280



1485*

Ladies bracelet, in 9ct gold (tested) (10.2g), with voided heart locket clasp attached by a smaller chain which allows to fit bracelet to length required. *Very fine.*

\$180

1486

Silver bracelets, curb link (215mm), snake link (215mm), bangle type (65x50mm inside measurement), fancy link fob chain (220x12mm); silver and gold fob medal (30x25mm), uninscribed; intitial 'L' silver pendant (25x13mm). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

1487

Bangles, various styles and designs, several marked for silver, one features at four sections the Irish Gladdagh design of a crown above hands around a heart and with a green stone between each of these sections. *Very good - good very fine.* (18)

\$100



1488*

Pendant in yellow gold, (tested as 97% purity) and tourmaline, freeform nugget half-bexel set with a central oval pink tourmaline of estimated weight 2.60 carats and hung from a plain polished bail, length 35mm, total weight 11.7g. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,200



1489*

Crucifix pendant, yellow and white gold, plain front with Christ figure and set with small cubic zirconia, the reverse of textured finish and hung from a tapered bail, stamped 18ct (length 56.1mm, width 35.2mm, total weight 16.1g). *Extremely fine.*

\$650



1490*

Chinese dragon pendant, in gold (stamped 835 but tests as at least 18ct; 5.26g), also a thin necklace (45mm), with Chinese markings (tested as at least 18ct; 3.44g). *In a small silk purse acquired with original purchase marked for Everon at Penang, Malaysia, the necklace needs a repair to the clasp area, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$350



1491*

A Witch pendant, yellow gold stone set, articulated pendant modelled as a witch on a flying broomstick, grain set with small cubic zirconias, rubies and sapphires (length 34.6mm x ht 25mm, weight 10.9g). *Extremely fine.*

\$250



1492*

Gold charm/pendant, articulated pendant modelled as a clown and set with small brilliant garnets, emeralds and sapphires, yellow gold, unmarked, tested as 9ct gold (length 24mm, total weight 5.8g). *Has been repaired at top of clown's hat, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150



1493*

Cross pendant, in gold (14ct, 1.7g, 23x13mm), set with twelve garnets. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



1494*

Cameo brooch, gold mounted helmet shell, depicting a classical male figure set within a scrolled surround with lock of hair insert to reverse, yellow gold, unmarked, testing as 16ct and 18ct, total weight 25.8g. *With replacement pin and safety chain, very fine.*

\$1,200



1495*

Antique brooch, c1910, Australia/Kookaburra, in gold (9ct, 3.2g, 53x20mm) with seed pearls and ruby eye, pin-back. *Extremely fine, in Dunklings Melbourne original fitted box.*

\$200



1496*

Serpent bar brooch, in gold (9ct, 3.8g, 30x15mm), set with an old cut diamond, pin-back. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



1497*

Brooch, green stones set in yellow gold (14ct, 6.7g, 40x40mm), pin-back. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

1498

Bar brooch, in 18ct gold with small turquoise in centre (tot wt 3.66g); dress ring in 18ct gold plate (this worn off) featuring split shank at top with a pearl set on each shank and a pearl set into a centrepiece (tot wt 7.12g); one pearl earring, for pierced ear; gold plated elephant charm, missing loop at top; gold coloured tie bars (2, one long (47mm) by Swank and one short (35mm) by Shields). *Fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$130



1499*

Spider on web brooch, in gold (probably 9ct, 1.5g, drop 20x20mm), bar with pin-back suspension. *Very fine.*

\$100



1500*

Sydney Harbour Bridge brooch, c1930s, in sterling silver, hand painted and enamelled (oval 33x20.5mm), pin back, marked on reverse, 'Sterling/Silver/Pall Mall' and Made in Germany. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

1501

Kookaburra brooch, in 9ct plated silver (oval 26x34mm), features inscribed facing kookaburras sitting on a branch; Scottish thistle emblem in enamel on a brass tie bar; T.S.S.Athenia lapel brooch, gold plated (22x23mm), leaf shaped and inscribed with leaf design and in the centre, 'T.S.S.Athenia'; shield shaped slide emblem in gold plate (22x23.5mm), with inscribed fern at each top side and the initials, 'GUC'; Peru half sol, 1969, with pierced hole at top and fitted to a brooch suspender; cufflink in oxidised bronze (26mm), featuring ancient Greek god Zeus sitting with goddess standing beside him; vintage leather ladies' purse (12x6cm), features four inside compartments and two outside, with gold blocked initials 'I.C.' on opening flap; stainless steel belt clip (31x52mm) with swing out small blade on one side and on the other a nail file, on the face of the clip is affixed the seal of the Vice President Of The United States. *Very good - fine.* (8)

\$70

The T.S.S.Athenia shipping liner was torpedoed without warning by a German U-boat on 3 September 1939, the first day that Great Britain declared war on Germany. This sinking was not within the international laws governing the conduct of war at sea as laid down by the Hague Convention at that time. The U-boat commander Lieutenant Fritz-Julius Lemp broke all rules of warfare and disobeyed his orders. He left without offering any assistance to the survivors and the whole incident was denied by German authorities.



1502*

Ladies diamond earrings, in 18ct gold (tot wt 8.74g), drop earrings suitable for pierced ears, each features small ball with small centre diamond atop a circular group of six balls surrounding a central diamond of approx 30 pts. *In a case by Attilio Signoretto, Trieste, extremely fine.*

\$300

1503

Gold earrings, one pair in 14ct gold (2.27g) features crescent shape; the other pair in 14ct gold (3.47g) feature overlaid circles with four semi-circular bands across; both pairs for pierced ears. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2 pairs)

\$160



1504*

Cufflink pair, in white gold (18ct, tot wt 9.5g, heads 13x13mm), each set with four central sapphires surrounded by twenty four diamonds. *Extremely fine in leatherette box.*

\$300



1505*

Tie pins, first as stick-pin in gold (probably 18ct, 2.2g, head 10mm), central ruby or garnet surrounded by eight diamonds; second but stud, as last in gold (18ct, 2.6g, head 10mm), screw down button back. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$500



1506*

Stick-pin, c1910, horseshoe shape in gold (probably 9ct, 6.0g, head 18x17mm), set with central opal, flanked by eight small diamonds. *Very fine, with fitted case.*

\$250

1507

Gold jewellery, mostly damaged or with bits missing, includes 22ct (5.23g); 18ct (yellow gold 0.62g, two white gold rings missing stones 6.45g); 14ct (3.61g); 9ct (10.62g, includes large wedding ring); also English hallmarked silver ingot pendants (2, one 32.33g, the other 15.34g). *Poor - very fine.* (14)

\$800

1508

Gold items, including rings (7), fob medal (silver and gold) on chain, various pieces of scrap gold; also, loose rubies or garnets (tiny) (8) and diamonds (small) (4), total weight of gold (53.5g, 9ct and 10ct). *Fair - extremely fine.* (lot)

\$800

1509

Fob chains, in rose gold (9ct, 38.6g, 47cm length) (9ct, 4.3g, 43cm length). *Fine.* (2)

\$400

1510

Ladies mixed jewellery, all stamped or tested as 18ct gold (tot wt 17.41g), includes set of patterned hoop earrings for pierced ears; pearl ring with 12 small diamonds around; wedding style rings (3); Gucci chain bracelet (18.5cm). *Fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$650

1511

Ladies mixed jewellery, stamped or tested as 9ct gold (tot wt 34.84g), noted damaged necklace and bracelet; wedding rings (2); pair of hollow hoop earrings for pierced ears; dark blue sapphire dress ring; citrine dress ring (needs cleaning); gold fingernail; hollow core bangles (2). *Poor - very fine.* (10)

\$650

1512

Gold jewellery, ring, (15ct, 5.9g); gold chain, double strand, oval link (9ct, 10.5g, 44cm); mourning brooch, possibly Pinchbeck or gold (2.1g, 19x12mm); Kelatan silver pendant (green stone, 35x28mm) with silver chain (60cm). *Very fine.* (4)

\$300



part

1513*

Gold jewellery, features a pendant of stylised initials 'GR' with the R starting halfway down the G, in 14ct gold (2.08g); Go In Peace/Return In Peace in English and Jewish text, gold medal with dove of peace on obverse and a group of hearts above a rising sun on the reverse, claw set into tear shaped pendant, all in 14ct gold (2.43g); pendant of a bird outline set onto a triangular plate, the bird with a diamond eye, in 9ct gold (1.04g); scarab shaped charm in 9ct gold (0.69g); one pearl earring with diamond-like stone above, in 9ct gold (tot wt 0.95g), for pierced ear. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$160

1514

Ladies jewellery, includes dress ring with red sapphires (4) and diamond like stones (6) in 18ct gold (tested) (2.45g); set of large gold-like hoop earrings for pierced ears; gold-like flower shaped brooch; silvered and gold coloured necklace (43cm). *Very fine.* (4)

\$90



part

1515*

Jewellery, mostly in silver, includes necklaces (2), necklaces with pendants (4), loose pendants (9, including one large 40mm St Christopher medal in silver with an aeroplane and a car on the reverse) pendants or charms, Irish Claddagh ring in silver, a pair of cufflinks, bracelets (3, one with mouse charm), and coins bracelets (2, one featuring English silver coins (11) all pre 1910, and one featuring world coins (40+), some in silver and all coins nickel plated, and an Irish Celtic knot brooch. *Very good - good very fine.* (23)

\$150

1516

Jewellery, some pieces in silver but mostly costume jewellery, includes necklaces, bracelets (four of these with charms or decorative attachments with one of these by '1928 Jewelry Company' in California USA), rings, large cross pendant (missing centre stone), earrings, a few pieces missing clip rings or jump rings and one missing nylon thread connecting all the large bars in a bracelet. *Mostly fine - good very fine.* (25 + 13 loose bars of bracelet)

\$70



part

1517*

Various jewellery items, in silver or silver-like, features several pendants, earrings, mostly with only one earring, a chain and pendant, a bracelet with charm, several rings, a few missing stone, noted one with a hinged-top to reveal a photo inside, also a bar brooch inscribed, 'Katherine'. *Mostly fine - good very fine.* (approx 50)

\$60

1518

Costume and other jewellery, non precious metal, including chains with pendants, brooches, quartz ladies watches and a St Christopher statuette in bronze. *Fine - very fine.* (20)

\$100

1519

Jewellery box, 19th century, Victorian walnut veneered, with fitted interior lined with blue velvet, the top compartment containing eleven glass bottle sand jars, six with silver plated lids, the smaller drawer below released by a spring loaded button, mother of pearl escutcheon to the lid. *Nearly very fine with some repairs, lock missing.*

\$200



1520*

Vesta case, in gold (9ct, 23.3g, 52x40mm), chased design, by CS*FS (Cornelius Desormeaux Saunders & James Francis Hollings (Frank) Shepherd), hallmark for Birmingham 1905, side ring suspension. *Firm hinge, very fine.*

\$600



1521*

Silver tea and coffee set, with deep tray, includes tea and coffee pots, cream/milk pot and sugar bowl, all but the cream/milk pot with domed lids, handles with a rope pattern, all marked on base '14UD GM 800' (Giovanni Macchia of Udine in Italy), also deep serving tray with legs at each corner and with fold-over leaf pattern handles at each end and smaller decorative pattern leaf at each side of the mid-point (total wt approx 2.6kg). *Some scuffing to tray, otherwise very fine.*

\$1,200

1522

Serving spoons, in silver, hallmarked, George Elder, Glasgow (2), Joseph & Horace Savory, London (2), total weight 615g. *Very fine.* (5)

\$350

1523

Silverware, 1900s-1940s, various items of tableware and bedroom dressing table items including hairbrushes, comb holder, spoons, condiment bowls, pepper shakers, pill box, knives and others, many damaged, some EPNS but the majority in sterling silver (approx 0.5kg), also noted one small silver mug inscribed at the top on one side, 'Noel. Xmas 1912' and on the other side, 'from L.G.H. & J.C.', and similarly at the bottom, 'James Xmas 1969' and 'from Nan & Noel', and another goblet (approx 15cm high) in silver hallmarked for 1946 and at the top is inscribed a Jewish Menorah symbol, below this is a Jewish inscription and inscribed below this in 4-lines, 'Presented/For Efficiency/By/Sam and Rose Markman'. *Poor - very fine.* (lot)

\$300

1524

Russian silverware, includes tea glass holder with high lid, engraved on one side with a floral pattern and engraved on both sides with text ending '5/18 June 1927'; sugar bowl with swing handle and engraved floral pattern around side; cake server; tea spoon; two medium size spoons; large serving spoon; two pairs of tongs, not matching; tea strainer; a few not hallmarked but many with the Kokoshnik mark for .875 silver. *Very fine.* (10)

\$170



part

1525*

Norway, set of six 0.830 fine silver spoons, c 1905, hallmarked A.S.H.830S (Adlak Sorenson Hodne), the spoon ladles feature a standing lion wearing a crown and holding an halberd axe and with a palm tree in the background, the handle and end of the spoon are extensively decorated and the plain centre of the end piece is identically engraved on all spoons, 'A.W./M.W.'. *Good very fine.* (6)

\$100

1526

Tableware, includes single hallmarked small spoons of Queen Victoria era, a set of six teaspoons hallmarked for Birmingham 1941 in hinged lid case, another set of six teaspoons in EPNS in case but this with loose lid, various other spoons, knives and forks in EPNS, noted four desirable large serving spoons (2), ladle and fork, all elaborately decorated with fruit designs. *Fine - good very fine.* (13 + 2 sets of 6)

\$100



1527*

Cigarette case, c1930s, in gold (9ct, 112.0g, 95x82x8mm), machine turned case, no maker, probably local manufacture. *Very fine.*

\$1,750



1528*

Cigarette case, c1930s, silver and enamel (120g, 85x70mm), Continental make (.935 silver). *Damage to enamelling in two places, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

1529

Cigarette case, silver, with machine turned pattern, hallmarked for Birmingham 1922 by Martin Hall & Co Ltd, and stamped by The Northern Goldsmiths, Newcastle upon Tyne, on the lid in the centre is a plain circular section which has inscribed the calligraphy capital letter, 'H', weight 125g. *Good very fine.*

\$70



1530*

Cigarette lighter, by Alfred Dunhill (London), in gold (9ct, tot wt 54.5g, 47x40x15mm), machine turned case, hallmark for London 1935. *In original unused condition and rare.*

\$1,000

1531

Table cigarette lighters, Wedgewood, Minton, Ronson, KW (Karl Wieden, Germany); also, hand held lighters, Cartier, bottom marked Cartier Paris 742715 Swiss Made (70x25mm) and Dunhill, diamond cut design (63x23mm), bottom marked Made in Switzerland, Dunhill, US.RE24153 Patented; silver matchbox holders (2) one plain (c1920s) and another machine turned, engraved date 14.4.67. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$300



part

1532*

Cigarette lighters, includes Dunhill gas type with gold plated machine tuned case (65cm high), name of maker on bottom and on the underside of the lid, purchased new in 1971 and with original case, instruction booklet and purchase docket; also Christian Dior gas type, the gold plated case (71cm) with vertical reeded design and at the lid point are four horizontal ribs, name of maker on bottom and inside of the lid are the initials, C.D'; also tie bar by Toyomoto made of sterling silver and with cultured pearl at one end, in original Toyomoto case. *The first good very fine, the second with scuffing to lid top and some marks on case, otherwise fine, the last uncirculated.* (3)

\$220

1533

Souvenir and commemorative spoons, in silver plate, noted issues for The Snowy Mountains, Canberra, Cairns, Bundanoon, Sydney, Port Macquarie, Coffs Harbour, another unnamed but with inset Australian opals, also Grand Canaries, Panama, New Zealand, St Catherines, Singapore, Tahiti, and Marriage of Charles and Diana, QEII Silver Jubilee 1977; commemorative dinner knives (5) for QEII Silver Jubilee 1977, two missing commemorative plaque and one with a loose plaque; tea scoop with clock dial at 4 o'clock and with a teapot for a handle and commemorative plaque for Coral Gardens, Mandalay. *Several in boxes or packs of issue, the last fine the rest mostly uncirculated.* (22)

\$60



1534*

China, Qing Dynasty, blue and white dish, Kangxi period, depicting a scholars in a garden scene, 145mm diameter, signed at base. *Extremely fine with no cracks.*

\$500



1536*

China, bronze Buddha, 20th century, bare headed in polychrome robes, seated on a high stool with a snake below, 240mm high, 150mm wide. *Very fine with minimal rubbing.*

\$300



1535*

China, late 19th - early 20th century, gilt bronze Sino Tibetan Bodhisattva, seated on a double lotus throne, adorned with an elaborate headress, floral disk earrings and necklace, Chinese script atop the lotus throne, the copper base engraved with a vajra bolt symbol stamp, (270mm high x 200mm wide). *Extremely fine with minimal gilding loss, rare.*

\$2,000



1537*

China, miniature rice harvesting basket in 0.900 silver (36mm diameter), late 1800s, intricately patterned and with small carrying handles at the sides, base with Chinese hallmark; Israel, souvenir spoon in 0.800 fine silver, c1916-18 period, perhaps a WWI souvenir, features a spoon ladle with a coloured scene of the Via Dolorosa (the street walked by Jesus carrying the cross on the way to his crucifixion), at the end of the handle is a Jerusalem cross with enamel features on both sides. *Very fine. (2)*

\$100



1538*

China, attributed to the Song Dynasty, 'yingqing' wine pot, vase shaped body with flared rim, curved spout and handle, exterior glazed in a cream and grey mottled tone, 155mm high, 90mm wide. *Some cracks and chips, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$1,500



1539*

China, early 20th century, blue and white enameled metal snuff bottle, of circular form, decorated with a scene of a mother and child in a rural setting, stopper intact, (75mm high). *Extremely fine.*

\$500



1540*

China, mid 20th century, 'yixing' terracotta redware teapot, of squat form with six inscribed sections to the body, the lid topped with a stylised stem, 140mm wide, 70mm high, signed to base and lid. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



1541*

China, mid 20th century, stoneware teapot in the form of a tree log, the spout and handle formed as branches, decorated with small animals, flowers and a brown/tan colouring, 155mm wide, 75mm high, signed at base and lid. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



1542*

Ethiopia, Coptic cross, 19th century, in crude silver (6x8.4cm), with suspension ring. *Good very fine.*

\$60

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection.

1543

Egypt, Late Period, (c.672-332 B.C.), glazed faience amulet of Anubis, god of the dead, seated with arms beside, (height 30mm). *Damaged and repaired, very fine.*

\$50

From an old Sydney collection.

1544

Greek and Roman gold earring fragments, (c.3rd century B.C. - 2nd century A.D.), of twisted gold wire form with applied circular and beaded designs, (4.15g total weight). *Damage from burial, nearly very fine and rare.* (3)

\$200

From an old Sydney collection with collector's tickets.



1545*

Roman, (1st century B.C. - 1st century A.D.), gold earrings, first pair of twisted gold wire design with green glass bead attached, the other single earring of gold wire with green glass drop bead, (18mm - 30mm long, 3.48 g total weight). *Attractive style, very fine and scarce.* (3)

\$200

From an old Sydney collection with tickets.



1546*

Greece, Hellenistic period, c.2nd century B.C., bronze finger ring, the plain band terminating with a broad bezel engraved with an image of Hercules walking left carrying club and lion skin, (diameter 22mm). *Attractively toned, extremely fine, complete and rare.*

\$300

From an old Sydney collection with ticket.

1547

Roman, silver fibula, (c.1st - 2nd century A.D.), of trumpet form with finely curved pin and knob terminal, length 56mm. *Light green patina, very fine, intact and scarce in this condition.*

\$100

From an old Sydney collection with collector's description.



1548*

Roman, bronze bust applique, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), cast discoid applique modelled as a female, possibly Diana, with elaborately formed hair and horizontal belt across chest, (60mm long, weight 55.9 g). *Attractively toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$300

From an old Sydney collection.



1549*

Roman, bronze figure of Mercury, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), depicted standing naked with a long cloak over his shoulder and winged cap, holding a purse in his right hand, (height 65mm). *Deeply toned, missing feet, arm repaired, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$300

From an old Sydney collection with collector's description.



1550*

Roman, bronze patera handle, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), of fluted form terminating in a female head with decorated hairstyle, (length 135mm, weight 190 g). *Deep green toning, some earthen inclusions, very fine and rare.*

\$300

From an old Sydney collection with collector's ticket.



1551*

Roman, bronze statuette fragment of an arm, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), finely moulded as an extended arm with fingers projecting, (length 70mm, weight 47.9 g). *Attractive green toning, some damage to fingers, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$100

From an old Sydney collection with collector's description.



1552*

Roman, bronze seal boxes, (c.2nd-3rd century A.D.), of circular form with hinged lids, decorated with concentric circles, (20mm long). *Toned, very fine.* (2)

\$100

From an old Sydney collection with collector's tickets.

These seal boxes contained a wax seal and were associated with the Roman military. They were sewn onto fabric or leather containers that held documents.



1553*

Roman, 2nd-3rd century A.D., gold earrings, of round shield form with gold wire hoops, central design terminating in a circular receptacle for a stone setting (now missing), (20mm wide, 3.95 g total weight). *Very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$150

From an old Sydney collection with ticket.

1554

Roman, bronze fibula, (c.2nd-4th century A.D.), of shield form terminating in four points, decorated with central triangular inlays, (42mm x 34mm). *Toned, very fine and a scarce shape.*

\$100

From an old Sydney collection.

1555

Wine goblets, set of eight in silver plate by Valero of Spain, includes four (13cm high) and four (10.8cm high), with matching designs. *Need cleaning and polishing, otherwise very fine with no dents.* (8)

\$50

1556

Vintage baby's christening gift set, in EPNS, features mug and engraved around the middle is a stork delivering a baby, a baby sack at each end of a rod with a candle in the middle, and a clock with numbers but no hands (indicating that after the baby arrives there is no sleep for the parents), also an egg cup with a feeding spoon, all in original satin lined velvet covered hinged-lid case. *Some loss of material to outside of case, EPNS needs polishing, otherwise very fine.*

\$50

1557

Designer pens, Tiffany & Co, ballpoint pen in sterling silver, in original Tiffany & Co pouch with box; Cartier, silvered ballpoint pen, numbered 139138. *Extremely fine; fine.* (2)

\$100



1558*

Vintage pocket knives, all with 9ct gold side panels, the first by L&S (Levi & Salaman, Birmingham) (70x10x7mm), hallmark for Birmingham 1900; another, machine turned, by H.Bros (Hardy Bros, London) (78x10mm), hallmark for London 1904 [illustrated]; another, by S.M. & Co (S.Mordan & Co) (72x10mm), hallmark for London 1900. *The first fine, others good very fine.* (3)

\$500

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



1559*

Japanese sumo wrestler statue, in ivory (15.5cm high), features a standing and facing sumo wrestler wearing an ornamental apron (kesho-mawashi), and on the back of the loincloth (mawashi) is attached a Japanese character. *Good very fine.*

\$500



1560*

Bronze statue of Benito Mussolini, wearing military uniform and with right arm raised, seated on a black marble base (20.5x9.5cm), the statue stands approx 23cm high. *Very fine.*

\$100



part

1561*

Australian Aviation memorabilia and trophies, includes trophies as follows, 1) small silvered cup inscribed on side, 'Aero Club of N.S.W./Path Finding Compt 1930. B' Grade/ Won by F. McKeachnie (sic)'; 2) silvered cup on plastic base, enamelled badge of The Royal Aero Club of NSW affixed to one side and below is inscribed, 'Treasure Hunt/No 2 Grade 22.3.31/Won by F.McKeachnie (sic)'; 3) EPNS beer mug inscribed on one side, 'Aero Club of NSW/No 2 Grade/Race 75 Miles/Won By/F.McKeahnie/19.9'31'; 4) small silvered cup on plastic base, enamelled badge of The Royal Aero Club of NSW affixed to one side and below is inscribed, 'No 2 Grade/Sealed Hcap. Race/50 Miles/F.McKeahnie/3rd Bombing Competition/5.10.31' (illustrated); 5) silvered cup on timber base, one side of cup inscribed, 'K.L.G. Cup/1931/ Won by/F.McKeahnie/Highest Aggregate Competition Score/No 2 Grade Pilots'; 6) chalice style silvered cup on plastic base, one side of cup inscribed, 'Aero Club of N.S.W./ Bombing Compt 12.6.32/No 2.Grade/2nd. F.McKeahnie'; 7) silvered cup on plastic base, underneath is sticker for W.Kerr, one side of cup inscribed, 'The Royal Aero Club of NSW/ Inter Club Handicap/In Conjunction With/Australia's/150th Anniversary Celebrations/Feb. 26th 1938/3rd '; also Aircraft clock with silver dial and black Arabic numerals, by S.Smith & Sons (M.A.) Ltd, Cricklewood Works, London, with their ticket affixed inside protector, clock face and works on a hinge and fold out of protector to reveal wind key on back, four screw holes for mounting to plane cluster; aviator's cap and goggles made in leather, goggles with metal frame and tinted glass and elastic with sliding clip for adjustment when worn, cap with chin strap, radio input metal tubes in ear covers; radio input pipe; pennant featuring GA/C (probably an aero club) and anchor on a white background with red cross and yellow border, made of linen by Stonewall (flag belonged to F.McKeahnie); Yoke, made in steel (64.5cm long), black plastic handle, all mounting points intact. *A few trophies with dents, goggle's leather deteriorated, otherwise very good - very fine.* (14)

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 113 (lot 863) part.

See notes following page.

Frank McKeahnie was the son of a prominent, pioneering pastoralist from 'Aberfoyle' at Yarra near Goulburn, NSW. After leaving school he was apprenticed to the engineering trade at Goulburn. On 1 June 1906 his wife Ivy, aged 25, died of typhoid. In that same year he purchased Sydney Machine Co based at Botany Road, Waterloo, not far from Mascot Aerodrome, as it was called at that time. Frank was a qualified pilot with the NSW Section of the Australian Aero Club and it was reported in 1930 that his father, George, had a nice surprise when Frank, flying on his way to Canberra, landed in a paddock at Yarra to visit him. Frank knew the surrounding area well as he grew up and camped on the Canberra Plains on many occasions when droving cattle, little knowing that one day the Federal capital would be built on that site.

On another occasion in June 1931, while flying over Yarra, Frank dropped a letter by parachute to a local resident to advise him that his father, George McKeahnie, was undergoing medical treatment in Sydney. Scrawled across the envelope were the words, 'Gee, it's cold up here--a cup of coffee would go good.' This was the first letter delivered to Yarra by medium of an aeroplane and the local resident stated that he was going to preserve the envelope, letter and silk parachute as a souvenir.

In January 1932 Frank McKeahnie was elected as a member of the committee of the Australian Aero Club (NSW). In the same year he presented an Essex truck, used for towing aeroplanes about the 'drome, to the Aero Club (NSW). He also was president of the air tourney committee for the Lady of the Air Tourney held at Hargrave Park and in that capacity he presented the trophy to the winner, Miss Valmal Jenkins. Hargrave Park at Liverpool, NSW was an area of about 70 acres acquired by the Royal Aero Club and they created an airfield there which opened in 1930. It was closed in about 1945.

In November 1934 Frank McKeahnie once again was the Aero Club's representative when three aircraft, three pilots and an instructor were sent from Sydney to Bombala to assist in celebrations to greet the King's son, HRH Prince Henry, when he visited the area. In 1935 he was elected Vice-Chairman of the Aero Club.

Vendor advises that Frank McKeahnie piloted one of the planes that flew over the Sydney Harbour Bridge on its official opening day but this has not been confirmed.

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

1562

Model cars and figurines, noted four different metal cars, a metal sentry post, various figurines including of soldiers, Viking warriors, animals, firemen, noted a Mickey's Fire Brigade (Mickey Mouse) figure in fine pewter, made in 1980s, also a field gun with wheels, and old fire wagon in a bottle and many more, mostly in metal. *Poor - very fine.* (approx 55)

\$100

1563

Australia, souvenir matchbox made of timber from the keelson of convict transport ship George III wrecked in D'Entrecasteaux Channel close to the mouth of the Derwent River in Tasmania in 1835, together with printed information sheet on the details of the George III and the wreck. *Very fine.*

\$100

Made from part of the ship's keelson which runs the length of the ship and is used to fasten timbers or plates of the floor to the keel. One part of the keelson is built into the Tower and is the main support of the flagstaff at Government House, Hobart and another part was used to make mementoes such as the one above.

1564

Mary Rose paperweight, a rectangular lucite block (5.9x13.5x2.9cm) and sealed inside is a piece of timber from Henry VIII's flagship, Mary Rose, which was sunk in action against the French off Portsmouth in 1545, details recorded on top and certified as genuine on the base. *In box of issue, uncirculated.*

\$50



1565*

Japanese tsuba, oval in shape (W77xH78.5xD5mm), cast in iron, voided areas around the central tang section and the whole area overlaid with a jumbled pattern of short sticks in bronze and copper. *Fine.*

\$100



part

1566*

Rifle peep sights, by Central and another by Rawson, together with three bracket mounts, two Central No 4, and another Central but unnumbered, also some odd bits; bullet reloading timber block (8.8x14.6x4.3cm) with hand carved design on three sides and on an opposing side is holed for 23 cartridges; also a book titled, The Target Rifle In Australia 1860-1900, by J.E. Corcoran, 1975, marked 854 of 1,000 copies issued, signed by the author, John E. Corcoran in June 1979, 223pp, with hardcover and dust jacket, includes b&w photos and illustrations throughout. *The book with foxing on front and back cover pages, otherwise good very fine, the rest very fine.* (7 + odds)

\$250

1567

Flintlock rifle accessories, includes brass powder flask, (approx 19cm long), bulbous shape with lined pattern and decorative pattern at top end, adjustable measurement collar marked, 'Drams' with settings for 2 3/4, 2 1/2, 2 1/4, with dents and solder repair at side joint; Eley of London percussion cap tin with approx 65 anticorrosive percussion caps; gun powder tin (approx 11cm high + 3cm high nozzle), with original lid, label for Chilworth Sporting Gunpowder, most black paint missing from tin and label badly deteriorated; leather shoulder shot carrier missing shot dispenser at end and leather strap has come away at same end. *Good - fine.* (4)

\$100

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



1568*

Eley Bros Ltd percussion caps, 19th century, full tin of 100 anticorrosive percussion caps warranted not to miss (sic) fire or fly to pieces, top label intact and label on base of tin marked, '100 No.10 Caps'. *Extremely fine.*

\$50

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



part

1569*

Antique firearm shot and powder dispenser, one by G.& J.W.Hawksley, the other is a smaller model with impressed number, '410' on base, both in brass with wooden handles. *The first turning mechanism jammed, otherwise fine - very fine.* (2)

\$50



1570*

Porcelain plate featuring famous NSW landmarks, c1880-90s, an octagonal gold edged plate (23.8cm), includes coloured images of the Post Office (GPO in Martin Place), Wynyard Square (now called Wynyard Park), The Statue of Captain Cook (in Hyde Park), The Town Hall, and Macquarie Street (shows Sydney Hospital and Parliament House), at the top centre there are two crossed NSW flags and at the bottom centre is the NSW Coat-of-Arms, these are all connected by a coiled rope which runs around the outside of the main images, on the back is marked, 'Designed By/G.Hodgson.Junr & Co/Rd No 29565/Summer Hill'; also an oval serviette holder in polished brass and affixed to one side is the City of Sydney N.S.W. Coat-of-Arms, pre 1900. *Very fine.* (2)

\$200

Note that Wynyard Square is surrounded by a fence as when it was first dedicated in 1875 its use was restricted to local residents. In 1887 it was dedicated as a public park and the fencing was later removed.

1571

Souvenir ceramic cups (2), featuring image of Changi Chapel at Duntroon and the words, "Changi Chapel"/Dedication 15th Aug. 1988/Royal Military College/Duntroon ACT; 1987 calendar featuring large colour image of Sydney Harbour and the Bridge; book titled, '(352087 A/c Ross) T.E.Lawrence/The Mint', 1978 reprint, soft cover, 232pp, together with bookmark for Lawrence of Arabia and the Light Horse; DVD for Behind the Lines by John Schumann and the Vagabond Crew, features 16 war related songs; various postcards with many featuring Middle Eastern locations or themes, also a few reproduction issues for the construction of the Sydney Harbour Bridge; North Coast Run, Men and Ships of the N.S.W. North Coast, second edition, soft cover, 174pp, with b&w photos; WWII era newspapers relating to Japanese surrender; several copies of the magazine The Log of Mystic Seaport; photo albums containing Cricket collector cards; other photo albums featuring photos for Australia and England around WWI era; copies of Life magazine during period 1966-1969 featuring the Vietnam War. *Poor - very fine.* (100s)

\$120

1572

Playing cards, various single sets (7), noted USA, Congress Playing cards with cel-u-tone finish (unopened), also Eroticartes; double sets for Las Vegas; Patience double sets (2), one with rule book; Canasta double set with rules; miniature set in leather container; a Royal Netherlands Steamship Company bound folder (10.5x22.3cm) and inside a near complete book of unused Bridge scoresheets with fitted pencil; six poker dice; large case (approx 13x40cm) of gambling chips featuring ten different coloured rows of round plastic chips (each 33mm); small leather and chrome plated nickel book stand containing three miniature dictionaries of the 'Midget Series' and titled, 'English - French', 'English - Spanish' (name on inside is Patricia Farrington), and 'English - German'. *Fine - uncirculated.* (23)

\$100



1573*

Spoofing caricature of WWII Japanese officer, Nutty Mads titled Most Hon. Officer Saki/Sake, 1960s, by Marx of Great Britain, made of plastic and painted (approx 13cm high). *Some loss of paint but highly sought after, fine.*

\$200

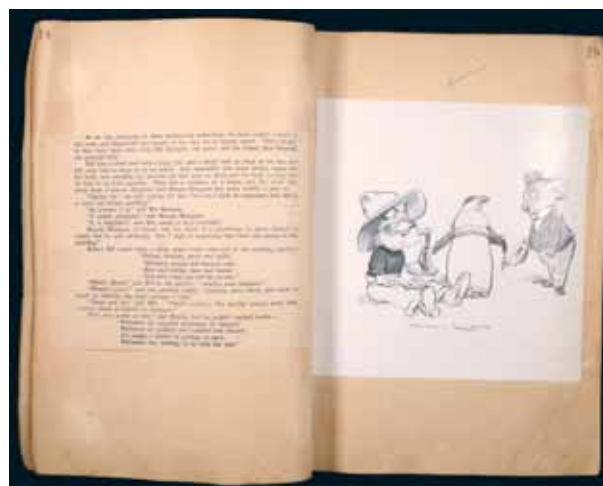
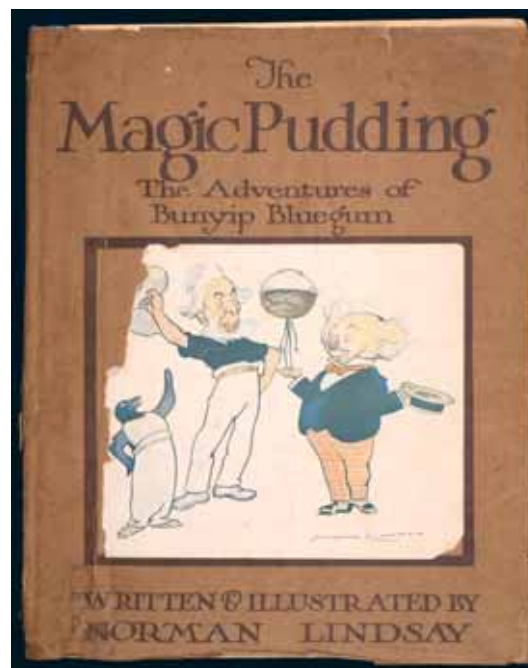
With research.

1574

Revd John Dunmore Lang D.D.A.M., engraved image by H.S.Sadd from a b&w photograph by J.T.Gorus as published in November 1873 by J.T.Gorus, under perspex in a timber frame (32x40mm). *The perspex with a few scratches near lower left edge, the white border of the photo is affected by age tinting or foxing, the image is unaffected and extremely fine, overall fine - extremely fine.*

\$70

John Dunmore Lang was a Scottish-born Australian Presbyterian minister and was the first prominent advocate for an independent Australian nation. He was an outspoken believer in many causes, a writer, politician and activist and was also the Minister of the Scots Church Sydney for upwards of fifty years. He died in 1878 and his funeral was one of the largest attended in the Australian colonies at that time with nearly 70,000 people lining the funeral procession.



lot 1575

1575*

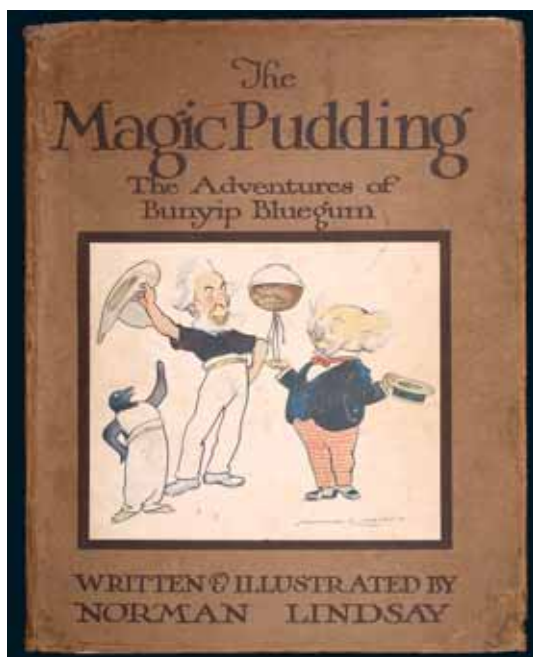
Lindsay, Norman, Original Publisher's layout for the first edition of *The Magic Pudding, Being the Adventures of Bunyip Bluegum and his friends Bill Barnacle & Sam Sawnoff*, Sydney, Angus & Robertson, 1918, containing hand stamped numbered pages with cut and pasted text and illustrations, stitched and partially bound spine; together with a copy of the *The Magic Pudding*, Sydney, Angus & Robertson, 1918, First edition, 4to, with cream printed boards and pictorial dustjacket, half-title with illustration, coloured pictorial title page, followed by black and white title page with a vignette. *Nearly very fine, the publisher's layout an extremely important piece of Magic Pudding history, unique.* (2)

\$4,000

First part Ex Lawsons Auctioneers, Sale 3726, lot 307. 26 October 2004.

This original publisher's layout was acquired by a Mr Perce Loudon in 1918. He was a builder who had been working on Lindsay's home in Chapman Parade, Faulconbridge. He saw the layout languishing in the garbage nearby and asked Norman Lindsay if he could keep it. Lindsay agreed and it was eventually passed down through Loudon's family. In the mid 1960's a family member appeared at the house in Faulconbridge to show Norman Lindsay the layout. He leafed through the pages and declared "It's only fit for the bloody bin where it should have stayed."

The Publisher's Layout was lent to the Norman Lindsay Gallery where it was on display for a number of years.



1576*

Lindsay, Norman., *The Magic Pudding, Being the Adventures of Bunyip Bluegum and his friends Bill Barnacle & Sam Sawnoff*, Sydney, Angus & Robertson, 1918, First edition, first issue, 4to, with cream printed boards and pictorial dustjacket, with green Angus & Robertson patterned end papers, half-title with illustration, coloured pictorial title page, followed by black and white title page with a vignette. *Very fine with numerous illustrations throughout by the author, rare.*

\$2,000

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



1577*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Obverse rim bruise at 6 o'clock, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1578*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Surface marks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$450

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1579*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Nearly very fine.*

\$650

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1580*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Nearly very fine.*

\$600

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1581*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Nearly very fine.*

\$500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1582*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Good fine/nearly very fine.*

\$450

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1587*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Frosty mint bloom, reverse rim nick or damage at 4 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$650

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1583*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Obverse brushed, good fine/very fine.*

\$500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1588*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good very fine.*

\$650

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1584*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Very fine.*

\$700

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1589*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good very fine.*

\$600



1585*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Surface marks, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1590*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good very fine.*

\$550

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1586*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Considerable mint bloom, slightest surface marks and reverse rim nicks, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Sterling & Currency.



1591*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good fine. (2)*

\$800

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1592

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Very fine or better.* (4)
\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1593

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Very fine or better.* (4)
\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1594

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Very fine or better.* (6)
\$3,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

1595*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866, 1867, and 1868. *Nearly very fine; good fine; fine.* (3)

\$1,400

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



1596*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1597*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Contact marks, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1598*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Surface marks and rim bruises, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$450

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1599

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Very fine or better.* (3)
\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1600

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Very fine.* (3)
\$1,400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1601*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Surface marking, otherwise good fine.*

\$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1602*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1603*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good extremely fine.*
\$800

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1604*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good very fine.*
\$650

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1605*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly very fine.*

\$450

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1606

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly very fine.*

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1607*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good fine.* (2)

\$800

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1608

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Very fine or better.* (3)

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1609

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Very fine.* (3)

\$1,400

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1610

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Very fine or better.* (4)

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



1611*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Good fine.*

\$700

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1612

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Fair.*

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Downies Sale, 1976.

1613

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856; second type, 1861 and 1865. *Fair; very good; good.* (3)

\$600

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1614

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Very good.*

\$300

Private purchase, 18/05/1996.

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE

1615

Queen Victoria, 1871 incuse WW, 1877, and 1879 Sydney. *Good very fine.* (3)

\$1,200

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1616

Queen Victoria, 1871 incuse WW, 1877, 1878, and 1879 Sydney. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$1,600

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1617

Queen Victoria, 1871 incuse WW, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1878, and 1879 Sydney. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$2,400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1618*

Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*

\$400

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1619

Queen Victoria, 1872 and 1874 Melbourne. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$800

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1620*

Queen Victoria, 1873 Sydney. *Reverse rim bruise at 5 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1621

Queen Victoria, 1874 Melbourne. *Good fine/very fine.*

\$350

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1622

Queen Victoria, 1874 (2) and 1884 (2) Melbourne. *Very fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1623*

Queen Victoria, 1877 Sydney. *Extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex S.J.Green Collection, private purchase from Noble Numismatics.

1624

Queen Victoria, 1877 Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$370

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1625

Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

\$400



1626*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney. *Obverse polished, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1627

Queen Victoria, 1880-83, 1885-86 Sydney. *Very fine - extremely fine. (6)*

\$2,400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1628*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 104 (lot 1332).

1629

Queen Victoria, 1884 Sydney; also Great Britain, proof shield sovereign, Elizabeth II, 2002 (S.SC5). *In Perth Mint jarrah presentation case with certificate number 0036, fine; FDC. (2)*

\$800

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE

1630

Queen Victoria, 1872 Sydney. *Very good.*

\$350

1631

Queen Victoria - George V, 1872 and 1911 London, 1892 and 1894 Melbourne, 1908 Perth. *All housed in Bullion Sales International case, very fine - good extremely fine. (5)*

\$1,750

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

1632

Queen Victoria, 1873 and 1874 Melbourne. *Good very fine. (2)*

\$700

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1633

Queen Victoria, 1873 Sydney and 1874 Melbourne. *Good fine. (2)*

\$700

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1634

Queen Victoria, 1874 and 1877 Melbourne. *Good very fine; extremely fine/good extremely fine. (2)*

\$800

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1635*

Queen Victoria, 1875, 1876, and 1886 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine; good fine; extremely fine.* (3)

\$1,150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection, the last from Noble Numismatics, Sale 92.

1636

Queen Victoria, 1877 Melbourne. *Very fine.*

\$370

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1637*

Queen Victoria, 1877 (2), 1884 Melbourne; 1882 Sydney (McD 154 (2), 167 (rare), 162a). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$1,600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1638

Queen Victoria, 1878 and 1884 Melbourne. *Very good - fine.* (2)

\$700



part

1639*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$800

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1640

Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne (McD 161). *Nearly very fine.*

\$370



part

1641*

Queen Victoria, 1881, 1882 and 1883 Melbourne. *Fine; nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine.* (3)

\$1,200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1642*

Queen Victoria, 1884, 1885 (McD 169b), and young head 1887 Melbourne. *Very fine; good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,200

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

1643*

Queen Victoria, 1884 and 1887 young head, Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1644*

Queen Victoria, 1885, 1886 and 1887 Melbourne. *Very fine; good fine; good extremely fine.* (3)

\$1,200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1645

Queen Victoria, 1886 and young head 1887 Sydney.
Extremely fine or better. (2)

\$800

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1646*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*

\$450



1647*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 68 (lot 512).

1648

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887, 1889 and 1891 Melbourne. *Fine - very fine. (3)*

\$1,050

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1649

Queen Victoria, 1888 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; very fine. (2)*

\$800

1650

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1888 and 1891 Melbourne. *Very good. (2)*

\$700

1651

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1888, 1892 and 1893 Sydney. *Good very fine - nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$1,200

1652

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1888, 1891, and 1893 Melbourne. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1653*

Queen Victoria, 1889 Sydney (McD 178a). *Frosty mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$400



part

1654*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1889 Melbourne and 1892 Sydney (McD 179a, 185). *Good extremely fine. (2)*

\$800

1655

Queen Victoria, 1889 and 1890 Melbourne (McD 179a, 181). *Good fine; very fine. (2)*

\$700

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1656

Queen Victoria, 1890 Sydney (McD 180a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



1657*

Queen Victoria, 1890 Sydney (McD 180a). *Extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Australian Coin Auctions, Sale 310 (lot 1014).

1658

Queen Victoria, 1890 and 1891 Sydney (McD 180a, 182). *Very fine. (2)*

\$700

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1659*

Queen Victoria, 1891 and 1892 Melbourne (McD 183a, 185). *Nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$800

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1660*

Queen Victoria, 1892 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
\$500

1661

Queen Victoria, 1892 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*
\$350

Ex R.Munday Collection, with invoice from Sydney Mint Co., 24/08/83.



1662*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1893 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$400

1663

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1893 Sydney; old head, 1894, and 1900 Melbourne. *Very good; fine; extremely fine.* (3)
\$1,050

1664

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1893 Sydney; old head, 1894 (2), and 1895 Melbourne, 1899 Sydney. *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (5)
\$1,800

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection, third and fourth from Noble Numismatics, Sale 93.

1665

Queen Victoria, 1893 and 1894 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)
\$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1666*

Queen Victoria, 1894 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)
\$800

Private purchase from KJC, 09/01/1997.

1667

Queen Victoria, 1894 and 1896 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine; good very fine.* (2)
\$700

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1668*

Queen Victoria, 1894, 1896 and 1899 Melbourne. *The last rubbed, extremely fine, others nearly uncirculated.* (3)
\$1,200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1669

Queen Victoria, 1894 and 1897 Sydney, 1897 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine; extremely fine; very fine.* (3)
\$1,050

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1670

Queen Victoria, old head, 1895 Melbourne, 1897 and 1900 Sydney. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)
\$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1671*

Queen Victoria, 1896 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
\$400

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 100 (lot 1371).



part

1672*

Queen Victoria, 1898-1901 Sydney. *The second uncirculated, others nearly uncirculated.* (4)
\$1,600

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1673*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. *Reverse brilliance, surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$750

Private purchase from KJC, 09/01/1997.



1674*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. *Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$750

Private purchase from KJC, 09/01/1997.

1675

Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. *In jarrah case, well struck, extremely fine.*

\$500

1676

Queen Victoria, 1899 and 1900 Melbourne, 1900 Perth. *Very fine; extremely fine; good fine. (3)*

\$1,100

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1677

Queen Victoria, 1900 Melbourne, Perth, and Sydney. *Set of three in Perth Mint wooden presentation box with certificate number 053, nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$1,100

1678

Queen Victoria - George V, 1900-1911 Perth. *In a prestige collection case with certificate, extremely fine - uncirculated. (12)*

\$4,200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 70 (lot 398).

1679

Queen Victoria, 1901 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

In a Perth Mint Flagpole edition holder, number 133/220.

Ex R.Munday Collection.

1680

Queen Victoria - George V, Perth Mint pre-decimal type set, sovereigns, 1901, 1909, 1920, and 1931; shilling, 1946 dot, penny, 1960, and halfpenny, 1963. *In presentation case with certificate, one of 100 sets, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (7)*

\$1,600

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

Seventh Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE

1681

Edward VII, 1902 Melbourne, 1906 Sydney; George V, 1914 Melbourne. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$1,050

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1682

Edward VII, 1902 Perth; George V, 1913 and 1915 Perth. *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$1,050

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1683

Edward VII, 1902, 1903, and 1906 Sydney. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (3)

\$1,050

1684

Edward VII, 1902 and 1905 Sydney, 1907 London. *Very fine or better*. (3)

\$1,050

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.



part

1685*

Edward VII, 1902-1905 Sydney. *The 1904 scarce, uncirculated*. (4)

\$1,600

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1521).

1686

Edward VII, 1902, 1906, 1907, 1909 and 1910 Melbourne. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$1,750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1687

Edward VII, 1902, 1905, and 1908 Sydney; 1903 and 1910 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (5)

\$1,800

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1688

Edward VII, 1902-1905, 1906 (2), 1909 (2) Melbourne. *Fine - good very fine*. (8)

\$2,800



part

1689*

Edward VII, 1902-1910 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (9)

\$3,300

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1519).

1690

Edward VII, 1903 Sydney; George V, 1912 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine*. (2)

\$700

1691

Edward VII, 1904, 1907, 1908 (2), 1910 Perth. *Fine - very fine*. (5)

\$1,750

1692

Edward VII, 1906 Melbourne. *Good very fine*.

\$400

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

1693

Edward VII - George V, 1906 Perth, 1923 Melbourne. *Very fine*. (2)

\$700

1694

Edward VII, 1906-9 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated*. (4)

\$1,400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

1695*

Edward VII, 1906 (2), 1908, and 1910 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (4)

\$1,400



part

1696*

Edward VII, 1906-1910 Sydney. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (5)

\$2,000

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1522).



1697*

Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex S.J.Green Collection, private purchase from Sterling & Currency.

1698

Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne and 1909 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$800

1699

Edward VII, 1907 and 1910 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$750

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1700

Edward VII, 1908 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*

\$400

Slabbed by NGC as MS63.

1701

George V, 1911, 1913 Perth, 1911, 1912 Sydney. *Extremely fine or better.* (4)

\$1,400

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.



part

1702*

George V, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1915 Sydney. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,400

1703

George V, 1911-13, 1915-18 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (7)

\$2,600

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1524 part).

1704

George V, 1911-1918 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (8)

\$3,000

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1705

George V, 1911-13, 1915, 1917, 1918 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (6)

\$2,100

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1706

George V, 1911-1919, 1925 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated - mostly uncirculated.* (10)

\$3,700

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1707

George V, 1912, 1914, 1915 and 1923 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,500

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1708

George V, 1912-1923 Perth. *In prestige collection case with certificate, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (12)

\$4,200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 70 (lot 399).



part

1709*

George V, 1913 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,050

1710

George V, 1913 and 1914 (2) Perth. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,050

1711

George V, 1914 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*

\$350



part

1712*

George V, 1914, 1915, and 1918 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,100

Ex S.J.Green Collection, private purchase from Sterling & Currency.

1713
George V, 1914, 1921-3 Perth. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1714
George V, 1914-1923 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (10)

\$3,600

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1715
George V, 1914, 1915, and 1918 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,100

Ex S.J.Green Collection, private purchase from Sterling & Currency.

1716
George V, 1915 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



part

1717*
George V, 1916 and 1917 Perth. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$750

Ex S.J.Green Collection, private purchase from Sterling & Currency.

1718
George V, 1917 Perth. *Jeweller's cast copy, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

1719
George V, 1918 Sydney, with replica weight in presentation case by the Perth Mint. *Uncirculated.*

\$400



1720*
George V, 1924 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



part

1721*
George V, 1925 Sydney. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$1,800

1722
George V, 1925 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)

\$1,800

1723
George V, small head, 1930 and 1931 Perth. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$800

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1724
George V, Sovereign Mintmark Collection, in frame (47cm x 76cm) by Perth Mint, No.115/250, with coins inset on world map showing mint locations, includes sovereigns from the following mints, Ottawa, Canada, 1911C; London, England, 1912; Bombay, India, 1918I; Pretoria, South Africa, 1927SA; Sydney, 1912S, Melbourne, 1914M and Perth, Australia, 1917P. *The coins good very fine or better, frame and map as new.* (7 in framed map)

\$2,500

IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS

1725
Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1871 Sydney. *Very good - nearly fine.* (4)

\$750

1726
Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1871 Sydney. *Fair - very good.* (4)

\$700

1727
Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1871 Sydney. *Fair - good.* (4)

\$700

1728
Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1871 Sydney. *Fair - good.* (4)

\$700

1729
Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1871 Sydney. *One coin with heavy knocks on obverse, poor - good.* (4)

\$700

1730
Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1871 and 1887 Sydney. *Very good - nearly fine.* (2)

\$350

1731
Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1871, 1872 and 1886 Sydney. *Good - fine.* (3)

\$550

1732
Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1871, 1886 and 1887 Sydney. *Fair - very good.* (3)

\$550



part

1733*

Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1871 Sydney, 1873 Melbourne; old head, 1900 Sydney. *Very fine; very good; nearly fine.* (3)

\$550

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection, the first two from Noble Numismatics, Sale 93 (lots 1937, 9).

1734

Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1882 Sydney. *Very good and very scarce.*

\$250

1735

Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1886 Sydney. *One coin with knocks on obverse, very good - nearly fine.* (2)

\$500

1736

Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1886 Melbourne. *Fair.* (2)

\$350

1737

Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1886 Sydney, 1887 Melbourne. *Fair - good.* (2)

\$350

1738

Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1886 and 1887 Sydney. *Very good - fine.* (2)

\$370

1739

Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1886 and 1887 Sydney. *Fair - very good.* (2)

\$350

1740

Queen Victoria, young head, shield reverse, 1886 and 1887 (2) Melbourne. *Fair - very good.* (3)

\$550

1741

Queen Victoria, 1891 Sydney, no JEB (McD 38a). *Very fine.*

\$200



1742*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1893 Melbourne. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

In a slab by NGC as XF45.



1743

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Extremely fine.*

\$400

1744

Queen Victoria, 1897 Sydney; George V, 1915 Sydney. *Very good; extremely fine.* (2)

\$320

1745

Edward VII, 1902, 1903, 1908, and 1910 (2) Sydney. *Nearly fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$900

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1746

Edward VII, 1908 Sydney, and George V, 1914 Sydney. *Fine; mounted on obverse, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$350



1747*

Edward VII, 1910 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection, private purchase from Sterling & Currency.

1748

George V, 1911, 1915, and 1916 Sydney. *Nearly very fine; nearly uncirculated; extremely fine.* (3)

\$600

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1749

George V, 1912 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

In a PCGS holder as MS62.

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

1750

George V, 1914 and 1915 Sydney. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

In ACGS holders as MS62 and MS64.

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1751*

George V, 1915 Perth. *Uncirculated.*

\$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



part

1752*

George V, 1915 and 1916 Sydney. Uncirculated. (2)

\$450

Ex S.J.Green Collection, private purchase from Sterling & Currency.

GREAT BRITAIN GOLD COINS



1753*

Ancient Britain, Celtic plain type ring money, struck in Britain or Ireland, 1200-100 B.C., (5.99 g), (S.-; Van Arsdell 1-3). Good very fine and very rare.

\$1,000

Ex Timeline Auctions, December 2016, lot 0779.



1754*

Ancient Britain, Gallic War imports, (c.58-54 B.C.), Ambiani, uniface gold stater (6.23 g), obv. plain with traces of undertype, rev. M-shaped Celtic horse right, crescent and pellets above and below, exergual line with zigzag and pellet decoration. (S.11, Sills class 1c, ABC 16 var, LT 8710, Van A 50). Extremely fine or better, attractive metal, smooth flawless surfaces with a full horse and clear exergual decoration.

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 115, (lot 4571). Previously Chris Rudd, list 113, #9. English provenance.

This superb example of the uniface stater is one of the early varieties produced when Caesar was attacking the Belgae in 57 B.C. It displays great detail in the exergual zigzag line that is almost complete.



1755*

Ancient Britain, Western Region, Inscribed issue, Dobunni, Boduoc (25-5 B.C.), gold stater, of celtic style, (5.40 g), obv. BODVOC across field, rev. celticized horse to right, six spoked wheel below, crosses and pellets in field, (S.388, ABC 2039, Van A. 1052, BMC 3135-42). Good very fine and extremely rare.

\$2,000

Ex Matthew Rich Collection, previously Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 1097). Also Baldwins, London, by private purchase.

It is believed that less than 10 specimens of this type survive.



1756*

Ancient Britain, North Eastern Region, Inscribed coins, Corieltavi, Volisios Dumnocoveros type, (c.30-45 A.D.), gold stater, (5.41 g), obv. VOLI SIOS in two lines, crossed by vertical wreath of leaves facing inwards, beaded ringed-pellet in angle, rev. lunate horse to left, pellet triad under open head, [D]VM NOCO VER[OS] around, (S.416, ABC 1980, Van A 978-1, NE 8-9, BMC 3330-36, M 463, CCI 730121 [this coin]). Attractively toned gold, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 1101).

Found near Winterton, Scunthorpe, Ex Henry Mossop Collection and C.J. Martin, London by private purchase.



1757*

Henry VI, (first reign, 1422-1461), annulet coinage, 1422-30, noble, London (S.1799). *Good very fine.*

\$3,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1758*

Henry VIII, (1509-1547), third coinage, 1544-7, angel, mm lis, annulet by angel's head, and on side of ship (S.2299). *Edge chipped at diagonally opposite ends, possibly from mounting, slightly crinkled, otherwise very fine.*

\$1,250



1759*

James I, (1603-1625), second coinage, fourth bust, unite, mm coronet (1607-9) (S.2619). *Nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1760*
Charles II, two guineas, second bust, 1679 (S.3335). *Underlying mint bloom, good very fine.*

\$3,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1761*
Charles II, guinea, fourth bust, 1677 (S.3344). *Even wear, nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1762*
William III, guinea, second bust, 1701 (S.3463). *Considerable original mint bloom, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$6,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1763*
William III, guinea, second bust, 1701 (S.3463). *Fine/good fine.*

\$1,000



1764*
Anne, after the Union, guinea, second bust, 1712 (S.3574). *Fine.*

\$900



1765*
Anne, after the Union, guinea, third bust, 1714 (S.3574). *Considerable original mint bloom on the reverse, good extremely fine.*

\$3,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1766*
George I, guinea, fourth laureate head, 1716 (S.3631). *Good fine.*

\$1,000



1767*
George II, two guineas, young laureate head left, 1738 (S.3667B). *Considerable mint bloom, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$3,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1768*

George II, two guineas, intermediate laureate head left, 1740 (S.3668). *Good very fine.*

\$2,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1773*

George III, guinea, fourth bust, 1777 (S.3728). *Considerable original proof-like mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1769*

George II, guinea, second young head, 1736 (S.3674). *Traces of mounting, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,000

1774*

George III, guinea, fourth bust, 1785 (S.3728). *Reddish tone, underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$1,750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1770*

George II, guinea, intermediate laureate head left, 1745 (S.3768). *Very fine.*

\$1,750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1775*

George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1787 (S.3729). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,250



1771*

George III, guinea, third bust, 1772 (S.3727). *Some underlying mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,200

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1776*

George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1788 (S.3729). *Proof-like mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1772*

George III, guinea, fourth bust, 1774 (S.3728). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,200

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1777*

George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1788 (S.3729). *Mirror-like good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1778*

George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1788 (S.3729). *Traces of mounting, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$750



1779*

George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1793 (S.3729). *Mirror-like fields, good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1780*

George III, third guinea, second head, 1804 (S.3740). *Good fine.*

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1781*

George III, new coinage, sovereign, 1817 (S.3785). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1782*

George III, new coinage, half sovereign, 1817 (S.3786). *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1783*

George III, new coinage, half sovereign, 1820 (S.3786). *Minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1784*

George IV, two pounds, large bare head left, 1823 (S.3798). *Faintest rubbing, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1785*

George IV, sovereign, laureate head, 1821 (S.3800). *Extremely fine, with traces of mint bloom.*

\$1,800



1786*

George IV, sovereign, laureate head left, 1821 (S.3800). *Good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1787*

George IV, sovereign, bare head left, 1826 (S.3801). *Dull toned obverse, extremely fine.*

\$1,250

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1788*

George IV, half sovereign, laureate head left, 1825, (S.3803). *Good extremely fine.*

\$900

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1789*

William IV, sovereign, 1837 (S.3829B). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1790*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereign, shield reverse, 1838 (S.3852). *Good fine and rare, first date of type.*

\$600



1791*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1846 (S.3852), 1848 (S.38752C). *Good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$900

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

1792*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1850, 1853 (2), 1855 (S.3852C). *Third good extremely fine, others good very fine.* (4)

\$1,700

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1793

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereign, shield reverse, 1851 (S.3852C). *Good fine.*

\$400

1794

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1851, 1852 (2) (S.3852C). *Very good - nearly fine.* (3)

\$1,050

1795

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1851, 1852, 1853 (S.3852C). *Good - very good.* (3)

\$1,050

1796

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereign, shield reverse, 1852, obverse double entry on Gratia and date (S.3852C). *Nearly very fine.*

\$400

1797

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1852 (2), 1853 (S.3852C). *Very good - good fine.* (3)

\$1,050

1798

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1852, 1853 (2) (S.3852C). *Good - good fine.* (3)

\$1,050

1799

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1852 (S.3852C), 1853 (2) (S.3852D). *Good - very good.* (3)

\$1,050

1800

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1853 (S.3852D), 1872, and 1873, St George reverse (S.3856A). *Very fine; extremely fine; very fine.* (3)

\$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1801

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1854 (2), 1855 (2) (S.3852D). *Fair - very good.* (4)

\$1,500



1802*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1855, incuse WW (S.3852D). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$450

1803

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1855, 1856 (S.3852D). *Fine - good fine*. (2)

\$750

1804

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1855, 1857 (S.3852D). *Good - very good*. (2)

\$700

1805

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1855, 1856, 1857 (S.3852D). *Good - very good*. (3)

\$1,050

1806

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1855, 1856, 1857 (S.3852D). *Good - very good*. (3)

\$1,050

1807

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereign, shield reverse, 1856, obverse double entry legend (S.3852D). *Good fine*.

\$400

1808

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1856 (S.3852D). *Nearly very fine*.

\$370

1809

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1856, 1857 (S.3852D). *Very good - fine*. (2)

\$750

1810

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1857 (2), 1859 (S.3852C). *Very good*. (3)

\$1,050



part

1811*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1857, 1859, 1862 (S.3852D). *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine; good very fine*. (3)

\$1,200

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1812

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1857 (3), 1858 (3) (S.3852D). *Fair - very good*. (6)

\$2,100

1813

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1859 (2) (S.3852D). *Nearly fine - fine*. (2)

\$700

1814

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1859 (S.3852C). *Good - very good*. (3)

\$1,050

Die No 827 On Truncation Rarity A Previously Unknown Example



1815*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereign, shield reverse, 1863, die number 827 on truncation (S.3852F). *Scuff in front of chin, die break through I of Gratia, otherwise nearly extremely fine and extremely rare*.

\$5,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

1816*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1864 die number 9, another, die number 41, 1868 die number 33 (S.3853). *Good very fine; good extremely fine; extremely fine.* (3)

\$1,300

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

1817*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1868 die number 37, 1869 die number 11, another, die number 43 (S.3853). *Good extremely fine.* (3)

\$1,400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1818*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereign, shield reverse, 1871, die number 24 (S.3853B). *Die break, rim to neck left of date, good very fine.*

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

1819*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1871 (S.3853B) die numbers 18, 29, 30, 31, and 34. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

1820*

Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, shield reverse, 1872 (S.3853B) die numbers 50, 89, and no die number. *Good extremely fine.* (3)

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1821

Queen Victoria, young head sovereign, 1874 (S.3856); Jubilee coinage, sovereigns, 1890, 1892 (2) (S.3866B, C). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$1,400

1822

Queen Victoria, young head, half sovereign, 1844 (S.3859), old head, sovereign, 1899 (S.3874). *Dented, very good; fine.* (2)

\$500

1823

Queen Victoria, half sovereigns, young head, 1866 (die 17), 1880 (die 104), 1883, Jubilee head, 1890, old head, 1894, 1898 (S.3860, 3860F, 3861, 3869C, 3878). *Very good - good very fine.* (6)

\$1,050

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1824

Queen Victoria, young head, half sovereigns, 1871 (3) die numbers 10, 42 and 61 (S.3860). *Fair - very good.* (3)

\$550

1825

Queen Victoria, young head, half sovereigns, 1872 (2) die numbers 186 and 320 (S.3860) *Good - very good.* (2)

\$350

1826

Queen Victoria, young head, half sovereigns, 1872 (3) die numbers ?15, 37 and 890 (S.3860). *Fair:* (3)

\$550

1827

Queen Victoria, young head, half sovereigns, 1872, die number 105 (S.3860C). *Fair:*

\$180



1828*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, five pounds, 1887 (S.3864). *Full specimen-like mint bloom, minor rim nick at 11 o'clock, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$3,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1829*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, five pounds, 1887 (S.3864). *Considerable specimen-like mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1830*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Subdued mint bloom, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.



1831*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1832*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,250

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1833*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,250

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1834

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, sovereign, 1890 (S.3866B), and Edward VII, sovereign, 1904 (S.3969). *Very fine.* (2)

\$700

1835

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, sovereign, 1890, old head, sovereign, 1900; George V, sovereign, 1914; Elizabeth II, sovereign, 1958 (S.3866B, 3874, 3996, 4125). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1836*

Queen Victoria, old head, five pounds, 1893 (S.3872). *Good very fine.*

\$2,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1837

Queen Victoria, old head sovereign, 1898; Edward VII, sovereign, 1909 (S.3874, 3969). *Very fine; fine.* (2)

\$700

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1838

Queen Victoria, old head, half sovereign, 1896 (S.3878), also imitation miniature in brass, by L.C.Lauer, of a sovereign, 1887. *Fine.* (2)

\$180

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

1839

Queen Victoria, old head, half sovereign, 1898 (S.3878); Edward VII, half sovereign, 1906 (S.3974B). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$350

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



1840*

Edward VII, five pounds, 1902 (S.3965). *High rims, very fine or better.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1841*

Edward VII, matte proof two pounds, 1902 (S.3968). *Nearly FDC.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.

1842

George V, half sovereigns, 1913, 1914 (2) (S.4006). *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$530

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1843

George V, half sovereign, 1914 (S.4006). *Underlying brilliance, uncirculated, possible jeweller's copy.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1844*

George VI, proof sovereign, 1937, plain edge (S.4076). *Brushing hairlines, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$2,000

1845

Elizabeth II, proof half sovereign, 1980 (P.SB1). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$360

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

1846

Elizabeth II, gold proof set, 1983, includes two pounds, sovereign and half sovereign (S.PGS04). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$1,250

1847

Elizabeth II, mint half sovereign, 2001 (S.SB5), and George V, half sovereign, 1926SA (Pretoria) (S.4010), 75th Birthday Tribute Set to Queen Elizabeth II. *In Perth Mint jarrah case of issue with certificate number 030, uncirculated; very fine.* (2)

\$400



1848*

Isle of Man, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1965 (S.7420). *Specimen-like uncirculated.*

\$2,000

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORICAL MEDALS



1849*

Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, 1642, badge in silver, by Thomas Simon or Thomas Rawlins?, 33x23mm, (5.10 g), obverse, bust of Earl of Essex turned slightly to left, reverse, oval garnished shield of Essex, surmounted by coronet, (Mli 117). *Cast and chased, possibly once gilt, good very fine, very rare.*

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 54, lot 1137. Also ex A.H. Baldwin & Sons, cf listing for 1996 (No.502). This badge has rings for suspension, and was probably intended for a military reward.



1850*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Marriage of Charles I to Henrietta Maria, 1625, in silver, (23mm) cast, (2.27 g), P.Regnier, (Mli 238/1). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M64, May 1999.



1851*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tribute to Henrietta Maria, 1628, in silver, (29mm), (5.48 g), by N.Briot, (Mli,249/23). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously D.J.Martin H115, March 1998.



1852*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Birth of Prince Charles, 1630, in silver, Dutch medallist, (6.53 g), (30mm), (Eimer 115, Mli,253/34). *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M82, September 1991.



1853*

Scottish Coronation of Charles I, 1633, in silver, (28mm), by Nicholas Briot, (9.71 g), obverse, crowned bust of Charles I in ermine robe left, reverse, a thistle and rose joined as one, (Mli 266/60, plate XXI/2, Eimer 123). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M65, August 1995.



1854*

Return of Charles I to London, 1633, in silver (41mm) by Nicholas Briot, (15.22 g), figure of Charles I on horseback, head bare, in armour holding an upright baton, legend around, 1633 in exergue, reverse, view of London from the south bank of the Thames, radiate sun above, legend around SOL ORBEM REDIENS SIC REX ILLUMINAT VRBEM, (Mli.266/62, Eimer 124). *Good very fine.*

\$350

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Numismatic Circular July 1993, 4621.



1855*

Charles I, Peace or War 1643, in silver, by Thomas Rawlins, 29mm, (8.62 g), obverse, Charles I bust to right, R below, reverse, sword and olive branch, dated 1643, (Eimer 142, Mli 134, Fearon 86.4). *Extremely fine, very rare.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Numismatic Circular April 1993, 1842.



1856*

Edward Montagu, Earl of Manchester, military reward, c1643, oval badge in silver, by Thomas Rawlins?, 30x40mm, (10.53 g), obverse, armoured bust of Manchester, three-quarters left, reverse, arms of Montagu within an ornamental shield, coronet above, wreath borders, (Mli 309/137, Eimer 143A). *Cast and chased, extremely fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Numismatic Circular November 1987, 6698.



1857*

Earl of Dunfermline, Charles Seton, (1646), Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal (1671), in cast and chased silver, (37mm), (27.20 g), by Abraham Simon, (later Stuart striking), (Mli 328/168). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Sale August 2004, lot 220.



1860*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Constancy of the King, (1649) in silver, (41mm), Rawlins, (possible 1698 restrike), (19.42 g), (Mli 341/188). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Numismatic Circular 767, February 1995.



1858*

Charles I, Call to Unanimity, (1648), in silver, (29mm), (6.40 g), by N. Briot, obverse, laureate, armoured and draped bust right, reverse, three crowns united by a cord, (Mli 336/179, Eimer 154). *Toned, very fine.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M131, November 1995.



1861*

Charles I and Henrietta Maria, Oval Royalist Badge, (36x25), by Thomas Rawlins, (9.65 g), obverse, Charles I bust right, reverse, Henrietta Maria bust left, with loops for suspension. (Mli 355/217). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Numismatic Circular 6961, October 1994. Also Baldwin Sale 1994, lot 19. Ex J.G.Murdoch Collection 1904, lot 131.



1859*

Death of Charles I, in silver, (later cast), by Thomas Rawlins, 1649, 41mm, (15.04 g), obverse, Charles I bust to left in armour, reverse, hammer striking a diamond upon anvil, (Mli 340/187). *Suspension loop attached, good very fine, very rare.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M52, May 1998.



1862*

Charles I, (1625-1649), silver gilt Royalist badge, (c.1649-1660), cast and chased, 38x27mm, by Thomas Rawlins, (7.42 g), obverse, bust of Charles I to right, hair long in falling lace collar, around CAROLVS D G MAG BRI FR ET HIB RX, reverse, incuse Royal arms with the Garter, (Mli 360/231). *Toned, very fine.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M32, March 1996.



1863

Charles I, (1625-1649), silver pattern for a half crown?, (c.1642-1649), cast and chased, 36mm, (9.56 g), by Thomas Rawlins, obverse, bust of Charles I to left, reverse, incuse Royal arms, (MIi 373/267). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M81, July 1993.



1866*

Oliver Cromwell, (1649-1658), Battle of Dunbar military reward medal, in silver, 1650, oval, 34x28mm, (16.68 g), obverse, bust of Cromwell to left armoured and draped with mantle, by T. Simon, reverse, view of Long Parliament, (MI 388/7). *Attractively toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously B.A.Seaby Ltd, January 1979.



1864*

Charles I, silver Royalist counter (27mm), struck c1630 in imitation of engraving, probably by Simon de Passe, (2.67 g), obverse, conjoined busts of Charles I and Henrietta Maria (his queen) to right, reverse, conjoined crowned shields of England and France within a wreath, (MI 378/279). *Toned, fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Downies Sale, August 1988, lot 3235.



1867*

Oliver Cromwell, Commander in Chief, oval uniface medal in silver, by Thomas Simon, restrike c19th century from the original of 1650, 30x26mm, (20.16 g), obverse, bust of Oliver Cromwell to three quarters right, reverse, plain, (MI 388/7). *Toned, good very fine or better, and rare.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Stanley Gibbons counter sale, March 1979.



1865*

John Lilburne, trial medal, 1649, in bronze, possibly by Thomas Simon, 33mm, (10.34 g), obverse, bust of Lilburne, left, reverse, long inscription, (MI 385/3). *Attractively toned, very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M82, July 1998.

Lilburne was accused of high treason and this medal was struck on the occasion of his acquittal.



1868*

John Thurloe, in silver (18th century casting), (32mm), (18.36 g), by T.Simon, reverse, S THURLOE, (MIi.406/40). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Glendining Sale, 20 April, 1999, lot 650. This piece is cited in *Medallic Illustrations* Vol 1, page 406.



1869*

Sir James Harrington, in silver, 1653, (34mm), (22.57 g), by T.Simon, (Mli.408/43). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Numismatic Circular 4782, September 1997.



1872*

Oliver Cromwell, Death of Cromwell, 1658, in silver, oval, (25x20mm, 2.99 g), obverse, laureate bust armoured and draped left, reverse, a young olive tree growing next to the dead stump of an old olive tree, shepherds and their flocks behind, (MI 433/82). *Toned, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Numismatic Circular 3149, May 1988.



1870*

Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector, 1653, silver medal by Thomas Simon, Geneva copy, (34mm), (26.37 g), (Mli 410/46). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$450

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Antiquarius New Zealand, May 1992.



1873*

Charles II, (1649-1660), Royalist Badge, in silver, cast and chased, (18x15mm), (1.10 g), reverse, two angels supporting a crown, (Mli 439/7). *Toned, very fine/fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Sale March 2017, lot 1021.



1874*

Charles II, Royalist badge, oval cast and chased in silver, (22x29mm), (6.90 g), by T. Rawlins, (Mli, 444/19). *Lightly toned, very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Sale 120, lot 392.



1871*

Elizabeth Claypole, Memorial Medal, (2nd daughter of Oliver Cromwell), in bronze, (34mm), copy of a medal by Thomas Simon, by J.Kirk, struck circa 1750, (21.07 g), obverse, bust of Claypole right, reverse, legend in wreath (Eimer 197, MI.430/75). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M7, January 1993.



1875*

Charles II, Restoration, 1660, in silver, cast (32mm), by T.Rawlins, (10.12 g), reverse, three crowns on the branches of an oak tree, TANDEM REVIRESCET, (Mli.453/38). *Very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb June 20, 2001, lot 1005.



1876*

Charles II, Coronation, 1661, in silver (29mm) by T.Simon, (7.22 g), the official coronation issue (Eimer 221, Mli,472/76). *Toned, pierced for suspension, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously B.A.Seaby U648, October 1977.



1878*

Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton, in silver by Thomas Simon, 1664 (later Stuart striking), 45mm, (40.85 g), (Mli 502/137). *Toned, chased on bust, good very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Sale, June 2001, lot 1011. Also Glendining Sale, November 23, 1986, lot 311.



1877*

Catherine of Braganza, Tribute to the Queen, 1662 in silver, 43mm, (37.34 g), by J. Roettier; (Mli 490/113). *Toned, some edge knocks, otherwise good very fine or better and rare.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M144, September 1992.



1879*

Charles II, Dominion of the Sea, uniface test striking in lead, by Thomas Simon, 1665, 25mm, (16.09 g), obverse, bust of Charles to right, (cf.MI 506/145). *Deeply toned, very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins H96, July 1994.



1880*

James II and Mary of Modena, 1685, in silver, (30mm, 10.22 g), by George Bower, (MI 608/12). *Attractively toned, extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 105, lot 1240.



1881*

Restoration of Breda to the House of Orange, 1737, in silver (41mm), by N. von Swinderen, obverse, Armorial Shields of Britain and Nassau, reverse, Princess Anne (daughter of George II) and Prince William of Orange in a car drawn by a lion and a unicorn making a triumphal entry into Breda, (MI 518/74, Eimer 539). *Extremely fine*.

\$500

1882

Fort Chagre Taken, 1740, in bronze (39mm), by I. W., obverse, half length figure of Admiral Vernon, full face, holding a staff, reverse, Six Ships entering Porto Bello Harbour (MI 548/154, Betts 275). *Good fine and rare*.

\$200

1883

Carthage Taken, 1741, in bronze (37mm), obverse, full-length figures of Vernon and Ogle, reverse, ships sailing into Carthage Harbour (MI 550/161, Betts 319); another, in brass (37mm), obverse, Don Blass kneeling surrenders his sword to Vernon, reverse, six ships entering Porto Bello harbour (MI 551/165, Betts 298). *Good - fine*. (2)

\$250



1884*

Death of Anne, Princess of Orange, 1759, in silver (41mm), by J. G. Holtzhey, obverse, Veiled bust facing left, reverse, Sarcophagus decorated with shield and symbols of Art and Science, (MI 692/417, Eimer 663). *Extremely fine*.

\$300

1885

Accession of George III, 1760, in white metal (40mm) (BHM 3; Eimer 683), not listed in white metal and appears to be a casting; Coronation of King William IV, 1831, in bronze (24mm) (BHM 1521); The Great Exhibition, 1851, in white metal (38mm) (BHM 2424); The Great Exhibition, 1851, in white metal (similar obverse to BHM 2436 reverse and obverse as per BHM 2424), all text in French, by Allen Et Moore); commemoratives in white metal for Queen Victoria's Golden Jubilee, 1887, and Diamond Jubilee, 1897 (3), also Edward VII Coronation (2), In Memoriam, 1910, and George V Coronation, 1911 (2); various other issues (7), some in poor condition, and a few modern issues (2) and some post 1970s world medals (4). *Poor - extremely fine*. (26)

\$100

1886

George, Prince of Wales appointed Regent, 1789, in bronze (29mm), obverse, bust facing left, reverse, Prince of Wales Feathers, (BHM 321); Tribute to Charles Fox, 1789, in bronze (34mm), by Lutwyche, (BHM 324 RR, D&H Midd. 223); Richard Brinsley Sheridan, c1790, in white metal (35mm), (BHM 346 R, D&H Midd. 217); Thomas Hardy Acquitted of High Treason, in bronze (33mm), (BHM 378, D&H Midd. 204); D Eaton, Acquitted of Sedition, 1795, in bronze (29mm), (BHM -, D&H Midd. 301). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$150



1887*

Battle of the Nile, Davison's Medal, 1798, in gilt bronze (47mm) (BHM 447; Eimer 890), by C.H.Kuchler, with incuse edge inscription, 'A Tribute of Regard From Alexr Davison Esqr St.James's Square'. *Very fine*.

\$750

Issued in gilt bronze to Petty Officers of ships who saw service in Lord Nelson's victory of the Nile, 1 August 1798.

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 4887).



1888*

Battle of the Nile, Davison's Nile Medal, 1798, in bronze (48mm; 40.5g) by Kuchler, (BHM 447; Eimer 890), with incuse edge inscription, 'A Tribute of Regard From Alexr Davison Esqr St. James's Square. *Some surface marking and a small edge nick, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Issued in bronze to crew of ships who saw service in Lord Nelson's victory of the Nile, 1 August 1798.

Dr Barrie Towers Collection.



1890*

Restoration of Ferdinand IV, Lord Nelson created Duke of Bronte, 1799, in bronze (48mm) (BHM 479A), by C.H.K., obverse, uniformed bust of Nelson left, 'Horatio Viscount Nelson K.B. Duke of Bronte' around, reverse, ship entering Bay of Naples, people on the shore, inscription in exergue. *With contact marks in reverse fields, otherwise good very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 101 (lot 2220).



1889*

Battle of the Nile, 1798, in bronze (38mm) by T. Wyon (BHM 450; Eimer 892), obverse, Victory seated before a pyramid and holding a medallion of Lord Nelson, reverse, a ribbon marked 'LAUS DEO NOV. 29 1798' decorating a shield and anchor. *A few very minor edge nicks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 100 (lot 2231).



lot 1891

1891*

Restoration of Ferdinand IV, of Naples and Lord Nelson created Duke of Bronte, 1799, in bronze (48mm) by C. H. Kuchler, obverse, bust of Ferdinand facing right, reverse, ship entering Bay of Naples with Fame above bearing a medallion of Nelson, (BHM 489, Eimer 908). *Extremely fine*.

\$500

Nelson was awarded the title for services in restoring the Neapolitan royal family.

1892

Settlement of British at Bombay 1602, and East India Company Victory 1804, in bronze (41mm), by Droz and Mills, struck in 1820 from Mudie's Series commemorating British Victories (BHM 567, Eimer 952). *Good extremely fine*.

\$150



1893*

Boulton's Trafalgar Medal, in bronze, plain edge (48mm) by C.H.Kuchler, 19th century restrike, inscribed on reverse 'James Riley'. *Holed at top for ring suspender, fine*.

\$120

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 101 (lot 2222).

1894

George III, Battle of Trafalgar, Nelson Memorial, 1805, electrotpe uniface medal in bronze, obverse only (53mm) (obverse as BHM 577, Eimer 957). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$80

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 101 (lot 2221).

1895

Nelson's Naval Victories, a set of four medalets c1805, in brass (20mm), commemorating the Battles of St Vincent, 1797; Aboukir, 1798; Copenhagen, 1801; Trafalgar, 1805 (BHM 592). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$200

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 100 (lot 2233).

1896

Waterloo Medal, Pistrucci's obverse and reverse in bronze (132mm) produced by the Library of Imperial History, framed (405x250mm) with brass plaque depicting Arms of HRH the Prince Regent. *Extremely fine*.

\$150

1897

Opening of London Bridge, 1831, in bronze (51mm), by B. Wyon, obverse, bust of William IV, reverse, five arched bridge, (BHM 1544, Eimer 1245); medalet, for same event, in brass (29mm), (BHM 1547). *Good very fine*. (2)

\$120

1898

St George's Hall Opened, 1854, in white metal (45mm) by J.Mayer (BHM-), obverse, Queen seated on raised throne, four Graces in attendance, reverse, fourteen lines of text; City and Guilds of London Institute Medal in bronze (51mm) by L.C.Wyon, obverse, head of Prince of Wales left, reverse, arms above 'Ordinary/Technological/Examination', edge impressed, 'Richard Breaux, Rail Carriage Building, 2nd Prize. 1895.'; Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897, in silver (26mm) (BHM 3506). *The second in official case of John Pinches, London, good very fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 2069).

1899

Billy and Charley, 'medallion' dated 1012, with elaborate loop, in brass (58 x 83mm), obverse, with facing bust of a king and meaningless legends, reverse with two medieval knights and meaningless legends; another smaller in brass, (44 x 72mm), dated 1011, obverse, with seated king and meaningless legends, reverse with three figures and meaningless legends. *Very fine*. (2)

\$100

Billy and Charley were illiterate forgers operating in London in the 1850s. They produced cast medallions and other items in lead and brass, many with impossible designs including Arabic dates long before such dates were in use. For some time these items created great confusion and debate among archaeologists and collectors before being exposed as fantasies.



part

1900*

'The Times' Centenary Celebration, Bearwood, 1885, in silver (45mm), by (Longman) Strongi'th'arm (BHM.3202; Eimer 1712), in B.Bennett Ltd. London case; Isle of Man, Washington silver crown, 1976, by Pobjoy, in case with certificate; Australia, 50th Anniversary of Nickel Coinage, 1969, cased as issued. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

1901

Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886, in bronze (51mm) (BHM 3209; Eimer 1725), by L.C.Wyon, in case of issue by Ralph Heaton & Sons, The Mint, Birmingham. *Traces of mint red, good extremely fine.*

\$50

1902

Queen Victoria Golden Jubilee, 1887, enamel and silver brooch, with safety chain but missing small safety pin, obverse, crown seated on an open book with a garter around and the legend, 'Feare God Honour Ye Kynge', reverse with impressed number, 'Rd.No.50967'. *In original case, some fine scratches on reverse, perhaps a name, otherwise very fine.*

\$40

The design was used by various cities and towns. For example, one badge of this design but with a loop suspension and with the same registered number has on the reverse the embossed details, 'Jubilee 1887 Brede'.

1903

Queen Victoria, Jubilee, 1887, in white metal (39mm); Edward VII, Accession to the Throne, 1901, in white metal (38mm) (BHM 3704); Edward VII, Coronation, 1902, in silver (31mm) (BHM 3737); 12th British National Majority Convention, 1881-1902, badge in gilt and enamel (35x34mm), pin back; Edward VII, London County Council Punctual Attendance medal, 1909-10, in white metal (39mm), with bronze brooch suspender dated 1910, reverse of medal inscribed, 'G.Marsden'; George V, Coronation, 1911, in white metal (39mm), for Chippenham; another in gilt (38mm), for Clitherowe, Lancaster; another in gilt (32mm), by the makers of Elect Cocoa; Edward VIII, Coronation, 1937, in gilt bronze (32mm) (BHM 4304), with brooch pin and ribbon; George VI, Coronation, 1937, in silver (38mm) (BHM 4345); another in white metal (38mm); Centenary of the Births and Deaths and Marriage Acts, 1937, in silver (32mm) (BHM 4386; Eimer 2050). *The 1937 silver issue fine, the rest mostly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (12)

\$170



1904*

Knights Templar breast star (54mm), in silver and enamel, by Toye & Co, London, hallmarked for London 1891. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

1905

Vintage British Royal coat-of-arms, pre 1900, voided design in pressed metal (approx 70x45cm), hand painted. *Much of the paint worn or faded, otherwise very good.*

\$50



1906*

The Transvaal War 1899-1900, in white metal, by Spink & Son (BHM 3680; Eimer 1851). *Extremely fine*.

\$80

1907

Celtic Skittle Club Lagos badge, (1901), in enamel and silver (28.5x31mm), pin back, hallmarked for Vaughton & Sons, Birmingham 1901; South Leith Parish Church tercentenary token, 1909, in aluminium (octagonal 29mm); some Masonic items includes Royal Arch Companions jewel with ribbon, suspension, clasp and pin bar, tested as 9ct gold (approx 6g), Mark jewel with ribbon, suspension, emblem and pin bar, square, compass and G all inside a wreath pendant in silver (27mm), another similar but in gilt and enamel attached to a black ribbon suspended below a clip with attached short chain with fob watch clip at end; also Government Transport Bus Pass, Sep. 1972, in silvered (heart shaped 28x33mm), obverse with Royal arms at top, reverse impressed, 'K.S.Balmain A434K'; a vintage, small (67mm long when closed), bone handled pocket knife, no maker's name, with fitted suspension loop. *Fine - very fine*. (8)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

1908

School medals, includes Jubilee of The Ladies College Cheltenham, 1904, in silver, Punctual Attendance medals for Education Commission Hampshire County Council, Eastham School Board, School Board for London King Edward VII Medal 1902 in bronze and London County Council King Edward VII Medal 1902 in white metal; sporting medals for Hampshire Public Schools Sports large pin-back badge in bronze, Hale 3 Elementary School Honours medal in bronze, Beckenham County Secondary School medal in bronze, Oxley High School Sport Award in silvered bronze, Reward of Attention & Industry School Prize, c1830, in white metal (poor condition), sporting fob medals, some with enamel, for Brighton Elementary Schools, Lambeth Schools, Paddington Schools, Reigate & Redhill Elementary Schools, Strathallan School, Westminster Schools and Willaston School. *Poor - very fine*. (17)

\$50

1909

Lord Nelson related items, includes piece of wood from Nelson's ship in small, clear container with gold blocked title Original Oak from H.M.S. 'Victory'; Nelson Centenary, undated (1905), medal made of copper from H.M.S.Victory (29x38mm), with suspension loop, issued by B.F.S.S (British & Foreign Sailor's Society); H.M.S.Victory badge (23mm), with coloured image of the Victory with plastic cover; Nelson's Day Adelaide, England Expects, October 1917, tinnie (32mm) (2), features H.M.S. Victory with bust of Nelson to top right, pin back. *Good - good very fine*. (5)

\$50

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection.



1910*

London County Council Fire Brigade Good Service Medal, 1905-1941, in darkened bronze with scroll suspension, an obverse specimen striking with plain turned reverse. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$90



1911*

National Fire Brigades Association, Twenty Years' Long Service Medal in silver, at bottom of obverse is impressed for Birmingham 1906 by maker JRG&S (J.R.Gaunt & Son), reverse inscribed, 'Maidenhead/Fire Brigade./24 Years./1907.', edge numbered '57' and named to 'Fireman C.S.Lay B'. *Ribbon poor, medal nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Maidenhead is a large market town in Berkshire, England on the south-west bank of the River Thames.

1912

Church Lads' Brigade Royal Review Medal, 1908, in bronze (24mm), with ribbon and bronze suspension brooch bar featuring the Church Lads' Brigade badge, obverse, bareheaded and uniformed bust of Edward VII three-quarters facing right, reverse, around top edge, 'Lambeth Conference June 27th 1908', below, 'Present/on/Parade', unnamed. *Contact marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$50

The Lambeth Conference is a decennial assembly of bishops of the Anglican Communion convened by the Archbishop of Canterbury. The Fifth such conference was held in 1908 with 242 bishops in attendance.



1913*

St Aloysius Jesuit College Stonyhurst, Lancashire, medal for Religion and Letters, undated, in silver (45mm), obverse, St Aloysius holding a crucifix and facing right in a blessing mode, reverse, front view of College with rays from heaven above. *Nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$80

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



1914*

Ireland, Tyrone Gun Championship, fob medal handcrafted in gold (9ct, 11.8g, 45x32mm), no maker, ring top suspension, reverse inscribed 'Pres to/Ken.Garling/by/W.T.Macken/of/ Tyrone Hotel/5:9:28'. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

1915

Prize and commemorative medals, 32 to 51mm, including Philatelic Prize medal, South Australia 1928, in silver (51mm); Royal Horticultural Prize medal, in silver (45mm); Cambridge University Prize medal for Athletics, in bronze (51mm); Eton College Attendance medal; Shooting Prize medals; a Mexican silver peso 1898-1909 with design cut out; modern copies of early medals including Charles II 1670, Indian Chief medal, USA Stony Point taken 1779, others. *Mostly extremely fine.* (18)

\$100



part

1916*

The Queens Own Cameron Highlanders, 1st Battalion Games, athletics medals in silver, 1929, all to Lte Gillespie, H.Q.WING (gross weight 113.3g). *Extremely fine, toned.* (4)

\$100



part

1917*

Royal Agricultural Society of England, Assistant Steward badge, 1935, in gilt blocked green leather affixed to brass plate (46x63mm), with suspension lug; Royal Counties Agricult. Society Guildford, Chairman Local Committee badge, 1912, in gilt blocked maroon leather affixed to leather covered brass plate (45mm), with suspension lug; Church of England Men's Society (CEMS) membership badge in form of a bronze cross (29x30mm), with suspension loop; also an identical designed lapel badge in bronze (13mm); Wedding of Prince of Wales to Princess Alexandra, 1863, in white metal (31mm), holed for suspension; University of Bristol Faculty of Medicine, Child Health & Paediatrics medal, undated, in bronze (33mm), unnamed; other modern commemoratives for Scotland, Paddle Steamer Waverley, Robert Louis Stevenson, Euro Share '86; also a brass tag (32mm), holed for suspension, inscribed on one side, 'Thor', and on the other side, '62./Knightsbridge/Crest/Staines/Middx'. *The last with some oxidation, otherwise fine - good very fine.* (11)

\$50

1918

The Campbell Orr Challenge Shield, medal in silver (29mm), hallmarked for Birmingham 1947 by V&S (Vaughton & Sons), with suspension loop, obverse, gold plated and fitted in the centre is the coat of arms of Birmingham with enamel highlights, reverse, wreath and inside is inscribed, '1948-49/Winners/B.&D.W.A.F.A./L.A. Yates'. *Some scuffing on reverse, otherwise good fine.*

\$50

B. & D.W.A.F.A. (Birmingham & District Works Amateur Football Association).

1919

Royal Wedding, HRH Prince Charles and Lady Diana Spencer, 1981, in silver and bronze (57mm) by M.Rizzello for Spink & Son. *In cases of issue, with certificates, uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, from Spink Australia, 5th November, 1981.

1920

Arithmetical Medal, 1753, in silvered base metal (45mm), by I. Maddux 'at the hand & pen in Brook Street, Holbourn', obverse, 'Numeration Table, Pence Tab. of twelve times', reverse, 'Table for Multipln & Division by a new & short method'. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$150

1921

Calendar medals, Netherlands, calendar for 1767, in brass (38mm), obverse, with bust of Willem, reverse, calendar and legend 'ALMANACK VOORHET IAAR ONZES HEEREN AMSTERDAMSE'; Great Britain, obverse, Adjustable Calendar 1904-1925, in aluminium (38mm), reverse, bust of Edward VII; Great Britain, obverse, Adjustable Calendar 1907-1927, in aluminium (38mm), reverse, advertisement for David Bridges & Co, Friction Clutches, Rubber Machinery; Great Britain, obverse, Adjustable Calendar 1911-1931, in aluminium (38mm), reverse, advertisement for United States Metallic Packing Co., Soho Works. *The first fine, the others extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



1922*

Love token, engraved on a shaved down English cartwheel penny, obverse, engraved scene of a loving, nineteenth century dressed couple sitting on a seat in a garden setting and with a church spire at the far left, reverse, inscribed with ornate monogram initials, 'CJW'. *Some small edge bumps or nicks, otherwise good fine.*

\$300

1923

Imitations, spade guineas and half guineas (15), in brass (20 to 25mm), all with bust of George III facing right, various legends and dates; card counters (25), in bronze (19 to 23mm), most with Queen Victoria young head, various dates and reverse legends, including 'To Hanover' and 'Keep Your Temper'. *Mostly extremely fine.* (40)

\$160



1924*

Masonic jewel, George Beech Lodge No 2897, 1902, in gilt, silver and enamel (tot wt 34.05g), hallmarked for Birmingham 1901, by famous silversmith William James Dingley of Birmingham, reverse inscribed, 'Bro:E.J.Charles. 10161163.2804'. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

This is one of the first jewels issued for George Beech Lodge No 2897 which was consecrated on 12 April 1902. Its first location was at the Masonic Hall, Severn Street, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. It was erased in 2007.

With basic research.

1925

Masonic Hospital Permanent Steward's jewel, reverse inscribed, 'W.Bro. W.G.Metherell/No.7672', pin missing from ribbon brooch bar; Surrey Lodge neck jewel for Historian (Deputy); Past Worshipful Master apron ornament; Royal Masonic Institution for Girls Steward jewel 1952; unnamed Masonic Jubilee jewel 1928-1978; Lancashire I.O.F. Benevolent Fund jewel with L.B.F. Jewel brooch bar, reverse inscribed, 'Comp./M.Evans.'; also USA badge for Conference of Grand Masters of North America, February 21, 1999, Honolulu, Hawaii; Grand Commandery Knights Templar of Texas enamelled medal for Commandery No.1 San Felipe de Austin 150th Anniversary, 1835-1985. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$50



1926*

Great Britain, Richmond Royal Horse Show Steward badge, 1930, in gilt and enamel, by Mappin & Webb. *Good very fine.*

\$60



part

1927*

Masonic jewels, Past Master collar jewel; Royal and Select Masters Companion breast jewel, also collar jewel and Past Commander breast jewel; Royal Arch PZ collar jewel, Principal breast jewel, and Companions breast jewel; Masonic and Military Order of the Red Cross of Constantine 3rd Degree (Prince Mason) breast jewel presented to C.G.Johnston from John Hewat Conclave No.41 in 1953-54; Masonic Grand Treasurer keys (3, two with impressed number 288); other stick pin ribbon bars in gilt (2) and gilt silver (2), ribbon and fittings for Mark Master Mason breast jewel; other loose items (5). *A few marks on enamel of Red Cross, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (21)

\$70



part

1928*

Masonic jewels, includes Knights of Malta breast jewel in gilt silver and enamel, hallmarked for Birmingham 1972 by maker, GK&S (George Kenning & Son), no ribbon; another identical but in silver and enamel; Royal Order of Scotland breast star, pin from brooch pin fitting needs to be re-attached; Ireland, Excellent Chief breast jewel, and Knight Mason Council breast jewel; Royal Arch Chapter Principal breast jewel; Royal and Select Companions breast jewel; another but missing enamel and with P affixed to ribbon. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$80

GREAT BRITAIN SILVER & BRONZE COINS



1929*

Ancient British, Armorican billion stater (S.14). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



1930*

South Western Britain, uninscribed issue, Durotriges tribal issues, Abstract type, (c45-40 BC), silver stater, (5.66 g), obv. abstracted head of Apollo to right, rev. Celticized disjointed horse to left, circles (pellet and ring type) around (S.366, SCB. 1, Mack 317, Van A. 1235-1). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.



1931*

Early Anglo Saxon, Primary Series, silver sceatta, (c.680-c.710), Series Bii, Type 27b, (1.13 g) obv. diademed head right within serpent circle, rev. bird right on cross, annulet to left, cross and annulet to right, (S.777, Series BI, N 127, BMC 27a, BM 99-108). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 340, lot 551.



1932*

Early Anglo Saxon, Secondary Series, silver sceatta, (c.710-c.760) Series J York, type 37, (1.14 g), obv. two diademed heads face to face, rev. four birds clockwise, (S.802A, series J, N 135). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Andrew Gillis, WS 7897, April 2014.



1933*

Kings of Northumbria, Eadberht, (737-758), silver sceat, (1.01 g), obv. EOTBEREhTVL around central cross, rev. stylised stag standing right, raising foreleg, pellets in dotted annulets around, (S.847A, N 177). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Andrew Gillis WS 7932, July 2014.



1934*

Kings of Northumbria, Eanred, (810-830), copper styca or sceat, (1.28 g), moneyer Withred, (S.862, N 186). *Deeply toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Robert Gerhardt Collection, Spink Sale December 4 2012, lot 51.



1935*

Kings of Northumbria, Aethelred II, (first reign 841-850) copper styca, (1.09 g), moneyer Vendelbeht (S.865, N 188). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously York Coins, H5112, May 2013.



1936*

Kings of Northumbria, Redwulf, (843-844), copper styca, (1.17 g), moneyer Broder, (S.867, N.189). *Dark patination, extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously York Coins, WZ18, July 2014.



1937*

Kings of Northumbria, Aethelred II, (second reign, 843-850), copper styca, (1.18 g), Eardwulf moneyer, (S.868, N 187). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 111, lot 1367.



1938*

Kings of Northumbria, Osberht, (849-867), copper styca, (1.37 g), Viniberht moneyer, (S.869, N 191). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Peter Moffat Collection, CNG Auction 324, lot 645.



1939*

Kings of Northumbria, as Archbishops of York, Archbishop Wigmund, (837-854), copper styca, (1.21 g), Edelhelm moneyer, (S.870, N 196). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously York Coins H5098, May 2013.



1940*

Archbishops of York, Wulfhere, (854-900), copper sceat, (1.09 g), Wulfred moneyer, (S.871, N.197). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 324, lot 656.



1941*

Offa, King of Mercia, (757-796), Eadberht (died 787/9), Bishop of London penny (S.911) (1.12g). *Chipped edge nearly all round, encrusted and corroded as found, otherwise clear and fine, very rare.*

\$750

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



1942*

Burgred, King of Mercia, (852-874), silver penny, type D, 863-865, (1.27 g), Hereferth moneyer, (S.941, N.426). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG fixed price list, June 2000, #720166.



1943*

Viking Occupation of York, (876-954), silver penny, Cunnetti type, York Mint, (1.28 g), obv. patriarchal cross, rev. small cross pattee, (S.993, N 501). *Attractively toned, good very fine with a clear die clash from the patriarchal cross.*

\$600

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG fixed price list, June 2000, #719082.



1944*

Aethelbald, King of Wessex, (855-860), penny, phase IV (855-9), of Aethelwulf (his father), moneyer Vermund (S.1051), skillfully altered in the mid-eighteenth century by John White (Abramson pp10-11) (cf1051x-120). *Good very fine.*

\$500

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



1945*

Edward the Elder, (899-924), silver penny, circumscription type, Mercia North East Mint (Stamford?), (1.63 g), Gunter moneyer, (S.1087, N 649). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 336, lot 465. Found in Suffolk.



1946*

Aethelstan, (924-939), silver penny, small cross both sides, North Eastern I Mint, (1.43 g), Cugeli moneyer, (S.1089, N 668). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$800

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 365, lot 510. Also Dix Noonan Webb Sale 127, lot 2275.



1947*

Eadmund, (939-946), silver penny, two line type, North Western regional mint, (4.48 g), Osulf moneyer, (S.1105, N 691). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously The New York Sale XXXVII, lot 1028.



1948*

Eadred, (946-955), small cross penny, (1.40 g), Oswald moneyer, (S.1113, N 706). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Auction 16019, lot 183. Also Baldwins private sale 30 November 2005. From the Lord Stewartby Collection.



1949*

Eadgar, (959-975), silver penny, circumscription type, (1.15 g), Fastolf moneyer, (S.1134, N 748). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$800

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Vosper SA-KBWQ July 2013.



1950*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), silver penny, first hand type, London Mint, (1.54 g), Cynesige moneyer, (S.1144, N 766). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 365, lot 513.



1951*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), silver penny, crux type, Canterbury Mint, 991-997, (1.63 g), Leofstan moneyer, (S.1148, N 770). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Auction 127, lot 2287. Purchased from Baldwins in 1962 for £1/10/-.



1952*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), long cross penny, Winchester Mint, type of 997-1003, (1.67 g), Aethelgar moneyer, (S.1151, N 774). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry S84, May 2012.



1953*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), helmet type penny, London Mint, (1.19 g), Aethelwine moneyer, (S.1152, N 775). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Auction 14006, lot 129.



1954*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), silver penny, last small cross type, 1009-1017, Lincoln Mint, (1.18 g), Sunegod moneyer, (S.1154, N 777). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 308, lot 431.



1955*

Cnut, (1016-1035), silver penny, quatrefoil type, Thetford Mint, (1017-1023), (0.98 g), Aelfwig moneyer, (S.1157, N 781). *Slightly wavy flan, otherwise toned, good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 60, lot 2213. From the William J. Conte Collection.



1956*

Cnut, (1016-1035), silver penny, pointed helmet type, Stamford Mint, 1024-1030, (1.04 g), Leofwine moneyer, (S.1158, N 787), *Wavy flan, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Auction 124, lot 2391. Purchased from Baldwins in 2001.



1960*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), silver penny, pointed helmet type, York Mint, 1053-1056, (1.48 g), Stircol moneyer, (S.1179, N 825). *Slightly wavy flan, otherwise attractively toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Sale 27 June 2016, lot 1176.



1957*

Cnut, (1016-1035), silver penny, short cross type, Norwich Mint, issued 1029-1035, (1.20 g), Aethelferth moneyer, (S.1159, N 790). *Attractive toning, good very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #988416.



1961*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), silver penny, hammer cross type, Hastings Mint, 1059-1062, (1.25 g), Wulfriic moneyer, (S.1182, N 828). *Dark toning, slight flan chip and crack, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Auction 135, lot 560.



1958*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), silver penny, expanding cross type, York Mint, issued 1050-1053, (1.12 g), moneyer Ulfcetel, (S.1174). *Toned, wavy flan, good very fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins Auction 101, lot 3067.



1962*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), silver penny, facing bust type, York Mint, (1062-1065), (1.07 g), Earncil moneyer, (S.1183, N 830). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG fixed price list 722076.



1959*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), silver penny, short cross small flan type, York Mint, issued 1040-1050, (1.09 g), Leoli moneyer, (S.1175, N 818). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously John Newman Coins January 2017, 533B1.



1963*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), silver penny, pyramids type, York Mint, issued 1065-1066, (1.16 g), Iocetel moneyer, (S.1184, N 831). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Sale 127, lot 2352. Purchased from Baldwins in 1962 for 35/-.

Harold II Wilton Mint Pax Penny



1964*

Harold II, (1066), silver penny, pax type, Wilton Mint, (1.29 g), Winus moneyer, (S.1186, N 836). *Attractively toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG fixed price list 867337.



1965*

William I, (1066-1087), silver penny, PAXS type, Southwark Mint, issued 1086-1087, (1.41 g), Osmund moneyer, (S.1257, N 850). *Toned, some flat striking, otherwise very fine or better and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Auction 127, lot 2355.



1966*

Henry I, (1100-1135), silver penny, quadrilateral on cross fleury, London Mint, (1.36 g), Roger moneyer, (S.1276, N 871). *Toned, nearly very fine with a strong portrait.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Sale 124, lot 2433.



1967*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, Bury St. Edmunds Mint, issued 1136-1145, (1.50 g), Gilebert moneyer, (S.1278, N 873). *Dark toning, fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 340, lot 560.



1968*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, Colchester Mint, (1.42 g), Safare moneyer, (S.1278, N 873). *Attractively toned, good portrait for this issue, good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins 2015 Summer fixed price list. Also the Gordon Doubleday Norman & Plantagenet Coins, Glendining, 8 June 1988, lot 677.



1969*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued c1136-1145, Hastings mint, (1.31 g), Sawine moneyer, (S.1278, N 873). *Toned, weak in places but good portrait for type, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins Auction 99, lot 822.



1970*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued c1136-1145, Leicester Mint, (1.04 g), Samar moneyer, (S.1278, N 873). *Toned, good fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Lloyd Bennett fixed price list, HC3612-3883.



1971*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued 1136-1145, Lewes Mint, (1.14 g), Willem moneyer, (S.1278, N.873). *Toned, as found with a wavy flan, very fine with a good portrait for the issue.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Auction 15005, lot 400. Found in Dorset in 2014.



1975*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued 1136-1145, Stamford Mint, (1.41 g), Lefsi moneyer, (S.1278, N.873). *Uneven flan, otherwise attractively toned with a very good portrait for issue, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Auction 140, lot 266.



1972*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued 1136-1145, Lincoln mint, (1.33 g), Reinald moneyer, (S.1278, N.873). *Attractively toned, good portrait for issue, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins Auction 80, lot 2201. Also Spink Numismatic Circular, December 1973, item 9905.



1976*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued 1136-1145, Winchester Mint, (1.26 g), Kippig moneyer, (S.1278, N.873). *Toned, areas of flat striking, otherwise good fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins Auction 80, lot 2327.



1973*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued 1136-1145, London mint, (1.26 g), Alfred moneyer, (S.1278, N.873). *Attractively toned, wavy flan with some areas of weak striking, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 292, lot 527.



1977*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued 1136-1145, York Mint, (1.32 g), Martin moneyer, (S.1278, N.873). *Toned, uneven flan with areas of flat striking, fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins fixed price list, July 2013, AS075.



1974*

Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued 1136-1145, Southwark Mint, (1.20 g), Alfwine moneyer, (S.1278, N.873). *Toned, wavy flan, very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously vosper NO-TUPW, February 2015.



1978*

Henry II, (1154-1189), silver penny, short cross type 1b, 1180-1189, Winchester Mint, (1.43 g), Adam moneyer, (S.1344, N.963). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry Q97, December 2011.

Found on the Yorkshire wolds.



1979*

Richard I, (1189-1199), silver penny, short cross type 4a, Canterbury Mint, (1.20 g), Reinaud moneyer, (S.1348A, N 968). *Toned with a wavy flan, very fine.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry E87, July 2013.



1980*

John, (1199-1216), silver penny, short cross type 5b, 1210-1216, Winchester Mint, (1.36 g), Rauf moneyer, (S.1351, N 970). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry A94, December 2012.



1981*

John, (1199-1216), silver penny, short cross type 5c, issued 1210-1216, London Mint, (1.47 g), Abel moneyer, (S.1352, N 971). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Auction 12027, lot 80.



1982*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, short cross type 6c, Canterbury Mint, issued 1217, (1.53 g), Simon moneyer, (S.1355A, N 976). *Lightly toned, slightly off centred, good fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 373, lot 635.



1983*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, short cross type 7b, issued 1218-1242, Canterbury Mint, (1.44g), Ioan moneyer, (S.1356B, N 979). *Toned, very fine.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry A99, November 2012.



1984*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 1b, London Mint, issued 1247-48, (1.36 g), rev. LIE TER CI'LON (S.1359, N 984). *Toned, very fine.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 308, lot 454. Also the D.Shuttleworth Collection.



1985*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 2a, London Mint, issued c.1248-1250, (1.44 g), Nicole moneyer, (S.1361, N 985). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry, October 2010. Ex Brussels hoard, 1908.



1986*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 3a, London Mint, issued 1248-1250, (1.46 g), Nicole moneyer, (S.1362, N 986). *Attractively toned, good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 279, lot 858. Also from the Andrew Wayne Collection (purchased privately from Mike Vosper, August 1997).



1987*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 3b, London Mint, issued c.1248-1250, (1.45 g), Nicole moneyer, (S.1363, N 987). *Toned, struck off centre, very fine or better.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry, Y117, December 2009.



1988*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 3c, London Mint, issued c.1247-1248, (1.45 g), Nicole moneyer, (S.1364, N 988). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$120

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry, G117, May 2011. From the Brussels hoard of 1908.

1989

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, Nicole of London, Class IIIc (S.1364); Edward I, in the name of Henry III, issued 1272-1279, silver penny, Ion of Bury St. Edmunds, (S.1377); George V, florin 1918, (S.4012); Elizabeth II, proof halfpenny; together with a mixture of ancient coins Roman, Jewish etc, mostly in poor condition (18). *Good fine - FDC, ancient coins poor.* (22)

\$150



1990*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 5a, London Mint, issued c.1248-1250, (1.48 g), Nicole moneyer, (S.1367, N 991). *Toned, uneven flan, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry, C117, June 2010.



1991*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 5b, London Mint, issued c.1248-1250, (1.45 g), Nicole moneyer, (S.1368, N 992). *Toned, uneven flan, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry, G117, January 2011.



1992*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 5c, London Mint, issued c.1251-1272, (1.42 g), Willem moneyer, (S.1369, N 993). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry, B120, March 2010.



1993*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 5f, Canterbury Mint, issued c.1234-1236, (1.45 g), Willem moneyer, (S.1372, N 996). *Toned, very fine.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously York Coins WZ44, July 2014.



1994*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 5g, London Mint, issued c.1251-1272, (1.45 g), Willem moneyer, (S.1373, N 997). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry, Y117, September 2009.



part

1995*

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross coinage, Canterbury Mint, Ion moneyer, 1247-72, 'with sceptre' types. *One plugged at edge, one with bend and three with edge clipped, otherwise good - fine.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



1996*

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, long cross class 1c, London Mint, issued May-December 1279, (1.40 g), (S.1382, N 1012). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Gillis WEH8321, April 2015.



1997*

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, long cross class 1d, London Mint, issued May-December 1279, (1.40 g), (S.1383, N 1013). *Toned, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Gillis WEH8232, April 2015.



1998*

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, long cross class 2b, Bristol Mint, issued January-May 1280, (1.42 g), (S.1386, N 1015). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry R116, February 2012.



2002*

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, long cross class 3g, Durham Mint, issued 1280-81, (1.38 g), (S.1393, N 1022). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Gillis WEH 8230, April 2015.



1999*

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, long cross class 3b, Berwick-on-Tweed Mint, issued 1298, (1.36 g), (S.1388, N 1077). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry H103, November 2013.



2003*

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, long cross class 4a, London Mint, issued 1282-89, (1.37 g), (S.1394, N 1023). *Toned, very fine.*

\$120

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry W100, July 2012.



2000*

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, long cross class 3d, London Mint, issued 1280-81, (1.42 g), (S.1390, N 1019). *Toned, very fine.*

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG 345, lot 686. Also the the Michael Joffre Collection.



2004*

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, long cross class 4c, London Mint, issued 1282-89, (1.43 g), (S.1396, N 1025). *Toned, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG 291, lot 549. From the Ridgeway Collection. Purchased from Seaby, 1974.



2001*

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, long cross class 3e, York Mint, Archbishop William de Wickwane, issued 1280-81, (1.37 g), (S.1391, N 1020). *Toned, very fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG 344, lot 613. Also the the Michael Joffre Collection.



2005*

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, long cross class 9b, London Mint, issued 1300-02, (1.40 g), (S.1408, N 1037); another, class 10cf, London Mint, issued 1302-1310, (1.25 g), (S.1410, N 1040). *Toned, good fine - nearly very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection. The first previously Gillis WEH 8326, April 2015. The second Trenerry H102, November 2013.



2006*

Edward I, (1272-1307), new coinage from 1279, penny, York, class 9b (S.1429). *Fine*.

\$50

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



2007*

Edward II, (1307-1327), silver penny, long cross class 11b2, London Mint, issued 1310-14, (1.40 g), (S.1456, N 1061). *Toned, very fine*.

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG 292, lot 530.



2008*

Edward III, (1327-1377), silver groat, pre-treaty type, series E, London Mint, mm cross 2, lis on breast, issued 1354-55, (4.39 g), (S.1568, N 1163). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Sale 106, lot 258.



2009*

Edward III, (1327-1377), silver groat, fourth coinage, treaty type, London Mint, mm cross potent, annulet before E, issued 1361-69, (4.73 g), (S.1617, N 1256). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins Auction 99, lot 973.



2010*

Henry V, (1413-1422), silver groat, pierced cross type Ca, London Mint, mm pierced cross, (3.72 g), (S.1765, N 1387a). *Toned, good fine - nearly very fine*.

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously AMR Coins G-0157-H501, January 2015.



2011*

Henry VI, (first reign, 1422-1461), silver groat, annulet type, annulets at neck, 1422-30, Calais Mint, mm incurved pierced cross, (3.63 g), (S.1836, N 1424). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Lloyd Bennett HC3498-3720, May 2013.



2012*

Henry VI, (first reign, 1422-1461), silver groat, annulet-trefoil sub type, 1422-30, Calais Mint, mm incurved pierced cross, (3.66 g), (S.1854, N 1426). *Toned, nearly very fine*.

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Auction December 4-5, 2013, lot 2198.



2013*

Henry VI, (first reign, 1422-1461), silver groat, rosette-masle type, 1430-31, Calais Mint, mm cross patonce, (3.61 g), (S.1859, N 1446). *Toned, very fine*.

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 366, lot 543. Also from the Deyo Collection.



2014*

Henry VI, (first reign, 1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-mascle type, 1430-33, Calais Mint, cross patonce, (3.31 g), (S.1875, N 1461). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins fixed price list BG 16698, August 2012.



2018*

Edward IV, (first reign, 1461-1470), silver groat, light coinage, 1464-70, Bristol Mint, mm crown, (3.08 g), (S.2004, N 1580). *Toned, very fine.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG fixed price list December 2011, #914715.



2015*

Henry VI, (first reign, 1422-1461), silver groat, leaf-trefoil type, 1436-38, London Mint, mm cross patonce, (3.80 g), (S.1897, N 1484). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Vosper LN-FSTQ, January 2015.



2019*

Henry VI, (second reign, 1471-1483), silver groat, 1471-72, London Mint, mm annulet, (2.95 g), (S.2096, N 1631). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$450

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG fixed price list 899802, July 2011.



2016*

Henry VI, (first reign, 1422-1461), silver groat, leaf-pellet type, 1445-54, London Mint, mm cross fleury over cross patonce, (3.91 g), (S.1914, N 1503). *Toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Sale December 4-5 2013, lot 3431.



2020*

Henry VII, (1485-1509), silver groat, facing bust type IIIc, 1498-99, London Mint, mm lis issuant from rose, (2.94 g), (S.2199, N 1705c). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG fixed price list 920580, March 2012.



2017*

Henry VI, (first reign, 1422-1461), silver groat, cross-pellet type, 1464-61, London Mint, mm cross patonce, (3.92 g), (S.1935, N 1517). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Lloyd Bennett HC4425-5225, August 2016.



2021*

Henry VII, (1485-1509), silver groat, tentative issue, 1504-07, Tower Mint, mm cross crosslet, (2.93 g), (S.2254, N 1743). *Toned, good fine and scarce.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Auction 14004, lot 1399.



2022*

Henry VIII, (1509-1547), silver groat, first coinage, bust of Henry VII, 1509-26, Tower Mint, mm castle, (2.81 g), (S.2316, N 1762). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Auction 122, lot 320.



2023*

Henry VIII, (1509-1547), silver groat, second coinage, third bust, Laker bust D, 1538-41, Tower Mint, mm lis, (2.44 g), (S.2337E, N 1797). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$450

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG fixed price list August 2010, #880302.



2024*

Henry VIII, (1509-1547), silver groat, third coinage, third bust, Laker bust D, 1545-47, Southwark Mint, no mm, (2.33 g), (S.2371, N 1845). *Toned, very fine with mild porosity.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 91, lot 1511.



2025*

Henry VIII, (1509-1547), silver groat, posthumous coinage, sixth bust, 1547-59, Southwark Mint, no mm, (1.90 g), (S.2404, N 1872). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$450

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Vosper TU-DTDD October 2013.



2026*

Henry VIII, posthumous silver groat, (2.51 g), a mule of two reverses struck during the reign of Edward VI, from the Bristol mint, (S.2406/2407), one side with normal reverse with WS at start of reverse legend, the other side with normal reverse with TC at the start of the reverse legend, both include a rosette and crosses in legend and in the forks. *Very fine, unique and previously unpublished.*

\$500

This mule was probably made at the mint at the transition of the issues between William Sharrington (appointed as under-treasurer in April 1546 and removed in December 1548) and Thomas Chamberlain (appointed as chairman of the commission in January 1549 to sequester Sharrington's property for various currency offences). Chamberlain was appointed to be in charge of the mint at this time, meanwhile Sharrington was sent to the tower, but released after a heavy fine. This issue was apparently produced early in 1549. The coinage weight for groats from 1544 - 1551 was set at 40 grains or 2.59 g.



2027*

Edward VI, (1547-1553), silver shilling, fine silver issue, 1551-53, Tower Mint, mm tun, (6.21 g), (S.2482, N 1937). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Auction December 2-3 2013, lot 608.



2028*

Edward VI, (1547-1553), fine silver issue 1551-3, shilling, mm tun (S.2482). *Uneven flan, toned, clear portrait, nearly very fine.*

\$200



2029*

Mary, (1553-1555), silver groat, 1553-54, Tower Mint, (2.01 g), (S.2492, N 1960). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins fixed price list BH163, 2014.



2030*

Philip and Mary, (1554-1558), silver shilling, 1554, Tower Mint, mm lis, (6.00 g), (S.2500, N 1967). *Toned, good fine with a slight flan chip, rare.*

\$350

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Auction 138, lot 2220.



2031*

Philip and Mary, (1554-1558), silver groat, 1554-58, Tower Mint, mm lis, (1.86 g), (S.2508, N 1973). *Toned, fine with an uneven flan.*

\$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Gillis WEH8012, July 2014.



2032*

Philip and Mary, (1554-1558), silver groat, undated (S.2508), obverse, crowned bust of Mary I left, reverse, POSVIMVS. DEVM.ADIVTO.NOS. *Some loss of material at bottom edge and a few scratches, otherwise nearly fine and scarce.*

\$100



2033*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), silver shilling, second issue, bust 3c, 1560-61, Tower Mint, mm martlet, (5.64 g), (S.2555, N 1985). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$450

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Lloyd Bennett HC3686-4005, October 2013.



2034*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), silver groat, second issue, bust 1f, 1560-61, Tower Mint, mm cross crosslet, (2.02 g), (S.2556, N 1986). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$350

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 303, lot 957. Also ex Ridgeway Collection (purchased from Willoughby Coins, August 1975).



2035*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), silver sixpence, third and fourth issue, small bust 1f, 1561, Tower Mint, mm pheon, (2.80 g), (S.2561, N 1997). *Toned, very fine.*

\$350

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Vosper TU-FDTK, August 2014.



2039*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), silver sixpence, sixth issue, bust 6c, 1600 over 1599, Tower Mint, mm 0, (3.01 g), (S.2578B, N 2015). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 303, lot 958.



2036*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), silver sixpence, bust 5a, 1578 over 7, Tower Mint, mm Greek cross, (2.98 g), (S.2572, N 1997). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$550

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Auction 122, lot 351.



2040*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), silver sixpence, sixth issue, bust 6b, 1602, Tower Mint, (2.71 g), (S.2585, N 2015). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$400

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Sale February 2015, lot 108.



2037*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), silver shilling, sixth issue, bust 6b, 1594-96, Tower Mint, mm woolpack, (5.77 g), (S.2577, N 2014). *Toned, very fine.*

\$450

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Auction December 4-5 2013, lot 2475.



2041*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), milled coinage, silver shilling, mm star, (S.2591). *Weakly struck on obverse, otherwise toned very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7046) and Noble Numismatics Sale 116 (lot 1590).



2038*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), sixth issue, 1582-1600, silver shilling, mm key, 1595-8 bust 6B (S.2577). *Toned, good fine.*

\$150



2042*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), silver sixpence, milled issue, small bust, large rose, 1567, Tower Mint, mm lis, (2.98 g), (S.2599, N 2030). *Toned, very fine.*

\$550

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Trenerry P179, November 2014.



2043*

James I, (1603-1625), second coinage, 1604-19, silver shilling, fourth bust, mm grapes, 1607, (S.2655). *Flat in centre, toned, otherwise fine.*

\$70



2044*

James I, (1603-1625), silver shilling, third issue, sixth bust, 1623-24, Tower Mint, mm lis, (5.89 g), (S.2668, N 2124). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG fixed price list April 2013, #945985. Also Spink Numismatic Circular, April 1980, #2956.

2045

James I, (1603-1625), second coinage, silver shilling, mm lis (1604-5) (S.2654), **Charles I**, (1625-1649), silver halfcrown, Group IV, mm. triangle in circle, (1641-3), (S.2779). *With hoard patina, fair - fine. (2)*

\$80

These coins were part of lost treasure of 1,582 coins recovered from the Thames River in 1995.



2046*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint under Parliament, shilling, sixth bust, mm R in circle (S.2800). *Poorly struck, clipped, otherwise as struck.*

\$50



lot 2047

2047*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Oxford Mint, pattern silver crown by Rawlins, made as a cast copy (29.80g) of the ? specimen. *Flan crack at 2 o'clock, grey toned, edge filed, one test cut line, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



2048*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Newark besieged, shilling, 1645 (S.3142) (6.01g). *Toned, very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000

Ex B.R. & L.Noble Collection, Glendinings, 11-12 December, 1975 (lot 689, £165); Davissons Ltd, 01/02/2007 (lot 133, \$3,000 USD); Theo Bullmore Collection (number 93); Roderick Richardson, Autumn 2014 Circular; Lloyd Bennett, April 2017 (£2,350); and Dean Rooke Collection, with tickets.



2049*

Oliver Cromwell, halfcrown, 1658 (S.3227A). *Attractively toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1039) from Seaby, June 1986 (G233 illustrated).



2053*

William III, crown, third bust variety, 1700 duodecimo (S.3474). *Full mint bloom under attractive gunmetal blue grey patina, uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$2,400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2050*

Oliver Cromwell, shilling, 1658 (S.3228). *Evenly worn, toned, very good and rare.*

\$400



2054*

Anne, after the Union, shilling, fourth bust, 1711 (S.3618). *Lightly toned, good very fine.*

\$150



part

2051*

Charles II, crown, second bust, 1671 (S.3357); George IV, crown, 1822 tertio (S.3805). *Fine; very good. (2)*

\$100



part

2055*

Anne - George II, shillings, 1711 (S.3610), 1723 SSC (S.3647), 1743 roses (S.3702). *Very good - fine. (3)*

\$100



2052*

William III, crown, first bust, 1696 octavo (S.3472). *Underlying mint bloom, nearly extremely fine or better.*

\$1,500



2056*

George II, crown, 1735, roses and plumes, young head, edge dated octavo (S.3686). *Toned, slight adjustment marks, edge smoothed in two places, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,000



2057*

George II, old head, halfcrown, 1746 Lima (S.3695A). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex CNG Auction 389, lot 1302.



2058*

George II, old head, shilling, 1758 (S.3704). *Good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

2059*

George II, farthing, 1754 (S.3722); **George III**, sixpence, 1787 with seme of hearts (S.3749); **Queen Victoria**, old head, Maundy set, 1896 (S.3943). *Good fine; very fine; extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (2 + set of 4)

\$150

2060

George II - Edward VII, shillings, 1758, 1787, 1888; sixpence, 1787, threepence, 1834; India, two annas, 1906 (S.3704, 3743, 3749, 3839, 3926). *Fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$120

2061

George III, shilling, 1787 (S.3746); copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776); halfpenny, 1799 (S.3778). *Halfpenny obverse and reverse attempted cleaning leaving abrasive marks, very good - very fine.* (3)

\$150



part

2062*

George III, emergency coinage, oval countermark on a Charles III, Mexico City Mint two reales, 1782FF (quarter dollar) (S.3767B); also two Edward I London Mint pennies (S.1406). *The first holed, very good - fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



2063*

George III, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) top leaf to left side of E and upright K to left of shield, struck from a Charles III eight reales, traces on reverse. *Nicely toned, good very fine.*

\$400

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from the Frank McCarthy Collection in Noble Numismatics Sale 97 (lot 1653) and previously from Vincent Read. Illustrated on p7 of The Silver Crown by V.Read.



part

2064*

George III, eighteenpence bank token, 1811 (S.3771); Maundy fourpence, 1800 (S.3752). *Good extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

2065*

George III, first issue, halfpenny, 1771 and 1773 (S.3774). *Good extremely fine; nearly very fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



2066*

George III, first issue, farthing, 1773 (S.3775). *Traces of original mint red, brown patina, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex Eric Horwood Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 90 (lot 1659).



2067*

George III, third and fourth issue, farthings, 1799, three berries, broken B (S.3779), 1807 (S.3782). *Good extremely fine or better.* (2)

\$200

Ex Eric Horwood Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 90 (lot 1666).

2068

George III, fourth issue, proof farthing, 1806, no berries (S.3782). *Traces of mint red, nearly FDC.*

\$350



2069*

George III, fourth issue, farthing, 1806 (S.3782). *Uncirculated.*

\$220

Ex I.S.Wright, October 2008 (lot 6690).



2070*

George III, fourth issue farthing, 1806 (S.3782). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Eric Horwood Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 90 (lot 1671).

2071

George III, fourth issue, farthing, 1806 (S.3782) K on shoulder, George IV, farthings (2), 1828 (S.3825). *Mostly extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



2072*

George III, new coinage, crown, 1819 LIX (S.3787), halfcrown, 1817 (S.3788), shilling, 1817 (S.3790). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



2073*

George III, new coinage, shilling, 1816 (S.3790). *Toned with red and blue patination, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2074*

George III, new coinage, shilling, 1816 (S.3790). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

2075

George III, shilling, 1787 semee of hearts (S.3746) (lightly gold plated); George IV, halfcrown, 1821, shilling, 1824 (S.3807, 3811) (2); William IV, halfcrown, 1834 (S.3833); Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1885, pennies, 1851 OT DEF., 1872 (S.3889, 3948, 3954) (3), Godless florin, 1849 with W.W. (S.3890), Jubilee head, shilling, 1887 (S.3926); old head, halfcrown, 1899 (S.3938); George V, crown 1935 Silver Jubilee (S.4048); George VI, halfpenny, 1948 (S.4115) (full mint red); other silver coins, face value pre 1920 \$0.375, post 1919 \$0.70; Ireland, George II, old head coinage, farthing, 1760 (S.6611) (traces of mint red but attempted piercing under King's head); George III, Soho (Birmingham) coinage, penny, 1805 (S.6620); George IV, pennies, 1822, 1823 (S.6623) (2), halfpennies, 1822, 1823 (S.6624) (2). *Poor - uncirculated.* (25)

\$150

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2076

George III, crown, 1819LIX (S.3787); Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, crowns, 1889, 1891, 1892, halfcrown, 1888 (S.3921 [3], 3924) (4), old head, shilling, 1900 (S.3940A); George V, first coinage, halfcrown, 1916 (S.4011). *The second with edge nicks, otherwise good - very fine.* (7)

\$140

2077

George III, halfcrown, 1818, shilling, 1820 (S.3789, 3790) (2); William IV, shilling, 1834 (S.3835); Queen Victoria, young head, crown, 1844 (S.3882); George V, penny, 1918H (S.4052); George VI, first coinage, threepence, 1938 (S.4085), third coinage, florin, 1951, crown, 1951 Festival of Britain (S.4106, 4111) (2); Elizabeth II, crowns, 1965 Churchill (7), 1977 Silver Jubilee (10), 1980 Queen Mother 80th (S.4144 [7], 4227 [10], 4228) (18). *Poor - uncirculated.* (26)

\$60

2078

George III, new coinage, sixpence, 1820 (S.3791); Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1844 (S.3888), threehalfpence, 1843 (S.3915), halfcrown, 1901, florins, 1887, 1900, shilling, 1890, diamond Jubilee silver medal (26mm), by the Royal Mint; Edward VII, third farthing, 1902 (S.3993). *Good - extremely fine.* (9)

\$200

2079

George III - George VI, crowns, 1820 LX, 1889 (2), 1890, 1902, 1935, 1937, and 1951 (S.3781, 3921, 3978, 4048, 4078, 4111). *Very good - good extremely fine.* (8)

\$200

2080

George III - Queen Victoria, half crowns, 1889 (S.3924), 1901 (S.3938), 1928 (S.4037); florin, 1849 (S.3890); shilling, 1818 (S.3790). *Very good - good very fine.* (5)

\$100

2081

George III - Elizabeth II, farthings to one pounds, includes silver coins pre 1920 face value \$1.825, post 1919 \$1.10, also noted cartwheel penny and twopence, 1797 (S.3776, 3777) (2), groat (four pence), 1856 (S.3917), scarce brass threepence, 1946 (S.4112), also a quantity of coins from Ireland and from British territories including Isle of Man, Jersey and others, noted Isle of Man halfpenny, 1798 (KM.10). *In a blue coin album, poor - extremely fine.* (approx 540)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



2082*

George IV, shilling, bare head left, 1825 (S.3812). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$200



2083*

George IV, shilling, bare head left, 1825 (S.3812). *Bright, extremely fine.*

\$150



2084*

George IV, shilling, bare head left, 1825 (S.3812). *Bright, extremely fine.*

\$150



2085*

George IV, shilling, bare head left, 1826 (S.3812). *Bright, extremely fine.*

\$150



2086*

George IV, shilling, bare head left, 1826 (S.3812). *Bright, extremely fine.*

\$150

2087

George IV, shilling, bare head left, 1829 (S.3812). *Bright, very fine.*

\$100



2088*

George IV, first issue, farthings, 1822, 1825, and 1826 (S.3822). *Some mint bloom, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$400

The first ex Eric Horwood Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 90 (part lot 1695); the others from I.S.Wright, October 2008 (lots 9116, 8).



part

2089*

George IV, second issue, farthings, 1826, 1828, and 1829. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

Ex I.S.Wright, October 2008 (lots 9121, 3, 4).



part

2090*

George IV - Edward VII, shillings, 1825 (S.3812), 1887 (S.3926), 1900 (S.3940A), 1907 (S.3982). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$200



2091*

Queen Victoria, young head, crown, 1845. *Toned, very fine.*

\$200

2092

Queen Victoria, young head, crown, 1847 (S.3882); **George V**, crown, Jubilee, 1935 (S.4048). *Edge bumps on the first, otherwise nearly extremely fine; second cleaned, good very fine.* (2)

\$120



2093*

Queen Victoria, Gothic crown, 1847, undecimo edge (S.3883). *Attractively toned, surface marks, obverse rim bruise at 4 o'clock, good very fine.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously private purchase from Phillip Cohen of London.

2094

Queen Victoria, young head, shilling, 1879 (S.3907), old head, crown, 1898LXII, halfcrown, 1898 (S.3937, 3938) (2); George V, halfcrown, 1933, crown, 1935 Silver Jubilee, penny, 1918H (S.4037, 4048, 4052) (3); Elizabeth II, halfcrowns, 1967, shilling, 1960 (S.4145 [10], 4147) (11) (all uncirculated); trade coinage, dollar, 1903B with chopmark, 1912B (KM.T5) (2). *Good - uncirculated*. (19)

\$120

2095

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1888; old head, crowns, 1893 LVII, 1896 LX (S.3921, 3937), also British Trade Dollar, 1899B. *Very good - nearly very fine*. (4)

\$120

2096

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, four shillings or double florin, 1887 (S.3923). *Cleaned, extremely fine*.

\$70



part

2097*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, four shillings or double florin, 1887 (S.3923). *Very fine; nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$100



2098*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, shilling, 1888/7 (S.3926); old head, florin, 1893 (S.3939); Edward VII, matte proof shilling, 1902 (S.3982). *The second toned, uncirculated or better*. (3)

\$150

The first ex I.S.Wright, October 2009 (lot 7659).

2099

Queen Victoria, old head, crowns, 1893 LVI, 1895 LIX, 1899 LXII (S.3937). *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$100



2100*

Queen Victoria, old head, proof halfcrown, 1893 (S.3938). *Obverse field brushed, cameo-like, dark blue grey toned brilliance, nearly FDC*.

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 95 (lot 4720).

2101

Queen Victoria, young head, halfpennies, 1853, 1858/7 (2); bun head, farthings, 1875H, 1885; old head, pennies, 1897, 1900, 1901 (S.3949, 3958, 9, 3961). *Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated*. (8)

\$140



part

2102

Queen Victoria, young head, farthings, 1839, 1840, 1843, and 1858 (S.3950). *Good very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$280

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 90 (lot 1208) for 1840, others from Sale 91 (lot 1746).



2103*

Queen Victoria, bun head, farthings, 1860, beaded and toothed borders (S.3958). *Red and brown uncirculated*. (2)

\$200

Ex I.S.Wright, October 2008 (lots 9158, 9).



part

2104*

Queen Victoria, bun head, farthings, 1862, 1875H, 1879 (S.3958, 9). *Red uncirculated*. (3)

\$280

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 91 (lot 1758), Sale 90, and I.S.Wright, October 2008 (lot 9169).



part

2105*

Queen Victoria, bun head, farthings, 1881, 1881H, 1882H, and 1885 (S.3958, 9). *Mostly red uncirculated*. (4)

\$350

Ex I.S.Wright, October 2008 (lots 9171, 3, 4, 6).



part

2106*

Queen Victoria - George V, halfcrowns, 1889, 1900, 1901, 1911, 1917, 1918, 1919 (2) (S.3924, 3938, 4011). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (8)

\$400

The first from I.S.Wright, October 2009 (lot 7661), the rest from Noble Numismatics, Sale 91 (lots 1776, 1791, 4, 5).

2107

Queen Victoria, old head, halfcrown, 1901 (S.3938); Edward VII, florin, 1909 (S.3981); George V, first coinage, halfcrown, 1918 (S.4011); George VI, florin, 1940 (S.4081). *Good fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$100

2108

Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1876H-1908, farthings, type set of five, 1897, 1905, 1934, 1950, and 1955; cupro-nickel crowns, 1977, and 1981. *Fair - uncirculated*. (71)

\$50

2109

Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, 1861-1962, an accumulation of low grade silver and base metal, half crowns (45), florins (approx 84), shillings (approx 60), sixpences (approx 120), threepences (18), pennies (approx 4.5kg), halfpennies (approx .8kg). *Poor - very fine*. (approx 327 + 5.3kg)

\$200

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



2110*

George V, fourth coinage, specimen or proof set, 1927, missing the threepence (S.PS14). *Toned, nearly FDC*. (5)

\$500



2111*

George V, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1928 (S.4036).
Toned with some mint bloom, good extremely fine.

\$250



2112*

George V, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1929 (S.4036).
Extremely fine.

\$400



2113*

George V, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1929 (S.4036).
Nearly extremely fine.

\$300

2114

George V - George VI, crown, 1937, halfcrown, 1930, 1952 (replica), florin 1935; also, New Zealand, halfcrown, 1934.
Fine - extremely fine. (5)

\$100

2115

George VI, proof set, 1937, crown - farthing, includes Maundy set (S.PS16). *In case of issue with light foxing on fabric of inside lid, some toning, missing silver penny from Maundy set, otherwise nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (14)

\$150

2116

George VI, proof set, 1950, halfcrown - farthing (S.PS17).
In case of issue, case soiled, coins toned, nearly FDC - FDC. (9)

\$100

2117

George VI, Festival of Britain proof or specimen set, 1951 (S.PS18). *In Royal Mint card case of issue, minor spots, otherwise FDC.* (10)

\$150

2118

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1971 (4), 1972, 1981 (2), 1982, 1983 (3), 1992, 1996; mint sets, 1968 (2), 1971 (2), 1972, 1983 (2), 1986, 1992, 1996, proof silver crown, 1981; proof silver fifty pence 1993; mint crowns, 1977 (3), 1980, (4), 1981 (3), 1990 (2), 1996. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (38)

\$320

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2119

Elizabeth II, The Millennium Silver Collection 2000, proof set of five pounds - one penny and Maundy coins of four pence - one pence (total of thirteen coins) (S.PSS08). *In plush set case with certificate number 12810, FDC.*

\$300

2120

Elizabeth II, The Millennium Silver Collection 2000, proof set of five pounds - one penny and Maundy coins of four pence - one pence (total of thirteen coins) (S.PSS08). *In plush set case with certificate number 12792, FDC.*

\$300

Ex R.Munday Collection.

2121

Elizabeth II, patterns for Euro coinage, 2002, one, two, five, ten, twenty, and fifty cents, one, two (bimetallic), and five euro; Patina retrospective pattern, George V, square five shillings, 1920, in silver, 1921, in copper; Edward VIII, Canada dollars, 1937 (2, one in copper, one in brass). *FDC.* (13)

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

2122

Elizabeth II, twenty pence (2008) mule (S.4630/4631).
Uncirculated.

\$130

2123

Elizabeth II, mint five pounds, 2003, proof silver two pounds, two coin set 1989; mint silver two pounds, 2012; mint two pounds, (set of three) 2004; proof one dollars, piedfort 1989, standard 1989; mint set, 2009 (S.US39); mint twenty five pence, 1980. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

\$140

Ex R.Munday Collection.

2124

Elizabeth II, proof sets, (executive) 2004 (S.PS83), 2009 (S.PS97), 2012 (S.PS107). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$150

Ex R.Munday Collection.

2125

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1971-1975, 1977-1979, 1980 (2), 1981-1983, 1992; proof silver crowns, 1977 (2), 1981, Jersey 1977 (2), Republic of Seychelles 1977; mint crowns, 1980, Saint Helena 1973. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (22)

\$200

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

2126

Elizabeth II, coinage set of farthing to crown, 1953 (cased, this damaged); Farewell to the pound note 1984/Welcome to the pound coin 1983, one of each in folder; Trade dollar proof set of two, 1997 Hong Kong Returns to China (in case with certificate by British Royal Mint); crowns, 1953 (3), 1965, 1977 (6), 1980 (3), 1981 (in cover) (S.4136 [3], 4144, 4227 [6], 4228 [3], 4229) (14); five pounds, 2002 (S.4555) (4). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (21)

\$60



2127*

Middlesex, Spence's Halfpenny, obverse, bust of Spence facing left 1794 and legend, reverse, Britannia seated and legend ROUSE BRITANNIA, (D&H 678a). *Glossy brown and red bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2128

Middlesex, Spence's Halfpenny, obverse, bust of Charles Fox facing right, reverse, two shields leaning against tree, A FRIEND TO PEACE AND LIBERTY, (D&H 772a). *Glossy brown and red bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2129*

Middlesex, Spence's Halfpenny, obverse, bust of Lord George Gordon facing left, DIED IN NEWGATE 1793, reverse, two boys on a turnstile, (D&H 781). *Brown and red mint bloom, extremely fine.*

\$200

2130

Middlesex, Spence's Halfpenny, obverse, conjoined busts of Pitt and Fox ODD FELLOWS QUIS RIDES, reverse, heart in hand, (D&H 804c). *Brown and red mint bloom, extremely fine.*

\$120



2131*

Middlesex, Spence's Halfpenny, END OF PAIN with a man hanging on a gibbet with a church in the distance, reverse MAY THE KNAVE OF JACOBIN CLUBS NEVER GET A TRICK, (D&H 831a). *Extremely fine.*

\$500

Legend refers to Thomas Paine, radical writer, author of "The Rights of Man", supporter of American independence and of the French Revolution.

2132

Middlesex, Spence's Halfpenny, BEFORE THE REVOLUTION, obverse, man sitting in prison gnawing a bone, reverse, a guillotine and part of a house, (D&H 855a). *Extremely fine.*

\$200

2133

Middlesex, Spence's Halfpenny, Spence's Glorious Plan (D&H 676), obverse, sunburst and legend, reverse, cornucopia and scales; Spence's Farthing, obverse, ADVOCATES FOR THE RIGHTS OF MAN, reverse, pig trampling on a Crown and Crozier, (D&H 1117). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



2134*

Worcestershire, Dudley, Spence's Halfpenny, obverse, Caduceus and legend WE WERE BORN FREE AND WILL NEVER DIE SLAVED, reverse, view of Dudley Castle, edge SPENCE DEALER IN COINS LONDON, (D&H 11). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$200



2135*

Worcestershire, Dudley, Spence's Halfpenny, obverse, ODD FELLOWS, conjoined busts of George III and an Ass, reverse, view of Dudley Castle, edge milled (D&H 17a). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$200



part

2136*

Queen Victoria, tokens for To Hanover, 1830 (2), 1837 (26), 1838, 1861, 1864, 1869; Keep Your Temper, undated (2), 1849; Prince of Wales Model Half Sovrn, undated (2), 1854 (2), 1869, 1874, another different reverse design, 1849; Prince of Wales plumes and Honi Soit Qui Mal Y Pense (2, one bronze, and one white metal); another token featuring double eagle on reverse; except for one white metal, all in bronze or gilt bronze with many different die types and some different sizes for the same token. *An interesting collection, six with pierced hole at top, otherwise good - good very fine.* (45)

\$100

2137

Co-Operative Society checks, Goole (3), Lewes, Portsea Island, Ricall, Trenton (3), Scottish. *Fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$50

Ex Alexander Collection.

2138

Royal Arsenal Co-Operative Society, checks, 1/2d - £2, all metal except the last plastic. *Fine - extremely fine.* (59)

\$70

Ex Alexander Collection.



2139*

Tokens, Universal Aircraft Ltd, Factory Token 'No 3', brass (24mm); another, Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Co Ltd factory token '7982', bronze (30mm), both holed for suspension. *Fine - very fine and rare.* (2)

\$50



2140*

Scotland, Robert II, (1371-90), groat (S.5136), reverse, VILLA DE PERTH. *Fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2141

Scotland, Mary, (1542-67), first period, 1542-58, bawbee (S.5432) (2); Charles I (1625-49), third coinage, 1637-42, type V, twenty shillings, Earl of Stirling coinage, 1632-39, twopence (S.5591, 5599) (2). *One of the first two with edge loss and cracks, poor - fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



2142*

Scotland, Charles I, (1625-49), third coinage, 1637-42, forty pence, lozenges above and below XL and B above crown on reverse (S.5575), another but with large XL and die axis upset 180 degrees. *The second creased, otherwise good; the first fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



2143*

Scotland, William and Mary, (1689-94), ten shillings, 1691 large shield, Scottish crown, Gratia, large 10 below bust and J type 1 in date (S.5659). *Fine*.

\$200

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



2148*

Ireland, James II, Civil War coinage, (1689-91), gunmoney, crown, overstruck on large Gunmoney halfcrown, 1690 (S.6578). *Fine*.

\$100



2144*

Scotland, James VIII, (1688-1766, the Old Pretender), silver crown, 1716, struck in 1828 by Matthew Young. *Faint evenly spread edge cuts and edge filing as made, grey toned, brilliant, nearly FDC and very rare*.

\$3,000

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



2150*

Ireland, James II, Civil War coinage, (1689-91), gunmoney, large size shilling, Octr. 1689 (S.6581E). *Very fine*.

\$80

2145

Ireland, Elizabeth I - George III, penny (S.6510 or 6510A), halfpenny 1601 (S.6511), sixpence, undated (S.6517), Bank of Ireland coinage, thirty pence, 1805 (S.6616A), also a forgery in copper (cfS.6616A), ten pence, 1805 (S.6617), five pence, 1805 (S.6619). *Fair - fine*. (7)

\$100



2151*

Ireland, James II, Civil War coinage, (1689-91), gunmoney, small size shilling, May 1690 (S.6582D). *Good very fine*.

\$100

2146

Ireland, James I - George II, farthings, undated (1603-25) (S.6522), 1723 Woods Hibernia (S.6604), 1738 (S.6608), 1744 (S.6609), 1760 (S.6611), 1806 (S.6622) (5). *Good - very fine*. (11)

\$120

2147

Ireland, Charles II - George IV, copper pennies, 1805 (2) (S.6620) and 1823 (S.6623), penny tokens George IV Irelands Advocate, also Edward Stephens, 1816 and Luke XX, Chapt XXV, 1818; halfpennies, 1680. 1683, 1686, 1693, 1696, 1722 and 1723 Woods Hibernia, 1736, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1749, 1753, 1760 (2), 1766, 1769 (2), 1775 (2), 1781, 1782 (2), 1805 (2), 1806 (2), 1822 (2), 1823 and unreadable (5). *Fair - fine*. (42)

\$250



2152*

Ireland, George II, halfpenny, type III, 1752 (S.6607). *Brown with hints of red, extremely fine*.

\$250



2153*

Ireland, George II, type III, halfpenny, 1750 (S.6607). *Very fine.*

\$80



2154*

Ireland, George IV, laureate and draped bust, penny, 1822 (S.6623). *Very fine*.

\$80



2155*

Ireland, Thomas Fisher, Newtonards, Co. Down, twopence, c1740 (Mitch.5279; D.40-3). *Fine*.

\$80

Ex Alexander Collection, from C.J.Denton 6/5/2011.

2156

Ireland, Republic, Irish Free State and Republic issues, 1928-2000, farthing to ten shillings and halfpenny to fifty pence, missing some dates and with duplication. *Fine - uncirculated, all housed in a dark blue coin album.* (286)

\$400

2157

Ireland, shilling, 1933, sixpence, 1939, and halfpenny, 1935 (\$\$.6627, 8, 31). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$150



part

2158*

Ireland, Republic, Irish Free State, farthing, 1933 (KM.1), halfpenny, 1933 (KM.2) [illustrated], penny, 1935 (KM.3), threepence, 1935 (KM.4) [illustrated], sixpence, 1935 (KM.5) [illustrated], shilling, 1928 (KM.6), florin, 1935 (KM.7) [illustrated] and halfcrown, 1934 (KM.8) [illustrated]. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$750

2159

Ireland, Republic, farthing, 1953 (KM.9), halfpenny, 1966 (KM.10), penny, 1967 (KM.11), threepences, 1940 and 1968 (KM.12, 12a) (2), sixpences, 1939 and 1968 (KM.13, 13a) (2), shillings, 1939 and 1968 (KM.14, 14a) (2), florins, 1939 and 1966 (KM.15, 15a) (2), halfcrowns, 1942, 1966 and 1961 mule (KM.16, 16a, 17) (3), ten shillings, 1966 (KM.18), fifty pence, 1988 (KM.26). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$400



part

2160*

Jersey, Queen Victoria, one thirteenth of a shilling, 1851, 1858, one twenty-sixth of a shilling, 1851 (S.7001, 2). *Extremely fine, the last lacquered.* (3)

\$80



part

2161*

Jersey, Queen Victoria, one thirteenth of a shilling, 1861, and one twenty-sixth of a shilling, 1858 (S.7601, 2). *Good very fine; glossy brown, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



2162*

Jersey, Queen Victoria, one fifty-second of a shilling, 1841/O (S.7003). *Brown and red uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$400



part

2163*

Jersey, Queen Victoria, one thirteenth of a shilling, 1866, and one twenty-sixth of a shilling, 1866 (S.7004, 5). *Brown and red uncirculated; very fine.* (2)

\$200



2164*

Jersey, Queen Victoria, one twelfth of a shilling, 1894, one twenty-fourth of a shilling, 1894, and one forty-eighth of a shilling, 1877H (S.7006, 7, 8). *The last brown extremely fine, the others red and brown uncirculated.* (3)

\$200



part

2165*

Jersey, Queen Victoria - George VI, one twelfth of a shilling, 1888, 1911, 1913, 1923, 1923 (2), 1931 (2), 1935, 1947; one twenty-fourth of a shilling, 1877H (2), 1894 (2), 1909, 1911 (S.7006, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$120



2166*

Jersey, Edward VII, one twelfth of a shilling, 1909, and one twenty-fourth of a shilling, 1909 (S.7009, 10). *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



part

2167*

Jersey, George V - Elizabeth II, one twelfth of a shilling, 1913, 1923, 1931, 1945, 1947, (1954), (1960), 1964, (1966); one twenty-fourth of a shilling, 1923, 1926, 1933, 1947; one fourth of a shilling, 1957, 1964, 1966; proof five shillings, 1966 (S.7011-26). *Good extremely fine - FDC.* (17)

\$120

2168

Jersey, Elizabeth II, proof silver five pounds, 1990; proof silver two pounds, 1990. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$90

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.



2169*

Guernsey, eight doubles, 1834 (S.7200). *Brown with traces of red, uncirculated.*

\$100

Sold with a slab certificate from PCGS as MS63BN.



part

2170*

Guernsey, eight doubles, 1834, one double, 1830 (full red), eight doubles, 1885H, 1889H, 1911H (S.7200, 7206, 7214). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$150



2171

Guernsey, four doubles, 1830 (S.7201). *Underlying brilliance, uncirculated.*

\$200

2172

Guernsey, four doubles, 1830, 1889H, 1893H, 1910H, one doubles, 1830, 1885H, 1893H, 1902H, 1903H (S.7201, 7, 11, 2, 9). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$80



2173*

Guernsey, eight doubles, 1858, four berries on left branch (S.7203). *Brown and red uncirculated and rare thus, one of the finest known.*

\$350

2174

Guernsey, eight doubles, 1858, 1889H (3), four doubles, 1902H, 1914H, two doubles, 1885H, one double, 1868 (S.7203, 6, 11, 15A, 8, 9). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$120



part

2175*

Guernsey, four doubles, 1864, 1902H, 1918H, 1949H, 1956; two doubles, 1858, 1889H, 1929H; one double, 1830, 1902H, 1938H; threepences, 1956, 1959; ten shillings, 1966 (S.7207-7226). *Nearly extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (14)

\$200



part

2176*

Guernsey, eight doubles, 1864 (S.7206), 1911H (S.7214), 1949H, 1956 (S.7218, 7125). *Red and brown uncirculated, the first two scarce in this condition.* (4)

\$300



part

2177*

Isle of Man, Queen Victoria, halfpenny and farthing, 1839 (S.7418, 9). *Good very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

2178

Isle of Man, proof silver one ounce crowns, Bicentenary of Australia (set of six) 1988. *In case (slightly damaged) of issue, FDC.*

\$120

WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



part

2179

Afghanistan, Baluchistan, Kalat, Mahmud Khan, [The Khans of Baluchistan], (A.H. 1284-1296, A.D. 1867-1868), in the name of Mahmud Khan Durrani, copper falus, both on rough cut octagonal type flans, undated, (M.2254-5, World of Islam). *Very fine and scarce.* (15)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons, London.

Kalat is a state located in Baluchistan. This the Khanate of Kalat had once been a feudatory of Kabul but became independent after Panipat. In 1839 Kalat was taken by the British and in 1854 a formal treaty was executed. From that time Kalat issued these crude octagonal copper falus for local use. The mint was closed in 1893 when Khudadad Khan was deposed for misrule.



2180*

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, bronze five qindar leku, 1926, and ten qindar leku, 1926 (KM.1, 2). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$280



2181*

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, one franga ari, 1927 (KM.6). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$400



2182*

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, two franga ari, 1926 (KM.7). *Lightly toned, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$350



2183*

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, silver five franga ari, 1926 (KM.8.2). *Attractive peripheral tone, choice uncirculated.*

\$800



2184*

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, silver five franga ari, 1926 (KM.8.2). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$750

2185

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, one and two qindar ari, 1935 (KM.14, 15), quarter, half, and one lek, 1927, 1926 (KM.3, 4, 5), half lek, 1930 (KM.13). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$100



part

2186*

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, silver one and two franga ari, 1935 and 1937 (KM.16-19). *The 1937 issues toned, good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$350

2187

Albania, under Italy, Victor Emanuel, 0.05, .1, .2 (2), .5, one, and two lek, 1939, except first two are 1940, and fifth 1941 (KM.27-32). *Good very fine - uncirculated*. (8)

\$100



2188*

Albania, under Italy, Victor Emanuel, five and ten lek, 1939 (KM.33, 34). *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$200



part

2189*

Angola, Monetary Reform, centavos, one, 1921 (2), five, 1922, ten, 1923, 1948, 1974, twenty, 1921, 1948, 1962, fifty, 1923, 1928, 1950, 1958; escudos, one, 1956, two and a half, 1953, five, 1972, ten, 1955, 1969, twenty, 1952, 1971 (KM.60, 62-64, 66-81) one, two and four macutas, 1927 (KM. 66-8). *Very fine - choice uncirculated*. (23)

\$450

2190

Aruba, Beatrice, five florin, 1997 (KM.12); Curacao, Wilhelmina, one cent, 1942P, 1944P, two and a half cents, 1944P, five cents, 1943, one tenth gulden, 1947, 1948, ten cents, 1941P, quarter gulden, 1947, twenty five cents, 1943P, one gulden, 1944D, two and a half gulden, 1944D, 1944D (KM.36-46, 48); Suriname, one cent, 1943P, 1957, one gulden, 1962 (KM.10, 10a, 15). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (16)

\$180

2191

Austria, Empire, heller, 1914 and 1916 (KM.2800, 2823) (2), two heller, 1911 and 1918 (KM.2801, 2824) (2), ten heller, 1895 and 1916 (2) (KM.2802, 2822, 2825) (3), twenty heller, 1911 and 1918 (KM.2803, 2826) (2), corona, 1893, undated (1908) and 1915 (KM.2804, 2808, 2820) (3), two corona, 1912 (KM.2821), Maria Theresa thaler, 1780 restrike (KM. T1). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (14)

\$150



2192*

Austria, Empire, Franz Joseph I, silver five corona, 1900, 1908 (2), 1909 (2) (KM.2807, 2809, 2813, 2814). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$300

2193

Austria, Republic, Reform Coinage, one hundred kronen, two hundred kronen and one thousand kronen, 1924 (KM.2832-4) (3), Pre WWII Decimal Coinage, groschen, 1937 (KM.2836), two groschen, 1930 (KM.2837), five groschen, 1931 (KM.2846), ten groschen, 1925 (KM.2838), fifty groschen, 1934 and 1935 (KM.2850, 2854) (2), half schilling, 1925 (KM.2839), schilling, 1924, 1925 and 1934 (KM.2835, 2840, 2851) (3), two schilling, 1928-1937 (KM.2843-45, 47-49, 52, 55, 58-59) (10), five schilling, 1934 (KM.2853), Post WWII Decimal, groschen, 1947 (KM.2873), ten groschen, 1948 (KM.2874), twenty groschen, 1954 (KM.2877), fifty groschen, 1955 (KM.2870), schilling, 1952 (KM.2871), two schilling, 1947 (KM.2872), five schilling, 1952 and 1963 (KM.2879, 2889) (2), ten schilling, 1957 (KM.2882). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, most uncirculated, all in 2x2 holders with catalogue references.* (33)

\$350

2194

Austria, one hundred schilling, 1975 Winter Olympics Innsbruck, 1976 200th Anniversary of Burgtheater, 1978 700th Anniversary of Gmunden, 1978 1100th Anniversary of Founding of Villach (2), 1978 Opening of Alberg Tunnel (2), 1979 700th Anniversary of Cathedral of Wiener Neustadt (KM.2927, 2930, 2938, 2940 [2], 2941 [2], 2942) (8). *In a small plush lined fitted folder, with space for two extra coins, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$80



part

2195*

Azores, Portuguese Administration, five reis, 1880 (KM.13), ten reis, 1843, 1865 [illustrated] and 1901 (KM.11, 14, 17) (3), twenty reis, 1843 and 1865 (KM.12, 15) (2), Guinea-Bissau, Republic, ten centavos, 1973 (KM.12); Madeira Islands, ten reis, 1852 (KM.2) [illustrated], twenty reis, 1842 (KM.3) [illustrated]. *Fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$500



part

2196*

Belgian Congo, one centime, 1910 (KM.15); two centimes, 1910 (KM.16); five centimes, 1909 (KM.21) and 1926 (KM.17); ten centimes, 1909 (KM.13) and 1927 (KM.18); twenty centimes, 1909 (KM.14) and 1911 (KM.19); fifty centimes, 1923 (KM.22), and 1924 (KM.23); one franc, 1925 (KM.20), 1926 (KM.21), and 1944 (KM.26); two francs, 1943 (KM.25) and 1947 (KM.28); five francs, 1957 (KM.24) and 1947 (KM.29); fifty francs, 1944 (KM.27). *Fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$400

2197

Belgian Congo, fifty francs, 1944 (KM.27); Ethiopia, Menelik II, silver birr, 1897 and 1899 (KM.5, 19). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2198*

Belgium, Leopold I, ten centimes, 1832, coin or 180 degree alignment (KM.2.1). *Red and brown uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$800

In a slab by NGC as MS64RB.



2199*

Belgium, Leopold I, ten centimes, 1847 (KM.2.1). *Good very fine.*

\$400



2200*

Belgium, Leopold I, two and a half francs, 1849 (KM.12). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$700



2201*

Belgium, Leopold I, half franc, 1849 (KM.15). *Mirror-like fields, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,400



2202*

Belgium, Leopold I, one franc, 1850 (KM.16.2). *Considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,400



2203*

Belgium, Leopold I, five francs, 1850 dot (KM.17). *Toned, nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$300



2204*

Belgium, Leopold I, twenty centimes, 1853 (KM.19). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$150



part

2205*

Belgium, Leopold II - Leopold III, five francs, 1873 (KM.24), 1930, 1931, 1936 (both), 1938 (both), 1939 (both), 1943, 1941; ten francs, 1930 (both); twenty francs, 1931, 1932, 1935; fifty francs, 1939 (both), 1958 (both); one hundred francs, 1951, 1954; two hundred and fifty francs, 1976 (both); five hundred francs, 1980 (both). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (26)

\$270

BELGIUM PROOF RARITY



2206*

Belgium, Leopold II, proof five francs, 1866 (KM.25). *Attractive dark tone over brilliant fields, virtually FDC and very rare.*

\$8,000



part

2207*

Belgium, Leopold II, fifty centimes, 1886, 1898, 1901 (both), 1909 (both), Albert, 1912 (both), 1918, 1928 (KM.26, 7, 50, 1, 60.1, 61.1, 70, 71, 83, 87). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated, the first three scarcer.* (10)

\$500



part

2208*

Belgium, Leopold II, one franc, 1866, 1880, 1887, 1904, 1909 (three), 1913, 1914, 1923 (two), 1939 (two), 1941, 1945 (KM.28.1, 38, 29.2, 56.1, .2, 57.1, .2, 72, 73.1, 89, 90, 119, 120, 127, 128). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (15)

\$1,300



2209*

Belgium, Leopold II, two francs, 1867 (KM.30.1). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$270

2210

Belgium, Leopold I - III, one centime, 1887, 1901, 1912 (both); two centimes, 1833, 1863, 1870, 1905, 1909, 1911, 1912; five centimes, 1856, 1863, 1894, 1901 (three), 1902, 1910, 1916, 1931, 1932, 1940, 1942, 1943; ten centimes, 1864, 1894, 1898, 1902 (two), 1904, 1915, 1923, 1927, 1938, 1939, 1942, 1943; twenty centimes, 1861; twenty five centimes, 1908, 1924, 1928, 1938 (two), 1943, 1946; two francs, 1904, 1909 (two), 1911, 1912, 1913 (two), 1944 (KM.33.1, 34.1, 76, 77, 4.1, .2, 35.1 (2), 36, 64, 65, 5.1, 21, 40, 44-7, 66, 80, 93, 94, 111, 123, 124; 21, 40, 44-7, 66, 80, 93, 94, 111, 123, 124; 22, 42, 43, 48, 49, 53, 81, 85.1, 86, 112, 113.1, 125, 126; 20, 62, 82, 69, 114.1, 115.1, 131, 132, 58.1, .2, 91.1, 92, 74, 75, 133). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (54)

\$500



2211*

Belgium, Leopold I and II, two francs, 1880 (KM.39). *Attractively toned, uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$600

2212

Belgium, Albert I, twenty francs, 1932 (KM.101.1). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$50



part

2213*

Belgium, Ghent, under German occupation in World War I, fifty centimes, 1915, one and two franken, 1915, five franken, 1917 and 1918 (KM.Tn.1a, 2a, 4, 6, 7). *Very fine - uncirculated and scarce in this condition.* (5)

\$500

2214

Bohemia & Moravia, ten haleru, 1940 (KM.1), twenty haleru, 1943 (KM.2), fifty haleru, 1941 (KM.3), koruna, 1943 (KM.4). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$50



2215*

Bolivia, Charles III, pillar dollar or eight reales, 1788JR, Potosi Mint (KM.105). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200



2216*

Brazil, nine hundred and sixty reis, 1812B (Bahia Mint), overstruck on eight reales (KM.307.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex K.A.Hicks Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 107A (lot 2128).



2217*

Brazil, nine hundred and sixty reis, 1819R (Rio), overstruck on a Ferdinand VII Santiago (Chile) Mint eight reales, 1811 (KM.326.1). *Good very fine.*

\$150

Ex K.A.Hicks Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 107A (lot 2130).



2218*

Brazil, nine hundred and sixty reis, 1824R, overstruck on a Charles III eight reales, 1787 (KM.368.1). *Attractively toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex K.A.Hicks Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 107A (lot 2131).



part

2219*

British Honduras, George VI, one cent, 1939 and 1949 (KM.21); five cents, 1939, 1942 and 1952 (KM.22, a, 25); ten cents, 1939 and 1944 (KM.23); twenty cents, 1952 (KM.26). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (8)

\$400



part

2220*

British North Borneo, one cent, 1882H (2), 1887H, 1888H, 1890H, and 1891H (KM.2). *Very fine or better*. (6)

\$120



2221*

British North Borneo, one cent, 1886H (KM.2). *Red and brown, uncirculated*.

\$100



part

2222*

British North Borneo, proof one cent, 1886H; five cents, 1903H; twenty five cents, 1929H (KM.2, 5, 6). *Extremely fine - nearly FDC*. (3)

\$150

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, first ex Status, Sale 188 (lot 4035), others from I.S.Wright.



2223*

British North Borneo, one cent, 1891H (KM.2). *Brown and red uncirculated*.

\$80



part

2224*

British North Borneo, one cent, 1907H (KM.2). *Very fine; good very fine, scarce*. (2)

\$220



2225*

British North Borneo, State of North Borneo, silver twenty five cents, 1929H (KM.6). *Scratching under H, otherwise extremely fine or better*.

\$100



part

2226*

British Trade Dollars, 1899B, 1900B, 1902B, 1911B (KM. T5). *Very fine - good extremely fine*. (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2227*

British Trade Dollar, 1907B incuse (KM.T5). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



2228*

British Trade Dollars, 1925, 1929B, 1930B (KM.T5). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.* (3)

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2229

British West Africa, Edward VII - George V, halfpenny, 1911H, pennies, 1908, 1911H (KM.5, 2, 6). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$60



part

2230*

British West Africa, George V - George VI, shillings, 1913H, 1914H, 1916H; two shillings, 1913H, 1916H, 1919H, 1952 (2) (KM.12, 13, 29). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$120

2231

British West Africa, George V, shillings, 1913H-1917H (KM.12); two shillings, 1918H; George VI, 1938KN (KM.13, 24). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

\$200

Last two in slabs as AU58 and MS62.

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Pacific Rim, Sales 21 (lot 298) and 17, and Heritage.



2232*

British West Africa, Edward VIII, penny 1936 muled with reverse of East Africa penny (KM.17). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$450



2233*

British West Indies, Tortola, 1801, silver quarter dollar, as cut from a Mexico City Mint eight reales, countermarked with Tortola in relief within a shaped indent (Type 1a) (Pr3b; KM.6). *Old scratch, very good, countermark very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex K.A.Hicks Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 107A (lot 2361).



2234*

Bulgaria, Principality, lev, 1882KB and 1894KB (KM.4, 16) (2), two leva, 1891KB (KM.14). *Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$350



2235*

Bulgaria, Principality, five leva, 1892KB and 1894KB (KM.15, 18). *Good very fine; cleaned, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



part

2236*

Bulgaria, Principality, one stotinka, 1912 (KM.22.2), two stotinki, 1881 (KM.1) [illustrated], five stotinki, 1881 [illustrated], 1912 and 1917 (KM.2, 24, 24a) (3), ten stotinki, 1881 [illustrated], 1913 and 1917 (KM.3, 25, 25a) (3), twenty stotinki, 1913 and 1917 (KM.26, 26a) (2). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (10)

\$400

2237

Bulgaria, Ferdinand I, two stotinki, 1912 (KM.23.2), fifty stotinki, 1913 (KM.30), lev, 1910 and 1913 (KM.28, 31) (2) and two leva, 1910 and 1913 (KM.29, 32) (2); Boris III, fifty stotinki, 1937 (KM.46), lev, 1923, 1925 and 1941 (KM.35, 37, 37a) (3), two leva, 1923, 1925, 1941 and 1943 (KM.36, 38, 38a, 49) (4), five leva, 1930, 1941 and 1943 (KM.39, 39a, 39b) (3), ten leva, 1930, 1941 and 1943 (KM.40, 40a, 40b) (3), twenty leva, 1930 and 1940 (KM.41, 47) (2), fifty leva, 1930, 1940 and 1943 (KM.42, 48, 48a) (3), one hundred leva, 1930 and 1937 (KM.43, 45) (2). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (27)

\$700

2238

Canada, Edward VII - George VI, one cent, 1908, 1919, and 1938; Newfoundland, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1872 and 1898. *Fine - red uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Pacific Rim, Sales 16 (lots 272, 258), 14, and 12 (lot 278).



part

2239*

Canada, silver dollars, 1936, 1952 (illustrated), 1953, 1954, 1958 (2), 1959-1962, 1963 (2), 1964 (2), 1965 (6 with varieties), 1966 (2), 1967, 1973. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 100 (lot 3913).

2240

Canada, George V - Elizabeth II, silver dollars, 1936, 1952 three water lines, 1958 and 1960 (KM.31, 46, 54-5). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2241

Canada, Elizabeth II, silver dollars, 1953, 1958, 1963, 1964 (3), 1965 (2), and 1966 (3). *Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (11)

\$180

2242

Canada, proof silver one ounce twenty dollars set of ten, 1985-1987 Calgary 1988 15th Winter Olympics (KM.145-148, 150, 151, 155, 156, 159, 160), ten ounces of fine silver. *In plush case with certificates, FDC.* (10)

\$250

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



2243*

Canada, Newfoundland, Edward VII - George V, fifty cents, 1907 (KM.11), 1919 (KM.12). *Good fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



2244*

China, Wang Mang, bronze bu money, (A.7-22). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Baldwins Hong Kong Sale, 23/02/2010 (lot 251).

2245

China, Ming Dynasty, Emperor Tai Zu (1368-1398), round cash with square hole, value five, four characters around "Hong Wu tong bao", rev. two characters "Shi yi liang (value 10 or one liang), diameter 45mm, (Hartill 20.111, Sch. 1158, TFP 1946). *Crude casting, good fine and scarce.*

\$100

2246

China, The Southern Ming and Qing Rebels, Sun Kewang, (A.D. 1648-1657), diameter 48-49 mm, (22.26, 29.02 g), ten cash coin, four characters around, obv. "Xing Chao tong bao", rev. "Yi fen", (Hartill 21.13, Sch. 1334, TFP 2143). *Fine - nearly very fine, very scarce.* (2)

\$150



2247*

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Ch'ien Lung (Gao Zong), (1736-1795), broad rim mother charm, obv. "Qian Long Tong Bao", rev. characters 'An Emperor at peace', ornamental engraved rim on both sides, (Zhong guo hua qian No.1252, p.260). *Fine - very fine and rare.*

\$300

2248

China, large bronze modern charm, 114mm, with name of Ming emperor Si Zong (1628-1644), rev. horse across field, with additional characters above and below the horse, (type cf. Zhong gao hua qian 1791). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

2249

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Wen Zong, (1851-1861), cast brass fifty cash, Board of Works mint, 56mm (53.39 g) (Hartill 22.764); Board of Revenue mint, 45mm and 55mm, (36.20, 55.76 g), (Hartill 22.702, 22.705). *Fine - very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$200

2250

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Wen Zong, (1851-1861), cast brass fifty cash, Gongchang, Gansu mint, 46mm (35.05 g), ten cash, 32mm (10.73 g), (Hartill 22.807, 22.814); Board of Revenue mint, one hundred cash 52mm, (46.58 g), (Hartill 22.708); Nanchang, Jiangxi mint, ten cash, (17.66 g), (Hartill 22.928). *Fine - very fine, scarce.* (4)

\$200

2251

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, Emperor Mu Zong (1862-1874), round ten cash, Board of Works mint, obv. 'Tong Zhi tong bao', with additional engraved edge on broad rim, (cf. Hartill 22.1133); another a large charm with dragon and phoenix on back, square hole, 44mm, (20.41 g). *Fine.* (2)

\$150



2252*

China, Empire, Chihli province, silver dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM. Y.73.2). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2253*

China, Empire, Chihli province, silver dollar, Year 34 (1908), longer centre spine in tail (KM.Y.73.2). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2257*

China, Fukien Province, silver dollar (ration silver coin), 1864 issued at Changchow, with 9 various added chopmarks, with an edge of a Greek meandering pattern as a border design, (26.39 g), (Kann 5, KM.5). *Uneven patination, otherwise fine, weak in places, rare.*

\$750



2254*

China, Empire, Chihli province, silver dollar, Year 34 (1908), shorter centre spine (KM.Y.73.2). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2258

China, ten and twenty cash coins in copper, twenty cash, Homan, Hunan, Empire issue c.1905; ten cash HU-Poo, Hupeh, Empire c.1907, Republic, c.1912. *Fine - very fine, in packets described. (7)*

\$100



2259*

China, Hu-Peh Province, silver dollar, undated (1909-11) (KM.Y.131). *Very fine.*

\$300

2255

China, Empire, Chihli Province, twenty cents, year 24 (1898), Ta Tsing Twenty Fourth year of Kwang Hsu, Pei Yang Arsenal, (KM.63.2). *Dull golden tone, good very fine.*

\$200



2256*

China, Empire, Chihli Province, twenty cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM.Y.63.2). *Good extremely fine.*

\$120



2260*

China, Kiangnan Province, Kuang-hsu, dollar, CD1904, obverse with initials HAH at top left edge and CH at top right edge (KM.Y.145a.12). *With a few chopmarks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



2264*

China, Zhang Xianzhong, large AE 49, valour medal by this rebel ruler, in 1644; obv. 'Zi Wang Shang Gong' with a square hole, rev. plain. *Very fine and very rare, lot includes a short account of this ruler.*

\$100

He was nicknamed Yellow Tiger, a leader of a peasant revolt from Yan'an, Shaanxi Province. He conquered Sichuan in 1644, and named himself king of the Xi (Da-Xi) dynasty. His rule in Sichuan was brief and he was killed by the invading Manchu army. He ordered commemorative coins as awards to his officers and soldiers who contributed to the success of his victories.

2261*

China, Empire, Kwangtung Province, silver 7 Mace 2 Candareens or Dollar, Imperial dragon type, Guangzhou (Canton) mint, undated issue, struck 1908-1911, 39.5mm, (26.70 g), obv. legend in Hanz around with similar legend in Manchu script, rev. KWANG TUNG PROVINCE, flying imperial dragon facing, coiled leftward around fireball and surrounded by stylized clouds. (KM.Y.206, Kann 31). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

2262

China, Empire, Kwang Tung Province, silver twenty cents, undated (KM.Y.201) (2), Year 13 (1924) (KM.Y.423). *Good extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

2263

China, Empire, dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM.Y.31); Chihli Province, dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM.Y.73.2); Kwangtung, ten cents, undated, (1890-1908) (KM.Y.200), twenty cents, undated (KM.Y.201), Year 13 (1924), Year 11 (1922), Year 9 (1920) (KM.Y.423), Year 18 (1929) (KM.Y.426) (5); Yunnan Province, fifty cents, undated (KM.Y.257.1); Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar, (1927) (KM.Y.318a.2); Yuan Shih-Kai dollar, Year 3 (1914); bronze one hundred cash, Board of Works Mint, Qing Dynasty, Wen Zong (1851-61) (Hartill 22.762). *Fine - extremely fine.* (16)

\$250



lot 2264



2265*

China, Republic, Sun Sat Sen memento silver dollar (1927) (KM.Y.318a.1). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2266*

China, Republic, Sun Yat Sen memento silver dollar (1927) (KM.Y.318a.1). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2267*

China, Republic, silver dollar, Yuan Shi-Kai, Year 9 (KM.Y.329.6). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2268*

China, Republic, general issue dollar, Yuan Shih Kai, Year 10 (1921), (KM.Y.329.5). *Brilliant uncirculated*.

\$500



2272*

China, Sinkiang, Kuang-hsu, silver five miscals, AH 1322 (KM.Y.19a.1). *Toned, extremely fine*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status, Sale 315 (lot 6884).



2269*

China, Republic, silver dollar or yuan, obv. Sun Yat Sen, rev. birds over junk, year 21 (1932), (KM.344, Kann 622). *Bright, possibly a modern copy with minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine*.

\$750

In a Slab by a Chinese firm without comment.



2273*

China, Empire, Sinkiang, silver five miscals Kuang-hsu (1906), obv. 'Kashgar Tsao' at top, (KM.Y-25). *Fine, scarce*.

\$150

2274

China, Republic, Sinkiang, Kuang-hsu, silver five miscals, (AH 1332). read as 13-32, (KM.Y.43.31). *Fine/very good*.

\$150



2270*

China, Republic, Sun Yat Sen/Junk silver dollars, Year 23 (1934) (KM.Y.345). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated, one with broad rim*. (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2271

China, Republic, Sun Yat Sen, silver dollar or yuan, Year 23 (1934), 39 mm, obv. Sun Yat Sen to left, rev. Junk to right, (KM.Y.345, Kann 624). *Extremely fine*.

\$100



2275*

China, Empire, Szechuan Province, silver five cents, undated (1901-8), obv. Chinese characters, rev. dragon (cf. KM.Y.234.1). *Good very fine/extremely fine*.

\$200



2276*

China, Republic, Szechuan, silver dollar (1912) (KM.Y.456). *Good very fine*.

\$150



2277*

China, Szechuan province, silver dollar, Year 1 (1912) (KM. Y.456). *Nearly very fine.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2278*

China, Republic, Sun Yat Sen medal, 1930, in silver, reverse Shanghai Junk completion of the Central Mint (KM.966). *Good very fine.*

\$1,000

2279

China, Republic, Shansi one sen, 1933 (restrikes) (KM.Pn). *Red uncirculated.*

\$150



2280*

China, Republic, iron twenty cash; twenty cents (KM.?). *Very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

2281

China, mixed group of assorted tokens, including 5c Shanghai C.G.O. Co, another Transit for 2 1/2 cents; small token in copper to the Rich Treble Gilt; a 'Good Luck' charm in the style of a Q'ing Dynasty cash, another one cash miniature coin; a similar round brass token featuring a flag and characters with centre square hole; Hong Kong cent 1879. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$100

2282

China, People's Republic, proof set, 1980 (KM.PS3). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$100

2283

China, currency coins of the People's Republic of China, mixed dates 1981-1993 with values from one cent to one yuan (9 coins), together with Beijing Tourist souvenir in sealed packet. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$50

2284

China, NYINC 1989, one ounce silver Panda medallion issue, milled edge. *FDC.*

\$100



2285*

China - USA, Long Beach Coin Expo, 2013, panda medallion five ounce .999 fine silver piece. *FDC.*

\$180

In a display case, slabbed by NGC as gem proof, with certificate number 2390.

2286

China, Tai Ping Tien Xi charm in bronze, like cash coin. *Very fine*.

\$100

2287

China, round religious inscriptional charm with round hole, 47mm, in bronze, (29.94 g), obv. inscription reading 'May the wrath of the God of Thunder destroy the devils and send down purity! May bogies be killed and thus free us from evil influences and keep us eternally safe! Receive this command from T'ai-shang lao-chun (ie Lao Tzu) and let it be executed as fast as Lu Ling, rev. the eight diagrams of Fu Hsi and corresponding Chinese characters', (Zhong guo hua qian No.1639, p.376, Schjoth 92); another 46mm, (22.87 g), with the eight diagrams and characters of Fu Hsi, rev. stag, tree etc; another smaller charm 22mm, (7.28 g). *Very fine*. (3)

\$200



2288*

China, Fantasy medal in bronze (cfKann.B63). *Good very fine*.

\$200



part

2289*

Colombia, Republic, fifty centavos, 1892, 1907, 1923, 1934, 1963, no date (1960), and one peso, no date (1956) (KM.187.2, 186.2, 193.1, 214, 217, 223, 216). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$150

2290

Colombia, Republic, one centavos, 1935, 1952B, 1966, no date (1960) (KM.275, a, 205, 218), two centavos, 1939, 1949B, 1965, 1959, no date (1960) (KM.198, 210, 211, 214, 219); five centavos, 1886, 1902, 1945B, 1949B (KM.183.1, 191, 206, 199), ten centavos, 1897, 1941, 1952B, 1956, no date (1960) (KM.188, 196.1, 207.2, 212.2, 221), twenty centavos, 1897, 1938, 1945B, 1951B, 1953B, no date (1960) (KM.189, 197, 208.1, 208.2, 213, 222). *Very fine - mostly uncirculated*. (24)

\$120



2291*

Colombia, inflationary coinage, in cupro-nickel, one 1912H, two and five pesos 1907AM (KM.1279, B279, 279). *Uncirculated; uncirculated; extremely fine*. (3)

\$100



2292*

Comoros, bronze five centimes, AH1308A (1890-1) (KM.1.1). *Red and brown, uncirculated and scarce*.

\$240



2293*

Comoros, bronze ten centimes, AH1308A (1890-1) (KM.2.1). *Red and brown, uncirculated, and very scarce in this condition*.

\$350



2294*

Comoros, silver five francs, AH1308A (1890-1) (KM.3). *Slight graffiti and surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$2,000



2297*

Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver five dollars, 2016, Murrine Mille Fior glass art. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$120



part

2298

Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver ten ounces, Planetary Alignment 2000. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$200

2295*

Congo, Belgium, Free State, five, 1906, ten, 1906, and twenty, 1908, centimes (KM.9-11). *Nearly uncirculated; extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (3)

\$80

2299

Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, proof silver ten ounces, Battle of the Coral Sea 2002; proof silver one dollars, Australian Threatened Fauna Species, set of five 1998. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$300

2296

Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounces, Australian Fauna Threatened Species Series, (set of five) 1998, Marine Life Series, (set of five) 1999, Australian Flora Threatened Species, (set of five) 1999, Australian Insect Series, (set of five) 2000. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$400

Ex R.Munday Collection.



2300*

Crete, bronze lepton, 1910A, and two lepton, 1900A, five lepton, cupro-nickel, 1900A (KM.1-3). *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated; extremely fine.* (3)

\$300



lot 2297 obverse



part

2301*

Crete, Prince George, ten, twenty, and fifty lepta (2), one and two drachmai (KM.4.1, 5-8). *Nearly very fine*. (6)

\$240



2302*

Crete, Prince George, five drachmai, 1901 (KM.9). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine, and scarce in this condition*.

\$750



2303*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria, proof-like quarter piastre, 1887 (KM.1.1). *Considerable original full mint red brilliance, nearly FDC and rare thus*.

\$750



2304*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria, half piastre, 1879 and 1887 (KM.2). *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$350



2305*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria, proof-like half piastre, 1887 (KM.2). *Brilliant mint red, nearly FDC and rare*.

\$900



2306*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria, quarter piastre, 1880 and 1901 (KM.1.1, .2). *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$600



2307*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria, one piastre, 1879 (KM.3.1) and 1886 (KM.3.2). *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$400



2308*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria, one piastre, 1887 (KM.3.2). *Nearly full original mint red, uncirculated and rare in this condition*.

\$500



2309*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria, three piastres, 1901 (KM.4). *Attractively toned, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$500



2310*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria, nine piastres, 1901 (KM.6). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$180



part

2311*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria - George VI, nine piastres, 1901, 1921, and 1940 (KM.6, 13, 25); one shilling, 1947, 1949 (KM.27, 31). *First toned, good very fine; second full mint bloom, choice uncirculated; others uncirculated.* (5)

\$750



2312*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria, eighteen piastres, 1901 (KM.7). *Scratch on cheek, a little polished, otherwise extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250



2313*

Cyprus, Edward VII, quarter piastre, 1902, and one piastre, 1908 (KM.8, 12). *Good extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

\$600



part

2314*

Cyprus, Edward VII - George VI, 1907, 1921, 1938 (KM.10, 14, 26), two shillings, 1947, 1949 (KM.28, 32). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$600

2315

Cyprus, George V - Elizabeth II, four and a half piastres, 1921 (KM.15), 1938 (KM.24); one piastre, 1934, 1938, 1942, 1949; half piastre, 1938, 1944, 1949 (KM.21-3a, 29); decimal set, 1955; three, five, twenty five, fifty, and one hundred mils, 1955 (except five is 1956) (KM.33-7). *First very fine, others mostly uncirculated.* (14)

\$200



lot 2316 part



part

2316*

Cyprus, George V, quarter piastre, 1926, half piastres, 1922, 1931, and one piastre, 1927 (KM.16-18). *Nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine; good very fine; extremely fine.* (4)

\$900



2317*

Cyprus, George V, forty five piastres, 1928 (KM.19). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



2318*

Cyprus, George V, half piastre, 1934 (KM.20). *Uncirculated.*

\$300

In a slab by NGC as MS63.

2319

Czechoslovakia, Republic, two halere, 1923 (KM.5), five haleru, 1938 (KM.6), ten haleru, 1938 (KM.3), twenty haleru, 1921 (KM.1), twenty five haleru, 1933 (KM.16), fifty haleru, 1922 (KM.2), koruna, 1938 (KM.4), five korun, 1929 and 1938 (KM.11, 11a) (2), ten korun, 1928 and 1930 (KM.12, 15) (2), twenty korun, 1933 and 1937 (KM.17, 18) (2), Post WWII Coinage, five korun, 1952 (KM.34), fifty and one hundred korun, undated (1949) (KM.28, 30) (2), People's Republic, fifty korun, 1955 (KM.44), one hundred korun, undated (1955) (KM.45). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$250



2320*

Danish West Indies, Frederik VII, ten skillings, 1845 (KM.20.2), struck in 1856. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$160



2321*

Danish West Indies, Frederik VII, one cent, 1859 (KM.63); Christian IX, one cent, 1868 (KM.68). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$240



2322*

Danish West Indies, Frederik VII, silver three cents, 1859 (KM.64). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



part

2323*

Danish West Indies, Frederik VII, five cents, 1859 (KM.65); Christian IX, five cents, 1879 (KM.69) (2). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$300



2324*

Danish West Indies, Frederik VII, ten cents, 1859 (KM.66). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$80



2325*
Danish West Indies, Frederik VII, twenty cents, 1862 (KM.67). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*
 \$350



2329*
Danish West Indies, Christian IX, one franc or twenty cents, 1905P (KM.79). *Obverse rim mark at 1 o'clock, otherwise good extremely fine.*
 \$180



2326*
Danish West Indies, Christian IX, ten cents, 1878 (KM.70). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*
 \$280



2330*
Danish West Indies, Christian IX, two francs or forty cents, 1905P (KM.80). *Mirror-like obverse, nearly uncirculated/good extremely fine and rare.*
 \$800



2327*
Danish West Indies, Christian IX, twenty cents, 1879 (KM.71). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*
 \$400



2331*
Danish West Indies, Frederik VIII, one franc or twenty cents, 1907P (KM.81). *Good extremely fine.*
 \$200



2328*
Danish West Indies, Christian IX, 2-1/2, 5, 25 and 50 bit, 1905 (KM.74, 75, 77, 78). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (4)*
 \$300



2332*
Danzig, Free City, five gulden, 1923 (KM.147). *Some surface scratches, otherwise very fine.*
 \$150

2333
East Africa, George V - George VI, one cent, 1911H, 1912H; ten cents, 1941I, 1943SA, 1952; fifty cents, 1924, 1952KN; shillings, 1925, and 1937H (KM.7, 26.1, 26.2, 34, 20, 27, 30, 21, 28.1). *Very fine - uncirculated. (10)*
 \$70



part

2334*

East Africa, George V - Elizabeth II, post monetary reform, one cent 1922, 1942, 1952, 1962; five cents 1935, 1936KN, 1937H, 1942, 1952, 1957KN, 1964; ten cents 1927, 1936H 1937, 1942(2), 1952, 1956, 1964; fifty cents 1922, 1937, 1948, 1963; one shilling 1924, 1941, 1946SA 1952 (KM.18-40). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (27)

\$280



part

2335*

Egypt, Muhammad V (1909-1914) girsh, 1/40 yr 3H, 1/20 yr 3H, 1/10 yr 6H, 2/10 yr 3, 5/10 yr 4H, 1 yr 3H and 6H, 2 yr 2H, 5 yr 3H, 10 yr 6H, 20 yr 3H (KM.300-310). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (11)

\$200



part

2336*

Egypt, Republic, 1953-1958, milliemes, one, 1956, 1957, five, 1954, 1958, ten, 1955; piastres, five, 1956, ten, 1955, 1957, twenty, 1956, twenty-five 1956, 1957, fifty, 1956 (KM.376-86); Arab Republic, mule five milliemes, 1973 (KM.434). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (13)

\$200



part

2337*

El Salvador, Republic, colon coinage, ten centavos 1925, 1952 (KM.130, a); twenty five centavos 1944, 1953 (KM.136, 137); fifty centavos, 1953 (KM.138). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$50



2338*

Eritrea, Umberto I, silver lire, 1890 (KM.2). *Attractive light toning, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$250



2339*

Eritrea, tallero, 1918 (KM.5). *Cleaned and scratched, otherwise good fine.*

\$70



2340*

Ethiopia, Kingdom of Abyssinia, Menelik II, silver one eighth birr, EE1887A (1894) (KM.2). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$170



2341*

Ethiopia, Kingdom of Abyssinia, Menelik II, silver quarter birr, EE1895A (1903) (KM.3). *Light grey blue toned, nearly uncirculated and very scarce thus.*

\$200



lot 2342 part



part

2342*

Ethiopia, Kingdom of Abyssinia, Menelik II, silver birr, 1889A (KM.5), 1892 (KM.19) (2). *Good very fine - good extremely fine, minor surface marks on coins. (3)*

\$300

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.



2343*

Ethiopia, Kingdom of Abyssinia, Menelik II, silver birr, EE1889A (1897) (KM.5). *Good very fine.*

\$200



2344*

Ethiopia, Kingdom of Abyssinia, Menelik II, bronze one hundredth birr, EE1889A (1897) (KM.9). *Hints of red, extremely fine and scarce thus.*

\$70



2345*

Ethiopia, Kingdom of Abyssinia, Menelik II, silver one twentieth birr, EE1895A (1903) (KM.12). *Attractively toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$70

2346

France, Louis XIII, one twelfth ecu, 1642 point, 1643 rose (2), 1643 point (KM.132.1); Louis XIV, one twelfth ecu, 1644A rose (KM.140.1); Hawaii, Kalakaua, half dollar, 1883 (KM.6). *First coin with scratch through crown on reverse, last coin with two holed mount marks around edge, very good - good fine. (6)*

\$180



2347*

France, Louis XV, ecu d'argent 1743A, 1744T (KM.512.1, 20). *Very fine or better*. (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Phillip Cohen, London (£50 each).

2348

France, Napoleon, Emperor, five francs, 1812H, 1813A (KM.695.1); Louis Philippe, five francs, 1832B, 1846BB (KM.749.2, .3); Second Republic, five francs, 1849A (KM.756.1); Third Republic, five francs, 1875A, ten francs, 1965, twenty francs, 1933 and 1938 (KM.820.1, 932, 879). *Very good - nearly extremely fine*. (9)

\$180

2349

France, Second Kingdom, Louis Philippe I, five francs, 1832A (KM.749.1); Second Empire, Napoleon III, five francs, 1867A (KM.799.1); Reform coinage, ten francs, 1965 (KM.932); New Hebrides, one hundred francs, 1966 (KM.1) (2). *Very good - very fine*. (5)

\$100



2350*

France, Second Republic, five francs, 1850A (KM.761.1). *Toned, uncirculated and rare in this condition*.

\$500



2351*

French Equatorial Africa, fifty centimes, 1942SA (KM.1). *Uncirculated*.

\$80

In a slab by NGC as MS64.

2352

French Equatorial Africa, fifty centimes, 1943SA, one franc, 1942SA, 1943SA, one and two francs, 1948 (KM.1a, 2, 2a, 6, 7). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (5)

\$100



2353*

French Equatorial Africa, five centimes, 1943 (KM.3). *Uncirculated and very rare*.

\$750

Private purchase from Alain Baron.



2354*

French Equatorial Africa, ten centimes, 1943 (KM.4). *Uncirculated and rare in this condition*.

\$350

Private purchase from Alain Baron.



2355*

French Equatorial Africa, ten centimes, 1943 (KM.4). *Good very fine*.

\$100



2356*

French Equatorial Africa, twenty five centimes, 1943 (KM.5). *Uncirculated and very rare*.

\$2,000

Private purchase from Alain Baron.



2357*

French Guiana, Colony of Cayenne, two sous, 1786A (KM.1). *Good very fine*.

\$50

2358

French Indo-China, piastre, 1908 and 1909 (KM.5a.1); New Hebrides, one hundred francs, 1966 (KM.1) (2). *Nearly very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (4)

\$70

2359

French Indo-China, ten cents, 1937, twenty cents, 1937, fifty cents, 1936, and piastre, 1904 (KM.16.2, 17.2, 4a.2, 5a.1). *Toned, extremely fine*. (4)

\$100

2360

Germany, Baden, Friedrich I (1856-1907), silver two mark, 1906, Golden Wedding Anniversary, (KM.276), 1907, Death of Friedrich (KM.278). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, both lightly toned*. (2)

\$100



2361*

Germany (France), Provincial issue for Lorraine (duchy), Leopold I, (1690-1729), silver teston (8.37 g), dated 1712, obv. draped bust to right, around LEOP I D G D LOT BA REX IER, rev. crowned cross potent (cross of Jerusalem), around IN TE DOMINE SPER AVI 1712, (KM.95 [VF \$300), De Saulcy pl. XXX, 8; Boudeau 1576). *Extremely fine, with some original mint bloom, rare*.

\$300



2362*

Germany, Bavaria, Maximilian III Joseph, thaler, 1755 (KM.500.2). *Nearly very fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2363

Germany, Brunswick Luneberg, two thirds thaler, Henry Julius, 1598, cast in two halves and joined. *Very fine*.

\$50

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



2364*

Germany, Brunswick, Wolfenbittel, Heinrich Julius (1598-1613), thaler, 1597 (Dav.9091; KM.MB.290). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$300

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2365*

Germany, Hamburg, Franz II, thirty two schilling, 1796HK (KM.509). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2366*

Germany, Julich-Kleve-Berg, Duchy of Julich-Berg, Wolfgang Wilhelm von Platz-Neuburg, (1624-1653), silver VIII Heller [1]649, Dusseldorf Mint, (KM.33). *Very fine*.

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

2367

Germany, Lubeck, three mark, 1912A (KM.215); Prussia, Wilhelm I, thaler, 1861A Coronation of Wilhelm and Augusta, 1866A (KM.488 [2], 497) (3), Wilhelm II, five mark, 1902A (KM.523). *Very good - very fine*. (5)

\$100

2368

Germany, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, three pfennig, 1759 (KM.192 but in copper); Prussia, pfennig, 1824D (KM.405); Duchy of Wuttemberg-Oels, one kreuzer, 1685 (KM.36); Empire, two pfennig, 1874A (KM.2) (some mint red), twenty pfennig, 1876D (KM.5); Federal Republic, five marks, 1957F, 1966D (KM.112.1) (2), 1978D 100th Anniversary of Birth of Gustav Stresemann (KM.147), ten marks, 1972G Olympics (KM.131, 134.1) (2); Democratic Republic, two mark, 1957A (KM.14); also notgeld issue, Westphalia Province, 10,000 mark in bronze, 1923. *Fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2369

Germany, Nuremberg, Krauwinkel jeton, 1562-86, in bronze, obverse, HANS KRAUWINKEL GOTES around 3 crowns alternating with 3 lis around a central rose, reverse, NURENBER RECHEN PFENING around Imperial orb within treasure of 3 arches and 3 angles. *Nearly very fine.*

\$50



2370*

Germany, Prussia, Friedrich Wilhelm IV, two thaler (3 1/2 gulden), 1856A (KM.467). *Rim bruises, cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status, Sale 301 (lot 7188).



2371*

Germany, Saxony-Albertine, Christian II, Johann George I, and August, three brothers, thaler, 1594HB (KM?; Dav.9820). *Very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status, Sale 301 (lot 7191).



2372*

Germany, Saxony-Albertine, Johann George I, thaler, 1626 (KM.132, Dav.7601). *Good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status, Sale 301 (lot 7198).



2373*

Germany, Saxony-Albertine, Friedrich August III, thaler, 1775 EDL (KM.992.1; Dav.2960). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status, Sale 301 (lot 7208).



2374*

Germany, Saxony-Albertine, Friedrich August I, thaler, 1808 SGH (KM.1059). *Obverse flan flaw, otherwise extremely fine or better, with underlying mint bloom.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status, Sale 301 (lot 7210).



2375*

Germany, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), proof silver five mark 1901F, (KM.632). *Brilliant FDC and very rare.*

\$2,800



2379*

Germany, Weimar Republic, five reichsmark, 1928A (KM.56). *Good very fine.*

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



2376*

Germany, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, three mark, 1911F, Silver Wedding Anniversary (KM.636). *Attractively toned, uncirculated.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status, Sale 301 (lot 7228).



2380*

Germany, Reichsmark coinage, five reichs mark, 1929A (KM.56). *Good very fine.*

\$120



2377*

Germany, Empire, zinc ten pfennig, 1917, with beaded border (KM.25). *Cleaned, has been carefully plugged, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$50



2381*

Germany, Weimar Republic, proof silver three reichsmark, 1931A, 100th Anniversary of Death of von Stein, (KM.73). *Lightly toned, FDC, rare.*

\$160



2378*

Germany, Weimar Republic, five mark, 1925A, 1000 Years of Rhineland (KM.47). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2382*

Germany, Third Reich, silver two and five reichsmark, 1933G and 1933A respectively, 450th Anniversary of Birth of Martin Luther, (KM.79, 80). *Both, with light peripheral patination, uncirculated and rare. (2)*

\$180



2383*

Germany, Third Reich, silver two and five reichsmark, 1934F respectively, 175th Anniversary of Birth of Schiller, (KM.84, 85). *Both, with light peripheral patination, nearly uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$180

2384

Germany, Federal Republic, five mark, 1964J 150th Anniversary of Death of Johann Gottlieb Fichte (KM.118.1). *Toning, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$50

2385

Germany, Federal Republic, silver commemorative five mark, 1966D, 250th Anniversary of Death of G.W. Leibniz, (KM.119.1); and another 1967F, W. & A. von Humboldt (KM.120.1). *Brilliant, uncirculated.* (2)

\$50



part

2386*

German East Africa, Wilhelm II, rupie, 1905J and 1913J (KM.10). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$180



2387*

Ghaznavid Empire, (Persianate Muslim Dynasty), Mahmud b Sebuktigin, multiple dirham, Andaraba AH389 (997AD). *Very good.*

\$90

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



part

2388*

Gibraltar, R.Keeling, token, two quarts, 1802 (KM.Tn.2.2); Queen Victoria, half quart, 1842/1, quart, 1842/1, two quarts, 1842/1 (2), (KM.1-3). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$500

2389

Gold Coast, token coinage, silver tackoe, 1796 (KM.Tn1). *Good very fine.*

\$250



2390*

Gold Coast, token coinage, silver quarter ackey, 1796 (KM.Tn2). *Grey toned, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$800



2391*

Gold Coast, George III, silver half ackey, 1818 (KM.8). *Iridescent toned, frictional wear evident, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



2392*

Gold Coast, George III, silver ackey, 1818 (KM.9). *Gold and brown toning, frictional wear evident, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,750



2393*

Greece, Republic, (1828-1831), copper one lepton, 1828 (KM.1). *Struck with deteriorated dies, brown patina, uncirculated and very rare thus, one of the finest known.*

\$2,000



2394*

Greece, Republic, (1828-1831), copper five lepta, 1828 (KM.2). *Even dark brown patina, good extremely fine and rare, one of the finest known.*

\$1,500



2395*

Greece, Republic, (1828-1831), copper ten lepta, 1828 (KM.3). *Brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



2396*

Greece, Republic, (1828-1831), copper twenty lepta, 1831 (KM.11). *Dark brown patina, good very fine.*

\$600



2397*

Greece, Kingdom, copper one lepton, 1833 (KM.13). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$200



2398*

Greece, Kingdom, copper one lepton, 1840 (KM.13). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$240



2399*

Greece, Kingdom, copper two lepta, 1833 (KM.14). *Red and brown, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$750



2400*

Greece, Kingdom, copper two lepta, 1833 (KM.14). *Brown and red, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$700



2405*

Greece, Otto, silver half drachma, 1833 (KM.19). *Edge milling, not struck up at 6 o'clock, frosty mint bloom, appears to be uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$700



2401*

Greece, Otto, silver one drachma, 1833 (KM.15). *Light golden brown toned highlights, full original underlying mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$2,000



2406*

Greece, Otto, silver half drachma, 1833 (KM.19). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and well struck.*

\$350



2402*

Greece, Kingdom, copper five lepta, 1833 (KM.16). *Mostly red uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$900



2407*

Greece, Otto, silver five drachmai, 1833 (KM.20). *Attractively toned, underlying full original mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known, an outstanding type coin.*

\$7,500



2403*

Greece, Kingdom, copper ten lepta, 1833 (KM.17). *Extremely fine.*

\$240



2408*

Greece, George I, fifty lepta, 1883A (KM.37). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$600



2404*

Greece, Otto, quarter drachma, 1833 (KM.18). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated, and rare in this condition.*

\$700



2409*

Greece, George I, fifty lepta, 1883A (KM.37). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

In a slab by NGC as MS63.



2410*

Greece, George I, one drachma, 1873A (KM.38). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

2411

Greece, George I, one drachma, 1873A, 1883A (KM.38), 1911 (KM.60). *Very fine or better.* (3)

\$120



part

2412*

Greece, George I, two drachmai, 1873A (KM.39), 1911 (KM.61). *Good fine; very fine.* (2)

\$100



2413*

Greece, George I, bronze one lepton, 1869BB (KM.40). *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

\$200

2414

Greece, George I, bronze two lepta, 1869BB, five lepta, 1870BB, and ten lepta, 1870BB (KM.41-3). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$200



2415*

Greece, George I, silver twenty lepta, 1874A (KM.44). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$100



lot 2416

2416*

Greece, George I, five drachmai, 1875A (KM.46). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$250



2417*

Greece, George I, five drachmai, 1876A (KM.46). *Toned with underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

In a slab by NGC as AU58.



2418*

Greece, George I, bronze one lepton, 1879 (KM.52). *Brown and red uncirculated.*

\$400

In a slab by NGC as MS62BN.



2419*

Greece, George I, bronze five lepta, 1882A (KM.54). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



2420*

Greece, George I, bronze ten lepta, 1882A (KM.55). *Brown with traces of red, lustrous uncirculated.*

\$240

In a slab by PCGS as MS62BN.



2421*

Greece, Kingdom, five lepta in cupro-nickel, 1895A (KM.58). *Extremely fine.*

\$120



2422*

Greece, George I, one drachma, 1911 (KM.60). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$400



part

2423*

Greece, Kingdom, five and ten lepta, 1912 (KM.62, 3), ten and twenty lepta, 1922 and 1912 (KM.66.2, 64). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$200



part

2424*

Greece, Republic, (1925-1935), twenty lepta, 1926; fifty lepta, 1926, 1926B; one drachma 1926B; two drachmai, 1926; ten drachmai, 1930; twenty drachmai, 1930 (KM.67-70, 72, 3). *The sixth scarce in this condition, nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

2425

Greece, Kingdom, proof set, ten lepta to twenty drachmai, 1965 (KM.78, 80-85), ten drachmai, 1959 (KM.84), 1971 (KM.101); fifty drachmai, 1967 (KM.93). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

\$100

Second last in a slab by ANACS as MS65.



part

2426*

Guatemala, Republic, one centavo, 1871, 1881 (2) (KM.196, 202.2) the last two overstruck as KM.196, ten centavos 1881 (KM.204), twenty five centavos 1889 (KM.205), fifty centavos 1870 (KM.195). *Rim nick at 9 o'clock on obverse on the last, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$200



2427*

Guatemala, countermarked coinage, 1894 peso, struck on a Peru sol, 1885 (KM.224); peso, 1897. *Very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex J.L.Miller Collection, first from I.S.Wright, second from Strand Coins.



part

2428*

Guatemala, Republic, Provisional coinage, twenty five centavos 1915 (KM.231); fifty centavos 1922 (KM.232.2); quetzal coinage, half centavo 1932 (KM.248), one centavo 1925 (both), 1929, 1934, 1944 (KM.237, a, 27, 249, 251), two centavos 1932 (2) (KM.250), five centavos 1943, 1945, 1955 (KM.238.2, .1, 257.1), ten centavos, 1933, 1945, 1950, 1957, 1959, 1964 (KM.239.2, .1, 256.1, .2, .3, 262); quarter quetzal 1928, 1946 (KM.243.1, .2); twenty five centavos 1943, 1952, 1961 (KM.253, 258, 263); fifty centavos 1963 (KM.264). *Very fine - mostly uncirculated.* (25)

\$280

One centavo 1925 in a slab by PCGS as MS64 BN.

2429

Haiti, Northern Kingdom, medallic coinage, silver crown, 1811 (KM.Bruce XII). *Retrospective pattern issue from modern dies, FDC.*

\$50

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



part

2430*

Haiti, Republic (1863-), one centime 1881, 1895 (KM.42, 48); two centimes, 1881, 1894 (KM.43, 9); five centimes, 1863, 1889, 1904 (both), 1949 (KM.39, 50, 52, 53, 57); ten centimes, 1863, 1886 (KM.40, 44); twenty centimes, 1863, 1881, 1907 (KM.41, 45, 55); fifty centimes, 1895, 1908 (KM.47, 56). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$450



2431*

Holy Roman Empire, southern Lowlands, now part of northern France, Cambrai Maximilian de Berghes (1556-1570), silver ecu, 1569 (Dav.8214). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$500

2432

Hong Kong, Elizabeth II, five cents 1967 (KM.29.1), ten cents 1965 (KM.28.1), 1971 (KM.28.3), fifty cents, 1963 (KM.30.1), 1972 (KM.34). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

2433

Hungary, Kingdom, filler, 1895 (KM.480), two filler, 1914 and 1917 (KM.481, 497) (2), ten filler, 1894 and 1918 (KM.282, 496) (2), twenty filler, 1914 and 1921 (KM.483, 498) (2), korona, 1895, 1896 and 1914 (KM.484, 487, 492) (3), five korona, 1907 and 1908 (KM.489, 488) (2), Regency Coinage, filler, 1938 (KM.505), two filler, 1930 and 1940 (KM.506, 518.1) (2), ten filler, 1894 and 1918 (KM.482, 496) (2), twenty filler, 1944 (KM.520), fifty filler, 1939 (KM.509), pengo, 1937 and 1944 (KM.510, 521) (2), two pengo, 1938, 1935 (2), 1936 and 1943 (KM.511, 513-515, 522.1) (5), five pengo, 1938, 1939 and 1943 (KM.516, 517, 523) (3), Provisional Government, five pengo, 1945 (KM.525), First Republic, ten filler, 1950 (KM.530a), fifty filler, 1948 (KM.536), two forint, 1946 (KM.533), five forint, 1946 (KM.534). *Very fine - FDC, mostly uncirculated, all in 2x2 holders with KM numbers.* (34)

\$800



2434*

Ionian Islands, two lepta, 1819 (KM.31). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



2435*

Ionian Islands, obol, 1819 (KM.32). *Very fine.*

\$120



2436*

Ionian Islands, two oboli, 1819 (KM.33). *Attractively toned, mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250



2437*

Ionian Islands, one lepton, 1862 (KM.34). *Crimson mint red, toned, uncirculated.*

\$120



2438*

Ionian Islands, thirty lepta, 1852 (KM.35). *Good very fine.*

\$400



part

2439*

Iran, Muzaffar al din Shah, five kran or five thousand dinars, AH 1320 (KM.976). *Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2440*

Iran, Reza Shah, five kran or five thousand dinars, SH 1304 (KM.1097), SH 1306 (KM.1106), SH 1311 (KM.1131). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2441*

Iran, Reza Shah, five rials, SH 1310. *Choice uncirculated.* \$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2442*

Islamic, Fatamid, Ma'add al-Mu'izz li-Din Allah (A.H. 341-365) (A.D. 953-975), **gold** dinar, (4.11 g), with central pellets, Misr mint, A.H. 361 = A.D. 971-972, (A.697.1, Nicol 361). *Fine, with a wavy flan.*

\$250

2443

Islamic, Golden Horde (Juchid), first period, temp, Batu, (624-654 A.H. - 1227-1256 A.D.) AE pul, citing al-Nasir and with inscription 'Life is short, so pursue it obediently' probably from the Bulghar mint, (A.P2018 [RR], Wilkes 2017). *Very fine, very rare in descriptive packet.*

\$50

2444

Islamic, Golden Horde (Juchid), first period, AE pul, from Kostashty Cyrilia region, Moldova, c.1300s, anonymous and undated, (A.-, Wilkes -); another of Tulun Beg third period (A.H. 773, A.D. 1371-1372), AE pul, struck at Saray al-Jadida in 773, (A2047, Wilkes 2047) countermarked with 'Zafir' (Victory); another second - third period c.1300-1400, from Astrakhan mint reading Hajji Tarkhan, (cf.A.2030.1 or G2063, cf.Wilkes 2032). *Very fine, fair; very fine, all rare in descriptive packets.* (3)

\$120

2445

Islamic, Golden Horde (Juchid), second and third periods, silver dirhem, Pulad Khan (810-813 A.H., A.D. 1407-1411), from the Hajji Tarkhan mint (A.2055, Wilkes 2056); others of Muhammad Uzbek Khan (712-742 A.H., A.D.1312-1341), silver dirhems, mostly Qrim mint, 715, 720 A.H., Saray mint 722, 73[4] (2), 737 A.H., and another countermarked 'khan' (cf.A.2025, Wilkes 2027). *Fine - very fine, all scarce - rare in descriptive packets.* (8)

\$200

2446

Islamic and Indian, AE issues including, Artuqids of Mardin, Nasir al-Din, dirhams (2); Saffarid, Taj al Din, Jital; Kushan, Kanishka I, Ae unit. *Toned, fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously I.S.Wright in packets.

2447

Israel, lira, 1961 (KM.34); five lirot, 1972, 1973 (KM.69.1, 75.1) (2); ten lirot, 1971 together with a pin badge 'Let My People Go', 1972 with star, 1972 (different issue), 1973 (2 different), 1974 (KM.59.1, 61.1, 62, 70.1, 71, 77) (6); twenty five lirot, 1975 (KM.80.1); 1, 5, 10, 25 agorot and half and one lira, 1973; also 25th Anniversary Medal, undated (1973), in silver (44.5mm), edge numbered 5826. *All except the first and the minors in packs of issue, uncirculated.* (17)

\$250

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection.

2448

Israel, ten lirot, 1967, 1974, 1977 (KM.49, 78.1, 91.1) (3); twenty five lirot, 1974, 1975 (2, different), 1976, 1977, 1978 (KM.79.1, 80.1, 81, 85, 88, 94.2) (6); fifty lirot, 1978 (KM.92.1); also official mint sets, 1971-1978 (8). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (18)

\$200

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection.

2449

Israel, collection of one prutah through to half pound, 1949 -1965, various issues and dates stored in packets with details recorded by Dr Shortland, also a Kofer Hayishuv, 5699 (1939), emergency token also used as transportation token, made at Plitz, Holon. *Many uncirculated, overall, very fine - uncirculated.* (37)

\$50

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



2450*

Italy, Aquileia, Marquardo di Randeck, Patriarch, (1365-1381), silver denaro (19mm, 0.79 g), obv. Eagle standing facing on helmet left, head left, with wings displayed, rev. facing bust of St. Hermagoras, wearing episcopal raiment, raising hand in benediction and holding sceptre; patriarchal coat-of-arms below; M-A across fields. (CNI VI 1; Bernardi 57; Biaggi 182). *Nearly very fine*.

\$100



2451*

Italy, Aquileia, Antonio I Gaetani, Patriarch, (1394-1402), silver denaro (19mm, 0.79 g), obv. Patriarchal coat-of-arms, rev. voided large cross patt e; rosettes in quarters, (CNI VI -; Bernardi 64a; cf. Biaggi 190). *Good very fine*.

\$100



part

2452*

Italy, Umberto I, copper two centesimi, 1898R, (KM.30), one centesimo 1900R, (KM.29); Vittorio Emanuele III, two centesimi 1903R, 1912R (illustrated), (KM.38, 41); one centesimo 1904R, 1916R (KM.35, 40). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, a few with some mint bloom*. (6)

\$50



2453*

Italy, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver one lira, 1902R (KM.32). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and scarce*.

\$150



2454*

Italy, Papal States, Pius IX, four soldi, 1866 XXIR (KM.1374). *Traces of mint red, extremely fine*.

\$50

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2455

Japan, Tenpo Mameita base silver bean gin money, Ansei, 1859-1865, (13.01 g) (KM.C8.4a). *Very fine*.

\$100

2456

Japan, Ansei, silver two bu (1859-1868) (KM.C.16a); Meiji, fifty sen, Year 32 (1899) (KM.Y.25). *Extremely fine; very fine*. (2)

\$50

Ex Warren Palmer Collection.

2457

Japan, copper two sen, Meiji Year 14 (1881) (KM.Y.18,2), and silver fifty sen, Meiji Year 39 (1906) (KM.Y.31). *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$70

2458

Japan, twenty sen, Meiji year 3 (1870) (KM.Y.3); year 30 (1897) (KM.Y.24). *Fine; extremely fine*. (2)

\$50

2459

Japan, Meiji, fifty sen, Year 4 (1871) (KM.Y.4), Year 31 (1898) (KM.Y.25). *Extremely fine; good extremely fine*. (2)

\$100

2460

Japan, Meiji, one yen, Year 19 (1886) (KM.YA25.2), ten sen, Years 27 and 28 (1895, 6) (KM.23); Taisho, fifty sen, Year 44 (1911) (KM.31), ten sen, Year 45 (1912) (KM.30); silver bu, Tempo era (KM.C16). *Fine - very fine*. (6)

\$100



2461*

Japan, Mutsuhito, mixed date part presentation set (1904) in fitted case by Finnigans Ltd, Manchester; silver yen, Meiji, Year 22 (1889) (KM.A25.3); silver fifty sen, Meiji, Year 36 (1903) (KM.Y.25); silver twenty sen, Meiji, Year 32 (1899); silver ten sen, Meiji, Year 35 (1902). *Toned, uncirculated and rare as such.* (4)

\$2,000

Ex Capes Dunn, Cheshire auction 12/09/2017 (lot 393). Case has places for ten coins, auction had seven out of ten, only the silver coins present now.

2462

Japan, Taisho, yen, year 3 (1914) (KM.Y.38) (2), two sen year 9 (KM.Y18.1), one sen issues year 12 (KM.Y42) (2), five rin, year 6 (KM.Y41); copper one rin year 16, KM.Y15). *Silver yens are very fine - extremely fine, other coins very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$200

2463

Lebanon, half piastre to one livre, 1924-1969 period. *Fine - uncirculated.* (39)

\$100

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, from Spink Australia Sale (lots 1516 and 1517).



part

2464*

Libya, Idris set of five, one, two, five milliemmes, one and two piasse, 1952; set of three, one, five and fifty milliemmes, 1965; set of six, one, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dirhams, 1979 (Bedouin series) (KM.1-7, 10, 18-23) AH1369; quarter and a half dirham (KM.26) AH1372 (bi-metal). *Uncirculated.* (16)

\$100



2465*

Liege, Bishopric, silver patagon, 1663 (KM.80; Dav.4294). *Blue grey tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$270



2466*

Luxembourg, two and a half centimes, 1901 (KM.21); five centimes, 1870 (KM.22.1). *Nearly uncirculated; extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



2467*

Luxembourg, bronze ten centimes, 1855A, 1870 (KM.23.2, .1). *Red and brown uncirculated; brown uncirculated.* (2)
\$270

2468

Luxembourg, five centimes, 1901, 1915, 1918, 1930; ten centimes, 1901, 1915, 1918, 1924, 1930; twenty five centimes, 1916, 1922, 1938, 1947; fifty centimes, 1930; one franc, 1939; five and ten francs, 1929; twenty and fifty francs, 1946; one hundred francs, 1946, 1967, and 1964 (KM.25-54). *Oxidised, very fine - choice uncirculated.* (22)

\$350

2469

Luxembourg, Charlotte, one hundred francs, 1963 (2), two hundred and fifty francs, 1963 (KM52, 53); Denmark, five kroner, 1964 (KM.853.1). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2470

Malaya, George VI, silver twenty cents, 1943 (KM.5a). *Uncirculated.*

\$60

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.

2471

Malaya, George VI, twenty cents, 1939 (2), 1943, 1945 (2); ten cents, 1939, 1941 (2), 1943, 1945 (2); five cents, 1939, 1941 (2), 1941I (2), 1943 (3), 1945, also George V, cupro-nickel issue, 1920 (2) (KM.3, 3a, 4, 4a, 5, 5a). *The last two fine, others extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (22)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2472*

Malaya and British Borneo, Elizabeth II, five cents, 1961KN (KM.1). *Gem uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 114 (lot 4717).



2473*

Malta, Emmanuel de Rohan M.M., two scudi, 1796 (KM.343). *Ex mount, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2474

Malta, Republic, silver pounds, 1972, 1973, 1977 and 1979 (KM.12, 19, 45, 51) (4), proof set, 1976 (KM.PS2) and mint set, 1982 (KM.MS21). *Uncirculated - FDC, the sets in packs of issue.* (4 coins + 2 sets of 9 coins)

\$400



part

2475*

Mauritius, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1897 (KM.7), two cents, 1888, 1897 (KM.8); five cents, 1878 and 1882H (en medaille) (KM.9). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$600



2476*

Mauritius, Queen Victoria, silver ten cents, 1886 (KM.10.1), twenty cents, 1883 (KM.11.1). *Extremely fine; very fine/good very fine.* (2)

\$240



part

2477*

Mauritius, George V - Elizabeth II, one cent, 1947, 1949, 1970, two cents, 1923, 1947, 1952; five cents, 1917, 1945SA; ten cents, 1947, 1952; quarter rupees, 1938, 1946, 1951; half rupees, 1946, 1951, rupees, 1938, 1951; ten rupees, 1971 (KM.31, 14, 18-31, 38). *The 1917 rare in red uncirculated, others very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$800

2478

Medieval coins, 16th-17th century a few earlier base silver soldi, deniers etc. *Fair - very fine, one holed, several off centred.* (13)

\$100



2479*

Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1796FM, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Nearly very fine, countermarked with about twenty Chinese merchant chopmarks.*

\$100

Ex K.A.Hicks Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 107A (lot 2244).

2480

Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1805TH, Mexico City Mint (KM.109), chopmarked; Republic, peso, 1927; twenty five pesos, 1968 (2) (KM.479.1). *Fine; extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



part

2481*

Mexico, Republic, one centavos, 1863SLP, 1883, 1898 (KM.390.1, 392, 393); two centavos 1883 (KM.395); five centavos 1867M, 1890Mo, 1882, 1903Cn, 1903Mo (KM.397, 398.7, 399, 400, 400.2); ten centavos 1869P, 1887Mo, 1904Mo (KM.402.1, 403.7, 404.2) and twenty centavos 1903CnQ (KM.405). *Fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$200



2482*

Mombasa, Imperial British East Africa Company, bronze pice, 1888, CM monogram (Calcutta Mint) (KM.1.2). *Nearly full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$150

2483

Monaco, Rainier II, specimen set, 1982 (KM.SS6) and 1995 (KM.SS7) and mint set, 2001 (euros) (KM.MS1). *Uncirculated, in packs of issue, all scarce. (3 sets)*

\$250



part

2484*

Montenegro, Nicholas I, para, 1906 [illustrated] and 1914 (KM.1, 16) (2), two para, 1908 [illustrated] and 1914 (KM.2, 17) (2), ten para, 1906 and 1914 (KM.3, 18) (2), twenty para, 1908 and 1913 (KM.4, 19) (2), perper, 1909 (2, one illustrated) and 1914 (KM.5, 14) (3), two perpera, 1910 and 1914 [illustrated] (KM.7, 20) (2); also, Croatia, Kingdom, two kune, 1941 (KM.2). *Very fine - uncirculated. (14)*

\$500



2485*

Montenegro, Nicholas I, five perpera, 1914 (KM.15). *Toned, with much underlying brilliance, scratch in obverse field, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$750

2486

Morocco, Yusuf, mazunas, one, two, five, 1330, five, ten (both), 1340, five dirhams, 1336 and ten dirhams 1331, French Protectorate, twenty-five and fifty centimes (1921 and 1924), one franc (1921, 1924), Mohammed V, francs, one, 1945, 1951; two, 1945, 1951; five AH, 1352, 1365, 1372; ten AH, 1352, 1366, 1371; twenty, 1347, 1366, 1371; fifty AH, 1371, one and two hundred AH, 1372 (KM. 26-29.2, 32-39, 41-53). *Very fine - uncirculated. (30)*

\$320



part

2487*

Mozambique, one real, 1857 (KM.24), two reis 1853 (KM.25), twenty reis 1820 (KM.18), forty reis 1820 (KM.19), eighty reis 1820 (KM.20), ten reis 1853 (Portugal KM.481). *Very fine - extremely fine. (7)*

\$240



part

2488*

Mozambique, centavos, ten, 1936, 1942 (2), 1960, twenty, 1936, 1941, 1949, 1961, 1974, fifty, 1936, 1945, 1950 (2), 1957 (2), 1973; escudos, one, 1936 (2, one ex Coincraft £100), 1945 (2), 1950, 1962; two and a half, 1950, 1973, five 1935, 1949, 1960 (2), 1973, ten, 1936, 1938, 1960, 1966, 1970, twenty, 1960, 1966, 1971 (KM.63-89). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (38)

\$800



2489*

Muscat and Oman, Sultanate, Faisal bin Turkee, one twelfth anna, AH1311 (KM.1). *Toned, very fine and rare*.

\$200

WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



2490*

Nepal, Vira Vikram, (1911-1950), silver four mohars, VS 1971 (1914), (KM.696). *Proof-like, choice uncirculated and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons, London with ticket on 3.12.1993.



2491*

Netherlands, Holland, silver rider or ducaton, 1791 (KM.90.2). *Beautifully toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2492*

Netherlands, William I, twenty five cents, 1825 (KM.48). *Uncirculated.*

\$200



2493*

Netherlands, William I, ten cents, 1827 (KM.53). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



2494*

Netherlands, William II, one gulden, 1845 (KM.66); William III, one gulden, 1859 (KM.93). *Cleaned, nearly extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$400

2495

Netherlands, William II, two and a half gulden, 1847, 1848, 1849 pm sword (KM.69.2). *good fine - good very fine, the 1849 scarce. (3)*

\$120

Ex J.F.Brown Collection.



2496*

Netherlands, William III, two and a half gulden, 1854 (KM.82). *Uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$300



part

2497*

Netherlands, William III - Wilhelmina, half cents, 1872, 1891, 1903, 1934; one cent, 1863, 1878, 1901 (both), 1905, 1939, 1942; two and a half cents, 1877, 1906, 1941 (both) (KM.90/171), also two and a half gulden, 1930 (KM.165). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$350



part

2498*

Netherlands, William III, five cents, 1850, 1876; ten cents, 1884 (KM.91 (2), 80). *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$150



2499*

Netherlands, William III, half gulden, 1857 and 1860 (KM.92). *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$360



part

2500*

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, twenty five cents, 1894, 1897, 1901, 1919, 1926 (KM.115 (2), 170.2, 146, 164); half gulden, 1908, and 1913 (KM.121.2, 147). *The fourth a rare date, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$350



2501*

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, one gulden, 1892 (KM.117). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$250



2502*

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, half gulden, 1898 (KM.121.1). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$240



2503*

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, one gulden, 1898 (KM.122.1). *Peripheral golden highlights, uncirculated.*

\$450

In a slab by NGC as MS63.



part

2504*

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, one gulden, 1898, 1907, 1914, 1931, 1944P (KM.122.1, .2, 148, 161.1, .2). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$350

2505

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, five cents, 1908, 1932, 1943, 1948; ten cents, 1894, 1897, 1901, 1903, 1906, 1913, 1941, 1944P, 1948; twenty five cents, 1941, 1948 (KM.137, 153, 172, 176, 116, 119, 135, 136, 145, 173, 165, 177, 174, 128). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (15)

\$250

2506

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, silver ten cents, 1944 (KM.163). *Uncirculated*. (96)

\$100



part

2507*

Netherlands East Indies, quarter gulden, 1854 (KM.305), 1906 (KM.310), 1930 (KM.312), 1945 (KM.319); World War II, homeland issues, one gulden, 1943D (KM.330); two and a half gulden, 1943D (KM.331). *The first good fine, others nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (6)

\$150

2508

New Caledonia, ten, twenty, and fifty francs, 1967, essais (KM.E12-14). *Nearly FDC*. (3)

\$60



part

2509*

Nicaragua, Republic, one centavo, 1878 (KM.1); five centavos, 1880, 1887, 1898, 1899 (KM.2, 5, 8, 9); ten centavos 1887 (KM.6), twenty centavos 1880, 1887 (KM.4,7). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (8)

\$160



part

2510*

Nicaragua, Republic, half centavo, 1916 (KM.10); one centavo 1940, 1943 (KM.11, 20); five centavos, 1912H, 1943, 1954, 1964 (KM.12, 21, 24.1, 24.2); ten centavos, 1936, 1939, 1965, 1978 (KM.13, 17.1, 17.2, 31). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (11)

\$160



part

2511*

Nicaragua, Republic, twenty five centavos, 1912H, 1928, 1943, 1946, 1965 (KM.14 (2), 23, 18.1, .2); fifty centavos, 1912H, 1929, 1965 (KM.15 (2), 19.2). *First and seventh scarce in this condition, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)
\$280

2512

Norway, Oscar II, bronze one ore, 1899, (KM.352); Haakon VII, 1907, 1918 (iron), 1942 (iron), 1949, 1957 (KM.361, 367, 367a, 387, 398); two ore 1899 (KM.353), Haakon VII, 1907, 1919 (iron), 1943 (iron), 1947, 1953, (KM.362, 371, 371a, 394, 399); Olav V, 1958, 1962 (KM.404, 410); copper 1950 (KM.810). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (14)
\$150



2513*

Penang, copper (c1786) (KM.3). *Very fine.*

\$80

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



2514*

Peru, eight reales, 1837TM, Lima Mint (KM.142.3) (date not listed). *Attractive tone, choice uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2515*

Philippines, Isabel II, twenty centimes, 1868 (KM.146). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$200



2516*

Philippines, Isabel II, fifty centimes, 1868 (KM.147). *Peripheral tone, good extremely fine.*

\$150



2517*

Philippines, Alfonso XII, twenty centimes, 1885 (KM.149). *Good extremely fine.*

\$100



2518*

Philippines, Alfonso XII, fifty centimes, 1885 (KM.150). *Underlying mint bloom, slight toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



part

2519*

Philippines, US Administration, half centavos 1904 (KM.162); one centavos, 1904 and 1933 (KM.163), five centavos 1904 (KM.164), 1932 (KM.175); ten centavos 1917 (KM.169). *The 1904 coins proof-like or select mint state, very fine - nearly FDC.* (6)

\$350



2520*

Philippines, US Administration, ten centavos, 1904 (KM.165). *Deeply toned proof-like, FDC and rare thus.*

\$240



2521*

Philippines, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1903 (KM.166). *Lightly toned, proof-like, nearly FDC and rare thus.*

\$550



2522*

Philippines, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1904 (KM.166). *Proof-like, iridescent tone, minor scratching, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$180



2523*

Philippines, US Administration, fifty centavos, 1904 (KM.167). *Underlying full original proof-like mint bloom, attractive grey and iridescent toning, choice uncirculated or nearly FDC and rare thus.*

\$350



part

2524*

Philippines, silver pesos, 1907S, 1908S (2), 1909S, 1910S, 1912S. *The last stained, very fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2525*

Philippines, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1929 (KM.170). *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$100



2526*

Philippines, US Administration, fifty centavos, 1921 (KM.171). *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$120



2527*

Philippines, US Administration, five centavos, 1918S, muled with twenty centavos small date reverse (KM.173). *Evenly worn nearly fine and very rare.*

\$250



2528*

Philippines, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1928 (KM.174) mule with first series five centavos reverse. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$300



2529

Poland, Sigismund III, six groschen, (15)96 (KM.7). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



lot 2530 part



part

2530*

Poland, German Occupation, fenig, 1918FF (KM.Y.4), Republic, grosz, 1936 (KM.Y.8a), two grosze, 1923 and 1938 (KM.Y.9, 9a) (2), zloty, 1925 (KM.Y.15), two zlote, 1924 and 1934 (KM.Y.16, 20) (2), five zlotych, 1933, 1934 and 1936 (2) (KM.Y.21, 25, 28, 31) (4), ten zlotych, 1932, undated (1933) (2), 1934 and 1935 (KM.Y.22-24, 26, 29) (5), German Occupation WWII, grosz, 1939 (KM.Y.34), five groszy, 1939 (KM.Y.35), twenty groszy, 1923 (KM.Y.37), fifty groszy, 1938 (KM.Y.38), Democratic Republic, two zlote, 1995 and 1996 (2) (KM.Y.285, 306, 311) (3). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (23)

\$1,000



2531*

Portugal, countermarked coinage, 870 reis, crowned arms, countermark on obverse of Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales, 1808TH (KM.440.13). *Very good.*

\$100

Ex K.A.Hicks Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 107A (lot 2272).



2532*

Portugal, Pedro V, five hundred reis, 1854 (KM.492). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$150



2533*

Portugal, Pedro V, five hundred reis, 1856 (KM.494). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



2534*

Portugal, Pedro V, five hundred reis, 1858 (KM.498). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$200



2535*

Portugal, Luiz I, two hundred reis, 1862 (KM.507). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



2536*

Portugal, Luiz I, five hundred reis, 1865 (KM.509). *Toned, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$300



lot 2537 part



part

2537*

Portugal, Kingdom, three reis, 1874 (KM.517), five reis, 1848 (in a slab by NGC as MS63BN), 1868, 1882, 1893 and 1910 (KM.480, 513, 525, 530, 555) (5), ten reis, 1839, 1840, 1884, 1892 (KM.470, 481, 526, 532) (4), twenty reis, 1852, 1867 [illustrated], 1885, 1891A (KM.482, 515, 527, 533) (4), fifty reis, 1861 [illustrated], 1879, 1893 and 1900 (KM.493, 506.2, 536, 545) (4), one hundred reis, 1853, 1854 [illustrated], 1886, 1893, 1900 and 1910 (KM.488, 490, 510, 531, 546, 548) (6), two hundred reis, 1887, 1891, 1898, 1900 (KM.512, 534, 537, 549) (4), five hundred reis, 1846 [illustrated], 1896, 1898, 1909, 1910 (3, two illustrated) (KM.471, 535, 538, 547, 556, 557 (2)) (7), one thousand reis, 1898, 1899 [illustrated] and 1910 [illustrated] (KM.539, 540, 558) (3). *Very fine - uncirculated, all in 2x2 holders except those illustrated.* (38)

\$1,500



2538*

Portugal, Carlos I, one thousand reis, 1898 (KM.539). *Mirror-like fields, good extremely fine.*

\$150



part

2539*

Portugal, Republic, centavo, 1920 (KM.565), two centavos, 1918 (KM.568), four centavos, 1919 (KM.566), five centavos, 1921 and 1924 (KM.569, 572) (2), ten centavos, 1915, 1953 and 1976 (KM.563, 583, 594) (3), twenty centavos, 1916, 1921, 1924, 1967 and 1970 (KM.562, 571, 574, 584, 595) (5), fifty centavos, 1916, 1926, 1968 and 1970 (KM.561, 575, 577, 596) (4), escudo, 1910 [illustrated], 1916 [illustrated], 1957 and 1979 (KM.560, 564, 578, 597) (4), two and a half escudos, 1951 (KM.580),

five escudos, 1932, 1948 and 1960 (KM.581 (2), 587) (3), ten escudos, 1928 [illustrated], 1932 [illustrated], 1934, 1960 (KM.579, 582 (2), 588) (4), twenty escudos, 1953 and 1960 (KM.585, 589) (2), one hundred escudos, 1997 and 1999 (KM.693, 722.2) (2), also set of one hundred and two hundred and fifty escudos, undated (1976) (KM.603, 604). *Very fine - uncirculated, all (except illustrated items) in 2x2 holders with catalogue references, the last in original box of issue.* (35)

\$600

2540

Reunion, Ile de la Reunion, cupro-nickel fifty centimes and one franc, 1896 (KM.4, 5); aluminium one franc, 1964 (KM.6.1), 1969 (KM.6.2), two francs, 1948, five francs, 1955, aluminium bronze ten and twenty francs, 1964, cupro-nickel fifty and one hundred francs, 1964 (KM.8-13). *First two very fine; others uncirculated.* (10)

\$200



2541*

Reunion, aluminium one franc, 1948, made with Union Francaise obverse (KM.7) (Gaduary No.50). *Lightly toned, uncirculated, and very rare.*

\$1,500



2542*

Romania, Carol I, five lei, 1880B (KM.12). *Extremely fine.*

\$200



2543*

Romania, Carol I, five lei, 1901B (KM.17.2). *Toned, minor surface marks, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



part

2544*

Romania, Carol I, ban, 1900B (KM.26), two bani, 1867 Heaton, 1879B, 1882B [illustrated] and 1900B (KM.2.1, 11.2, 18, 27) (4), five bani, 1867 Heaton and 1884B (KM.3.1, 19) (2), five bani, 1905 (KM.31), ten bani, 1906 (KM.32), twenty bani, 1906 (KM.33), Ferdinand I, twenty five bani, 1921 (KM.44), Carol I, fifty bani, 1873 [illustrated], 1900 [illustrated] and 1910 (KM.9, 23, 41) (3), leu, 1906 [illustrated], 1914 [illustrated] and Ferdinand I, 1924 (2, thick and thin) (KM.34, 42, 46) (4), Carol I, two lei, 1914 (KM.43), Mihai I, five lei, 1930H, 1930 and 1942 (KM.48 (2), 61) (3), twenty lei, 1930 and 1942 (KM.50,62) (2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$1,000



2545*

Romania, Carol I, five lei, 1906 (KM.35). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$350



2546*

Romania, Carol II, two hundred and fifty lei, 1935 (KM.53). *Virtually uncirculated and rare.*

\$750



part

2547*

Romania, Carol II, fifty lei, 1937 (KM.55), one hundred lei 1932 [illustrated] and 1936 (KM.52, 54) (2), Mihai I, two hundred lei, 1942 (KM.63), Carol II, two hundred and fifty lei, 1939 and Mihai I, 1941 (2) (KM.57, 59.2, .3) (3), five hundred lei, 1941 [illustrated], 1944 and 1945 (KM.60, 65, 67) (3), twenty five thousand lei, 1946 (KM.70), one hundred thousand lei, 1946 (KM.71) [illustrated], Reform Coinage, fifty bani, 1947 (KM.72) and five lei, 1947 (KM.75). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$400

2548

Romania, People's Republic, leu, 1951 (KM.78a), two lei, 1950 and 1951 (KM.79, 79a) (2), five lei, 1948 (KM.77), twenty lei, 1951 (KM.80), Reform Coinage, ban, 1953 (KM.81.2), three bani, 1953 (KM.82.2), five bani, 1954 (KM.83.2), twenty five bani, 1955 (KM.85.3) and fifty bani, 1955 (KM.86). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$200



2549*

Russia, Peter I, the Great, silver rouble, 1725 (KM.162.5). 'Clamped' at 8 o'clock on obverse edge, possible minting flaw, nearly extremely fine.

\$350

Ex J.L.Miller Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2552*

Russia, Alexander III, rouble, 1883, Coronation issue (KM. Y.43); silver roubles, 1893, 1894 (KM.46). Nearly very fine. (3)

\$200



2550*

Russia, Alexander I, rouble, 1810C.Hb (KM.C.125a). Good very fine.

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2553

Russia, Nicholas II, kopek, 1916 (KM.Y.9.3), two kopeks, 1912CNB and 1915 (KM.Y.10.2, .3) (2), three kopeks, 1916 (KM.Y.11.3), ten kopeks, 1916 (KM.Y.20a.1). Uncirculated - FDC. (5)

\$250

The first three in slabs by NGC as MS63RB, MS63RB and MS64BN.



2554*

Russia, Nicholas II, fifty kopeks, 1913BC (KM.Y.58.2). Hairlines, good very fine.

\$80

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



2551*

Russia, Alexander I, rouble, 1818NC (KM.C.130). Good fine.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2555*

Russia, Nicholas II, commemorative rouble, 1913, 300th Anniversary of the Romanov Dynasty (KM.70). Nearly uncirculated.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 2552 part



2556*

Russia, USSR, rouble, 1924 (KM.Y.90.1). *Some minor edge nicks, otherwise mint bloom uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

MODERN RUSSIAN RARITY



2557*

Russia, USSR, rouble, 1958 (KM.134). *Tiny obverse spot, otherwise nearly uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$7,000

Although 30,700,000 were minted the coin was never issued for circulation. Nearly all of the mintage was melted down.

2558

Russia, Moscow 1980, proof Olympics silver set in presentation case, containing five (14) and ten roubles (14). *FDC.* (25)

\$350



2559*

Saint Helena, halfpenny, 1821 (KM.4). *Hairline die break at 8 o'clock, extremely fine.*

\$80



2560*

Saint Helena, halfpenny, 1821 (KM.4). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$70

Ex W.H.Lampard Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 78B (lot 3693).



2561*

Saint Thomas and Prince Islands, John as Regent, twenty and eighty reis, 1813R (KM.A1, C1) as King John VI, forty reis, 1819 (KM.E1). *Very fine or better.* (3)

\$150



2562*

Saint Thomas and Prince Islands, one escudo, 1948 (KM.9). *Choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$320

In a slab by NGC as MS65.



part

2563*

San Marino, Republic, silver fifty centesimi 1898R (KM.3) (illustrated); copper five centesimi, 1864M, 1938R (KM.1, 12); ten centesimi 1875R, 1937R (KM.2, 13). *First toned and nearly uncirculated, others very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

2564

San Marino, Republic, silver five lire 1935R (KM.9); one thousand lire 1997R, (KM.368). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

2565

San Marino, Republic, euro coinage, two euro commemoratives, 2004R, 2005R, 2006R, 2008R and 2009R (KM.467, 469, 478, 487, 490) (5); mint sets, 2002 and 2008 (KM.MS62, 69) (2). *Uncirculated, in folders of issue.* (7)

\$250

2566

Sarawak, Rajah C.Brooke, one cent, 1863 (3) scarce, 1870 (18), 1879 (3), 1880 (3), 1882, 1884, 1885 (4), 1887, 1888 (12), 1889 (3), 1889H, 1890H (11), 1892H (4), 1893H, 1894H, 1896H (3), 1897H (KM.3 [3], 6 [56], 7 [10]), high CV. *Some moisture affected and need treatment, otherwise mostly fine - good very fine.* (71)

\$250

2567

Sarawak, Charles J. Brooke, one cent 1870, (KM.6); British North Borneo, five cents, 1928H, 1941H, (KM.5). *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$80

2568

Sarawak, Charles J. Brooke, five cents, 1908H (2), 1910H, 1913H (KM.8). *Very fine or better, all with very light traces of edge mounting.* (5)

\$250



2569*

Sarawak, C.Brooke Rajah, ten cents, 1906H (KM.9). *Brushed, otherwise toned, sharp edge, extremely fine or better.*

\$100

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, from Status, Sale 188 (lot 4167).

2570

Sarawak, Charles J. Brooke, twenty cents, 1910H (2), 1911H, (KM.10). *Very fine, all with traces of edge mounting.* (3)

\$200

2571

Sarawak, Rajah C.V.Brooke, twenty cents, 1927H (6), fifty cents, 1900H (KM.17a [6], 11). *The last with four drilled holes, two at each horizontal side, otherwise good very fine, the rest very fine.* (7)

\$200



part

2572*

Saudi Arabia, Kingdom, quarter (3), half (2), one (2) ghirsh AH1356 (KM.19-21.2); one, two and four ghirsh AH1376 (KM.40-2); quarter and half riyal AH1354 (KM.16-7) quarter, half of riyal AH1374 (KM.37-9); riyal AH 1370 (KM.18); countermarked quarter and one ghirsh AH1356 (KM.25, 33); modern, 100 halala 1977 (KM.59). *Fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$240



part

2573*

Serbia, Obrenovich Michael III as Prince, para, five para [illustrated] and ten para [illustrated], 1868 (KM.1.1, 2, 3), Milan I as Prince, five para, 1879 (KM.7) [illustrated], fifty para, dinar, 1875 (KM.4, 5) [illustrated], Milan I as King, ten para, 1884H (KM.19), twenty para (KM.20), Alexander I, dinar, 1897 (KM.21). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (9)
\$500



2574*

Serbia, Milan I as Prince, dinar, 1875 (KM.5). *Nearly uncirculated and rare*.
\$250



2575*

Serbia, Milan I as Prince, ten para, 1879 (KM.8). *Brown and red nearly uncirculated*.
\$150



2576*

Serbia, Milan I as Prince, fifty para, 1879 (KM.9). *Nearly uncirculated and rare*.
\$250



2577*

Serbia, Milan I as Prince, dinar, 1879 (KM.10). *Uncirculated and rare*.
\$300



2578*

Serbia, Milan I as Prince, five dinara, 1879 (KM.12). *Good very fine*.
\$200



2579*

Serbia, Alexander I, two dinara, 1897 (KM.22). *Uncirculated and rare*.
\$180



2580*

Serbia, Alexander I, two dinara, 1897 (KM.22). *Good extremely fine*.
\$150



part

2581*

Serbia, Peter I, two para, 1904 (KM.23), five para, 1904 (KM.18), ten para, 1917 (KM.19), twenty para, 1917 (KM.20), fifty para, 1915 (KM.24.1, .3, .4 [illustrated]) (3), dinar, 1912 and 1915 (2) (KM.25.1 [illustrated], .3, .4) (3), two dinara, 1912 and 1915 (2) (KM.26.1, .3, .4 [illustrated]) (3). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (13)

\$600



2582*

Serbia, Peter I, five dinara, 1904 (KM.27). *Mirror fields, nearly uncirculated*.

\$700



2583*

Serbia, Peter I, five dinara, 1904 (KM.27). *Good very fine*.

\$200

2584

Serbia, German Occupation WWII, fifty para, dinar, two dinara and ten dinara, 1942 (KM.30-33). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (4)

\$100



2585*

Seychelles, George VI, cupro-nickel ten cents, 1943 (KM.1), silver twenty-five cents 1944 (KM.2). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$160



part

2586*

Seychelles, George V - Elizabeth II, one cent 1948, 1963, 1972, (KM.5, 14, 17); two cents 1948, 1961 (KM.6, 15); five cents, 1948, 1964, 1975, (KM.7, 16, 8); ten cents 1951, 1972 (KM.8, 10); twenty-five cents 1944, 1951, 1972 (KM.2, 9, 11); half rupee 1939, 1972 (KM.3, 12); one rupee 1939, 1972 (KM.4, 13); five rupees 1972 (KM.19); ten rupees, 1974 (KM.20). *Extremely fine - choice uncirculated*. (19)

\$160



2587*

Sierra Leone, Sierra Leone Company, bronzed proof one cent piece, 1791, by Soho Mint (KM.1). *Nearly FDC*.

\$150

Ex W.H.Lampard Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 78B (lot 3700).



2588*

Sierra Leone, Sierra Leone Company, one cent piece, 1791 (KM.1). *Some oxidation or adhesions, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

2589

Slovakia, Republic, five halierov, 1942 (KM.8), ten halierov, 1939 (KM.1), twenty halierov, 1940 (KM.4), fifty halierov, 1941 and 1943 (KM.5, a), koruna, 1945 (KM.6), five korun, 1939 (KM.2), ten korun, 1944 (KM.9.1, 2) (2), twenty korun, 1939 and 1941 (KM.3, 7.2), fifty korun, 1944 (KM.10). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$150



2590*

Somalia, Italian Somaliland, Victor Emanuele, bronze two lire, 1913R (KM.2). *Brown with hints of red, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$600



2591*

Somalia, Italian Somaliland, Victor Emanuele, silver rupia, 1919R (KM.6). *Contact mark on base of neck, otherwise choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$600



2592*

Somalia, Italian Somaliland, Victor Emanuele, Monetary Reform, silver five lire, 1925 (KM.7). *Choice uncirculated and rare.*

\$800



2593*

Somalia, Italian Somaliland, Victor Emanuele, Monetary Reform, silver ten lire, 1925 (KM.8). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare.*

\$900



2594*

South Africa, Cape of Good Hope pattern penny, 1889V, in cupro-nickel by Lauer (KM.Pn4, Bruce.X4). *Brilliant, proof-like, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



part

2595*

South Africa, ZAR, penny, 1892 (KM.2); threepences, 1892, 1893 (KM.3) (2); sixpences, 1892, 1896 (KM.4) (2); shillings, 1892, 1894 (3) (KM.5) (4); two shillings, 1892, 1894 (4), 1896, 1897 (KM.6) (7); two and a half shillings, 1892, 1894 (2), 1895 (2), 1896 (2) (KM.7) (7). *Mostly good - very fine.* (23)

\$250



2596*

South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, threepence, 1892 (KM.3). *Heavily toned, underlying mint brilliance, uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



part

2597*

South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, threepence, 1896, sixpence, 1897, shilling, 1892, two shillings, 1896, two and a half shillings, 1895 and 1897 (KM.3-7). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$200



2598*

South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two shillings, 1892 (KM.6). *Heavily toned, underlying mint brilliance, uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



2599*

South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two and a half shillings, 1892 (KM.7). *Heavy toned, underlying mint brilliance, uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



2600*

South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, five shillings, 1892, double shaft (KM.8.2). *Heavily toned, full underlying mint bloom brilliance, uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



2601*

South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, five shillings, 1892 double shaft (KM.8.2). *Mirror like fields, brushing and cleaned, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.



2602*

South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, five shillings, 1892, double shaft (KM.8.2). *Has been mounted, tooling in obverse fields, pin holes in edge top and bottom, blue grey toning, nearly extremely fine.*

\$140

Ex J.L.Miller Collection

2603

South Africa, ZAR, penny, 1898, sixpence, 1893, two shillings, 1894, 1896 (2), 1897, two and a half shillings, 1894, 1896, 1897, also an 1896 two shillings with obverse decoratively engraved to add a top hat, pipe and patterned jacket to President Kruger; Union and Republic issues includes 1953 proof farthing, halfpenny, penny, threepence, sixpence, shilling and two shillings, also other halfpennies (3), pennies (32), threepences (24) including 1934 (GEF), sixpences (10), shillings (9), two shillings (5), two and a half shillings (3), crowns, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1952, 1957, 1960, 1961 and an Edward VIII medallion fantasy crown 1936, one rand, 1966 (Afrikaans), 1967 (English), 1969 (Afrikaans), 1974, 1977, 1978, 1979, various other minors (15). *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (134)

\$600

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection with some ZAR issues including the engraved two shillings of 1896 from Frank McCarthy Collection at Noble Numismatics Sale 97 (lots 3664 and 3665 part).

2604

South Africa, ZAR to Republic, all in one plastic album, includes sixpences, 1894, 1897; threepences, 1896 (2), 1897; pennies, 1894, 1898; tokens, Durban, East London, and Cape Town, 1879; medalets (2); crowns, 1947 (2); silver one rand, 1966-7 (24); later decimal minors. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 530)

\$300

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



part

2605*

South Africa, George V - Elizabeth II, quarter pennies, 1923, 1928, 1932, 1942, 1950, 1952, 1956 (KM. 12.1, .2, .3, 23, 32.1, .2, 44). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$160



2606*

South Africa, George V, halfpenny, 1923 (KM.13.1). *Choice uncirculated*.

\$100

In a slab by NGC as MS64BN.



part

2607*

South Africa, George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies 1924, 1931, 1933, 1936, 1944, 1952 and 1960 (KM.13.2, .3, 24, 33, 45). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$240



part

2608*

South Africa, George V - Elizabeth II, threepences, 1929, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1949, 1952, 1959 (KM. 15.2, 15.3, 26, 35.1, 35.2, 47). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$200



2609*

South Africa, George V, two and a half shillings, 1923, 1928 and 1934 (KM.19.1, .2, .3). *Toned, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine*. (3)

\$450

2610

South Africa, George VI - Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1947, 1948, 1951, 1952, 1953 and 1960 (KM.31, 40.1, .2, 41, 52, 55). *Nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated*. (6)

\$150



2611*
South Africa, George VI, proof two shillings, 1949 (KM.38.1). *Beautifully toned, gem proof FDC.*

\$160

In a slab by ANACS as PF66.



2614*
Spain, Isabel II, silver twenty reales, 1855 (KM.593.3). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



2612*
Spain, Isabel II, silver twenty reales, 1850CL (KM.592.1). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



2615*
Spain, Isabel II, real, 1864 (KM.606.2). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$150



2616*
Spain, Isabel II, twenty reales, 1857 (KM.609.1). *Some scuff marks in obverse field and on cheek and small edge nick on reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.



2613*
Spain, Isabel II, twenty reales, 1852 (KM.593.3); Amadeo I, five pesetas, 1871 (KM.666). *Good very fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 2617 part

2617*

Spain, First Decimal Coinage, twenty five centimes, 1864 (KM.615.2), two reales, 1853 and 1857 [illustrated] (KM.599.3, 607.1), Second Decimal Coinage, half centimo, 1867 OM (KM.632.2), centimo, 1868 OM (KM.633.5), two and a half centimos, 1866 OM (KM.634.1), twenty centimos, 1868 (KM.625.1) [illustrated], escudo, 1867 (KM.626.1) [illustrated]. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (8)*

\$300



2618*

Spain, Provisional Government, fifty centimos, 1869 (69) (KM.651). *Toned, extremely fine or better.*

\$350



2619*

Spain, Provisional Government, peseta, 1869 SN-M (KM.652). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



2620*

Spain, Provisional Government, two pesetas, 1870 (74) DE-M (KM.654). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$250



2621*

Spain, Provisional Government, five pesetas, 1870 (70) (KM.655). *Toned, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$750



lot 2622 part (following page)



part

2622*

Spain, Third Decimal Coinage, centimo, 1870 OM, 1906 SL-V and 1912 (KM.660, 726, 731) (3), two centimos, 1870 OM [illustrated], 1905 and 1912 (KM.661, 722, 732) (3), five centimos, 1879 (KM.674) [illustrated], twenty five centimos, 1925 [illustrated] and 1927 [illustrated] (KM.740, 742) (2), fifty centimos, 1881, 1894 (2, one illustrated and one in a slab by NGC as MS63), 1900 [illustrated], 1904, 1910 and 1926 (KM.685, 703 (2), 705, 723, 730, 741) (7), peseta, 1900 [illustrated] and 1903 [illustrated] (KM.706, 721) (2), two pesetas, 1905 (KM.725) [illustrated], five pesetas, 1871 [illustrated], 1876 [illustrated], 1878 DE-M, 1885 (1887), 1888 MP-M, 1889, 1890 MP-M, 1893 PC-L (2), 1898 [illustrated] and 1899 [illustrated] (KM.666, 671, 676, 688, 689 (3), 700 (2), 707 (2)) (11), Republic, five centimos, 1937 (KM.752), twenty five centimos, 1934, 1937 and 1938 (KM.751, 753, 757) (3), fifty centimos, 1937 (KM.754.1, .2) (2), peseta, 1933 and 1937 (KM.750, 755) (2), Nationalist Government, five centisimos, 1945 (KM.765), ten centisimos, 1953 (KM.766), peseta, 1944 (KM.767). *Very fine - uncirculated, all in 2x2 holders with catalogue numbers apart from the illustrated items.* (43)

\$1,500



2623*

Spain, Provisional Government, five centimos, 1870 OM (KM.662). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



2624*

Spain, Provisional Government, ten centimos, 1878 OM (KM.675). *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

\$250



2625*

Spain, Alfonso XII, two pesetas, 1882 (82) (KM.678.2). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$200



2626*

Spain, Alfonso XII, peseta, 1882 (82) (KM.686). *Toned, extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



2627*

Spain, Alfonso XII, five pesetas, 1883 (83) (KM.688). *Mirror-like surfaces, uncirculated.*

\$500



2628*

Spain, Alfonso XIII, fifty centimos, 1892 (82) (KM.690). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2629*

Spain, Alfonso XIII, two pesetas, 1889 (89) (KM.692). *Good very fine.*

\$180



2630*

Spain, Alfonso XIII, peseta, 1894 (94) (KM.702). *Good very fine.*

\$180



2631*

Spain, Alfonso XIII, five pesetas, 1899 (KM.707). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2632

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, quarter cent 1872H, twenty cents 1888, 1899, George VI 1945 (KM.5a); Malaysia, ten ringgit 1976, proof twenty ringgit 1981; also Germany, ten mark, 1972. *Extremely fine - FDC.* (7)

\$200

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, first from Status, Sale 188 (lot 4192), others from I.S.Wright.

2633

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria and Edward VII, copper cent 1900, 1906, 1908 (3). *First and second fine, others extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, these with some mint red.* (5)

\$150

2634

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1879H, 1886, 1891, 1896, 1899, 1900; ten cents, 1878, 1880H, 1884, 1894, 1899, 1900; five cents, 1884, 1889, 1893-6, 1898, 1899 (2), 1900, 1901 (KM.10-12). *Very good - very fine.* (23)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2635

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1887 (KM.11), twenty cents 1883 (KM.12); Edward VII, five cents, 1910 (KM.20a). *Good very fine.* (3)

\$150



2636*

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1896 and 1899; Edward VII, fifty cents, 1903 (KM.13, 23). *Good very fine or better.* (3)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2637*

Straits Settlements, Edward VII - George V, twenty cents, 1902 (2), 1903, 1910 (2), 1916 (2), 1919 (2), 1927, 1935 (3); ten cents, 1903, 1910 (2), 1916, 1917 (2), 1918, 1919 (2), 1926, 1927 (2); five cents, 1902, 1903, 1910 (2), 1918 (2), 1919, 1926, 1935 (2) (KM.20-2, 29-31, 34, 36). *Very good - uncirculated*. (35)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2638

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria and George V, copper quarter cents, 1898, 1899 (KM.14), 1916 (KM.29). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated, last with full mint red*. (3)

\$100



part

2639*

Straits Settlements, Edward VII, fifty cents, 1903, 1907H (2), 1908; George V, fifty cents, 1920 (2), 1921 (KM.23.4, 35.1). *Good very fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2640*

Straits Settlements, Edward VII, silver fifty cents 1907, 1908 (2) (KM.24); George V, silver fifty cents 1920 dot (suspect alteration) rare, (KM.35.2) (illustrated); silver twenty cents 1916B, (KM.30). *Good fine - nearly extremely fine*. (5)

\$250



part

2641*

Straits Settlements, Edward VII, silver fifty cents 1908 (KM.24) (illustrated), silver ten cents, 1910B, (KM.21a); silver five cents, 19109B (2) (KM.20a). *Last toned, nearly extremely fine, others brilliant nearly uncirculated*. (4)

\$150



part

2642*

Straits Settlements, Edward VII, silver dollars 1903B incuse (KM.25) (illustrated); 1907H, 1909 (KM.36). *All nearly extremely fine*. (3)

\$200

2643

Straits Settlements, Edward VII, silver dollar, 1904 (KM.25). *Good very fine*.

\$60



lot 2644 part

2644*

Straits Settlements, Edward VII, silver dollars, 1904 (KM.25) (2), 1907H, 1908 (2), 1909 (KM.26). *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2645*

Straits Settlements, George V, five cents, 1918 (KM.31). *Uncirculated.*

\$100



part

2646*

Straits Settlements, George V, silver dollars, 1919, 1920 (2) (KM.33). *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2647

Sweden, Oscar II, bronze one ore, 1874, 1895, 1907 (KM.734, 750, 768); Gustaf V, 1909, iron 1917, 1948 (KM.777.2, 789, 810); copper 1950 (KM.810); Gustaf VI, 1956TS (KM.820); similar two ore 1880, 1891, iron 1918 (2), 1946, (KM.746, 790, 811). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$80

2648

Sweden, Oscar II, bronze five ore, 1881, 1882, 1905, 1907 (KM.736, 757, 770); Gustaf V, 1909, iron 1917, 1947 (KM.779, 791, 812). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$100

2649

Sweden, Oscar II, silver one krona, 1901EB, (KM.760); silver two kronor 1880EB, 1892EB, (KM.749, 761). *Very good - very fine.* (3)

\$100



part

2650*

Switzerland, Republic, one centime 1868B, thick cross (KM.3.1) (illustrated); 1941B (thin cross), zinc 1946B, (KM.3.2, 3a); two centimes, 1883B (thick cross), 1933B (thin cross), zinc 1943B, 1966B, (KM.4.1, 4.2, 4a, 47). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, a few with full mint bloom.* (7)

\$100



2651*

Switzerland, five francs, 1889B (KM.34). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2652*

Switzerland, five francs, 1923B (KM.37); 1926 (KM.38). *Nearly uncirculated; toned, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$180

Ex J.L.Miller Collection, from I.S.Wright.

2653

Thailand, Rama V, silver fuang (one-eighth baht) (1876-1900) (KM.Y.32), one baht (1876-1900) (KM.Y.34) (2). *Toned, nearly extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$100



2654*

Tibet, tangka, CD58 (1793) (KM.C.73). *Fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2655

Tibet, silver rupee trade coin, small bust with collar, issued 1911-1916, 1930-1933, (KM.Y.3.2); China, Kwangtung Province, silver twenty cents, year 18, (5), (KM.Y.426); Yuan Shih Kai, silver ten cents, year 3. *Fine - good very fine*. (3)

\$100

2656

Tibet, a collection in a small black coin album, including a silver rupee c.1939-1942 issue (KM.3.3); assorted silver tankas (10) various types, fractional tanka (1), copper issues (8); Bhutan, a range of copper half rupees (4), 1974 'food for all' 15 ngultrums (KM.42), *others* (5); **Nepal**, a range of 20th century issues issues to one rupee (50). Mostly fine a few better, (83)

\$200

2657

Tonga, Queen Salote - King Taufa'ahau IV, 1967-1978, assorted issues, complete and part set including one, two, five, ten, twenty, fifty seniti, one pa'anga, 1967 (KM.1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11), fifty seniti (4) and one pa'anga (4), 1967, countermarked (KM.10)(4) (KM.12)(4); one seniti - two pa'anga, 1968 and 1974 (2), 1975 (2); proof copper-nickel twenty and fifty seniti, one and two pa'anga, undated (1967) (KM.16, 18, 20); copper-nickel gilt one and two pa'anga (1968) (KM.36, 40); proof silver five, ten and twenty pa'anga, 1975 (KM.PS9); proof silver one and two pa'anga, 1978 (KM.58a, 59a). *Extremely fine - nearly FDC*. (72)

\$250



lot 2658

2658*

Transylvania, Gabriel Bethlen (1613-1629), silver thaler, 1621KB (KM.134, Dav.4710). *Toned, good very fine and scarce*.

\$400

2659

Tunisia, ten francs, 1931, AH1353, 1939, 1944,; twenty francs 1930, AH1353, 1939, 1950; fifty francs, 1950; one hundred francs, 1950 (KM.255, 262, 265, 269, 256, 263, 266, 274, 275, 276). *The 10 francs 1944 rare in this condition, very fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$450



part

2660*

Turkey, Republic, pre decimal one hundred para, AH1341, 1926, five kurush AH1341, ten kurush AH1340, 1926, twenty-five kurush AH1341, 1928 (KM.830-7); decimal, ten para, 1940, one kurush 1937, 1941, 1949, two and a half kurush 1949, five kurush 1937, ten kurush 1940, 1956, twenty-five kurush, 1935, fifty kurush, 1936, 1947, one hundred kurush, 1934, one lira, 1937, 1940, 1947, ten lira, undated (1960) (KM.860.1-69, 881-3, 885, 888, 894). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (23)

\$240

2661

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollar, five coin set, 2005, Evolution of the Fighter Plane. *In cases of issue with certificate numbers 0067 and 0068, one outer box with slight damage, FDC*. (2)

\$200

2662

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver two ounce high relief antique finish, two dollar, 2016, The Norse Gods - Thor. *In timber case of issue with certificate, uncirculated*.

\$100



2663*

USA, Post Colonial, Connecticut copper (cent), 1787. *Flat relief as usual, good fine.*

\$200

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

2664

USA, mint one cents, Collection of Lincoln Commemoratives mounted on cards (set of fourteen) 1945-2009; mint five cents, 1936, 1964, 1970, 1974 (2); mint one dimes, 1942 (2), 1945, 1961, 1966, 1967 1974; mint quarter dollars, 1942, 1973, 1974 (2); proof silver half dollar, 1982; mint half dollars, 1901, 1915, 1936, 1937, 1945, 1972; proof silver one dollars, 1983 (2); mint one dollars, 1972, 1979; medals, silver one ounce, Gold Panning, George Washington. *Some loose, otherwise in packs and cases of issue with certificates, fine - FDC.* (30)

\$100

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.



2665*

USA, capped bust dime, 1829, small 10c; Barber or Liberty head dime, 1905. *Fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Warren Palmer Collection.

2666

USA, Barber or Liberty head dime, 1915; Mercury head dime, 1945D Roosevelt dime, 1950. *Extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (3)

\$80

2667

USA, dimes, Mercury, 1919-1944 (9, one holed), Roosevelt, 1952-1964 (6); quarter dollars, Washington, 1944S, 1954D; half dollars, walking Liberty, 1935S, 1939S, 1942, 1945, Washington, 1949S, 1951, Kennedy, 1964D (2), 1965; Peace dollar, 1922S (ex mount with several edge cuts), Eisenhower, 1971; mint set, 1989 with D and P mint marks. *Poor - uncirculated.* (39)

\$120



2668*

USA, proof seated Liberty quarter, 1868. *Brilliant iridescent toning, FDC.*

\$2,000



2669*

USA, proof seated Liberty quarter, 1870. *Brilliant light blue grey, slightest hairlines, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$1,500



part

2670*

USA, standing Liberty quarter dollar, 1917S variety 1; 1930 variety 2; Washington quarter dollar, 1960D. *Toned good very fine; nearly uncirculated; choice uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

2671

USA, half dollars, 1871S, 1899, 1915D, 1919, 1947; dollars, 1889, 1921, 1923S, 1928S; one ounce fine silver eagle dollar, 2008. *Fair - uncirculated.* (10)

\$150

2672

USA, Liberty seated half dollar, 1875; Washington quarters, 1956 (2); Roosevelt dimes, 1957 (3). *First nearly very fine, others nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$50

2673

USA, 1885-1988, mostly half dollars and one dollars. *In a blue album, poor - extremely fine.* (32)

\$100

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.



2674*

USA, trade dollar, 1877S. *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2675

USA, Morgan dollars, 1878S, 1881S, 1899O; Peace dollars, 1922 and 1925. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Pacific Rim, Sales 19 (lots 324-6) and 12 (lot 281).



part

2676*

USA, Morgan dollars, 1879, 1880, 1882G, 1885, 1886, 1889. *The first fine, others extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2677*

USA, Morgan dollar, 1882S. *Proof-like, uncirculated.*

\$180

In a slab by NGC as MS65.

2678

USA, Morgan dollar, 1883CC. *In US Treasury hard plastic folder, uncirculated.*

\$200

2679

USA, Morgan dollars, 1883O, 1884O, 1887, and 1888, also bullion one ounce silver Liberty eagle, 1992. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2680

USA, Morgan dollars, 1889O, 1900 and 1921. *Fine; extremely fine; toned, extremely fine.* (3)

\$60



part

2681*

USA, Morgan dollars, 1889S, 1891S, 1898, 1899O. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2682

USA, Morgan dollars, 1896, 1897, Peace dollars, 1922, 1925. *First coin toned, fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$100

2683

USA, Morgan dollars, 1900O, 1903, 1904O (2), 1921 (2), 1921S. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2684

USA, Morgan dollars, 1902, 1902O, 1902S. *Light crimson peripheral tone, dark tone spot on rim above bust, good extremely fine; light streaky golden tone, nearly uncirculated; golden peripheral tone, dark tone in lettering and devices, very good.* (3)

\$150

2685

USA, Peace dollars, 1922, 1923S, 1924S, 1925 (2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2686*

USA, Doty, Washington, Doty Lumber Co, one dollar, 1899, in brass and aluminium; also Doty Lumber & Shingle Co, 1904-10, ten cents and twenty five cents in aluminium and fifty cents and one dollar in brass. *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$100



part

2687*

USA, Brooks, Oregon, W.Howard Ramp, 1914-26, tokens in aluminium for five, ten, twenty five and fifty cents and one dollar, also in brass for five dollars. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

2688

USA, OPA (Office of Price Administration) ration tickets, WWII, red for meats and fats(29 different, H.C./Y.X), blue for processed foods (22 different, L.C./Y.Y.). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (51)

\$50

Ex Alexander Collection.

2689

Vatican City, Pope Pius XI, copper five centesimi 1930 IX; 1933-1934 (KM.1, 11); ten centesimi 1936 XV; 1933-1934 (KM.2, 12); twenty centesimi 1930 IX; 1933-1934, (KM.3, 13); fifty centesimi 1930 IX; 1933-1934 (KM.4, 14). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$50

2690

Vatican City, Pope Pius XII, nickel, stainless steel etc., one lira 1939 I; 1941 III, 1942 IV, 1949 XI, 1950 (KM.26, 26a, 36, 40, 44); two lire 1939 I, 1940 II, 1942 IV, 1950 (KM.27, 27a, 36, 45). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

2691

Vatican City, euro mint sets, John Paul II, 2002 (KM.MS108), Sede Vacante, 2005 (KM.MS112) and Benedict XVI, 2006 (KM.MS113); also, two euro commemoratives, John Paul II, 2004R (KM.358), Benedict XVI, 2005R, 2006R, 2007R and 2008R (KM.374, 394, 399, 404) (4). *Uncirculated, in packs of issue, all scarce.* (8)

\$400



part

2692*

Yemen, Seiyun and Tarim, six, twelve and twenty-four khuresi, 1897 (KM.15-17); Western Aden, half baiza, undated (KM.1, 2); Kingdom, Iman Yahya, one zalet AH1346 (1928); 1/80 Riyal AH1322 (1904), 1/4 riyal AH1364 (1946), one riyal, AH1344 (1926) (KM.1, 2.1, 10, 7); Iman Ahmab, half riyal AH1379 (1960) (KM.16.3); riyal, AH1372 (1955) (KM.17); Arab Republic 1/20 riyal, AH1382 (1963) (KM.23.1). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$450

2693

Yugoslavia, Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, five, ten and twenty five para, 1920 (KM.1, 2, 3) (3), fifty para, dinar and two dinara, 1925 (KM.4-6) (3), Kingdom of Yugoslavia, twenty five para, fifty para, dinar, two dinara (2) (KM.17-21) (5), ten dinara, 1931 and 1938 (KM.10, 22) (2), twenty dinara, 1931 and 1938 (KM.11, 23) (2), fifty dinara, 1932 and 1938 (KM.16, 24) (2), Post WWII, fifty para, dinar, two dinara and five dinara, 1945 (KM.25-28) (4). *Very fine - uncirculated, mostly uncirculated.* (21)

\$250

2694

World coins, includes Australia, florins (38), and shillings (72), 1927 Canberra (3, one toned uncirculated), but mostly George VI - Elizabeth II; Great Britain, includes 1903 sixpence, 1565 sixpence (holed), 1826 shilling, eighteen pence Bank token 1814 countermarked H; USA, Liberty walking half dollars (25), 1907S quarter; all in an old plastic album. *Poor - uncirculated.* (454)

\$1,000

2695

World coins, Australia, Hutt River Province, 1977, set of 4; Canada, original specimen sets, 1965 (2); Germany, proof set, 1967G; South Africa, mint sets, 1976 and 1977; Irish set, 1964-5, farthing, 1959; USA, 1964, four coins, dollar, 1979; Indonesia, set of four, 1962; Japan, set, 1969 (scarce); Thailand, 1963, booklet set of three; and Canada, friendship medal, 1967. *In packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (13)

\$500

2696

World coins, including Australia, mostly bulk loose dealer's stock in base metals, mostly all in three plastic cartons, one with dividers in large cardboard carton (over 20kg). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 2,000)

\$300

2697

World coins, mostly 19th-20th century minors including silver coins, assorted issues and dates with some duplication, including Australia decimal sets 1969-1972 complete, Belgium, Canada to one dollar, Fiji, India, Germany, Ireland, Malaya and British Borneo, Palestine, Ceylon, New Zealand, Territory of New Guinea, Russia, fifty kopeks, 1913 (KMY.58.2); Tonga, USA, one cent - one dollar, mixed dates includes 1885O one dollar. *Housed in four albums, poor - extremely fine.* (approx 700)

\$250

2698

World coins, including Australia, shillings, 1934, 1941, penny and halfpenny, 1938, penny, 1946, 1919 Peace medalet; Great Britain, shillings, (1636-8) mm tun, 1711, 1758, florin, 1887, pennies, 1854 (2), 1899; India, Madras, ten cash, 1808 (2); Venice, torneselli, early 15th century and Gordian III antonianus, AD 238-244. *Fair - good extremely fine.* (17)

\$250

2699

World coins, silver and bronze, including Australia, China, Cyprus, Great Britain, Hong Kong, Japan, mint set, 1970 (KM.MS9); Netherlands East Indies, New Zealand, South Africa Republic, sixpence, 1895, 1897 (KM.4), shilling, 1895, 1896, 1897 (KM.5); Union of South Africa, half crown, 1932 (KM.19.3), 1937 (KM.30), crowns 1952 (KM.41), 1960 (KM.55); East Africa, USA, half dollar, 1933S; Kennedy half dollar, 1965 (19). *Poor - good extremely fine.* (233)

\$200

2700

World coins, silver and bronze and tokens, including Australia, florin, 1962 (2), 1963; one penny - florin, 1957; Canada, one, five, ten and fifty cents, one dollar, 1964; Great Britain, James I (1603-25), half groat (S.2659); George III, twopence, 1797 (S.3776) (S.3777); Bank token for three shillings, 1813 (S.3770); Queen Victoria, Jubilee head twopence, 1888 (S.3935); threepence, 1892 (S.3934); fourpence, 1888 (S.3933); Guernsey, Isle of Man, Netherlands, two and a half gulden, 1869 (KM.82). *Good - extremely fine.* (33)

\$200

2701

World coins, tokens, historic medallions, an accumulation including 19th and 20th century minors, Australia, crown, 1937; Austria, Canada, Fiji, Germany, Great Britain, penny, 1806 (S.3780); Hong Kong, India, Italy, New Zealand, Palestine, twenty mils, 1927 (KM.5); Sweden, Switzerland, USA, together with Australia, British War Medal 1914-18 named to 7395 Apr R.Turner, Tun-Coy AIF; token, Jones, David, Ballarat penny, 1862 (A.304); historic medal, Captain Cook (C.1970/23 gilt); Vatican. *Poor - extremely fine.* (9.6kg)

\$150

2702

World coins, including Australia, minors, all dealer's surplus stock, mostly loose, all in one carton. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 1,000)

\$150

2703

World silver and bronze coins, mostly minors including Australia, British Honduras, Canada, Great Britain, Mexico, New Zealand, South Africa, Straits Settlements, five cents, 1887, 1889, 1895 (KM.10), ten cents, 1898 (KM.11); ancient Roman, Byzantine, Persia coins. *Good - nearly uncirculated*. (approx 924)

\$150

2704

World coins, a range of issues in various containers including Australia, silver, noted 1966 round 50 cents (7), other pre-decimal mostly low silver, also copper, Australia Defence Medal and ribbon, world silver includes South Africa rands 1966, 1967, US half dollars (3), Maria Theresa thaler 1780, Great Britain 1892 - 1924 (1924 EF) halfcrowns (4), Germany 10 mark 1972, other coins in base metal include issues of Poland, Ethiopia, Mauritius and some others also in silver, Great Britain 1953 unc set and base metal crown size coins. *Mostly fine - uncirculated*. (100s)

\$150

2705

World coins, including quantities of mostly twentieth century minors of note Australia, Canberra florin 1927, fifty cents, 1966 (4); Belgium, Fiji, Great Britain, Italy, Portugal; USA, in particular silver one dollars, 1889O, 1923S, 1923; Australia, banknotes, one dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78), two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (3), ten dollars, Johnstone/Fraser (1988) (R.310a). *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (approx 206)

\$120



part

2706*

World tokens, includes Australia, Greathead's Pure Food Stores 1D in brass, by Millers Ltd; Great Britain, Mary Dunn, Bradford, Yorkshire Collesseum token in brass, with counterstamp of crown over BxH this on an area at the top edge where the name Mary Dunn has been shaved away; Tilley's Brighton Busses 2d token in brass, c1901 (Smith 125A) (6). *Very good - nearly extremely fine*. (8)

\$100

With research on Tilley's Brighton Busses which were horse pulled wagons with passengers in an enclosed cabin and also an open upper deck. The company was put out of business with the introduction of the tramways in 1901.

2707

World coins, Austria, proof one hundred schillings, 1975, 1976 (two different); Bahamas, Elizabeth II, mint two dollars, 1971; Belgium, Leopold II, five francs, 1869; Germany, Prussia, Friedrich Wilhelm II, thaler, 1846; Netherlands, Juliana, two and a half gulden, 1960 (2), 1961 (2), 1962, 1966; Portugal, fifty escudos, 1968, 1969 (3); South Africa, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1953. *Fine - nearly FDC*. (17)

\$240

2708

World coins, assorted 19th and 20th century issues, including Austria, five hundred schillings, 1980 (KM.2949), undated (1980) (KM.2948); Belgium, Ceylon, Germany, Prussia, two mark, 1898A (KM.522); Great Britain, threepence - halfcrown; Greece, India, one rupee, 1918; Ireland, ten shillings, 1966 (KM.18); Italy, New Zealand, Palestine, Papua New Guinea, Poland, USA, half dollar, 1936, 1957D, 1964 (2). *In plastic coins pages, poor - good very fine*. (324)

\$150

2709

World coins, Austria, fifty schilling, 1978 150th Anniversary of Death of Franz Schubert, also Maria Theresa restrike thaler, 1780SF, (KM.2937, T1); Italy, Vittorio Emanuele II, five lire, 1870M BN (KM.8.3); Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, two and a half gulden, 1937 (KM.165); USA, Morgan silver dollar, 1921S. *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (5)

\$110

2710

World coins, minors in base metal, mostly in mint rolls, Austria, Greece, New Caledonia, Madagascar, West Africa, Yugoslavia, and mint sets of New Zealand (6). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (several rolls, approx 500)

\$100

2711

World coins, Austria, Maria Theresa restrike thalers, 1780X (KM.T1) (4); Mexico, twenty five pesos, 1968 XIX Olympics (KM.479.1); Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, half gulden, 1910, Juliana, two and a half gulden, 1960 (KM.147, 185); Netherlands East Indies, Wilhelmina I, two and a half gulden, 1943D (KM.331); Poland, Queen Jadwiga, ten zlotych, 1932 Warsaw Mint (KM.Y.22). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (9)

\$100

2712

World coins, c1940s-1980s, mostly in mint condition, Austria, silver fifty schilling, 1974 125th Anniversary of Austrian Police Force (KM.2920), silver one hundred schilling, 1977 900th Anniversary of Hohensalzburg Fortress (KM.2935), others in base metal, includes seven British Commonwealth and one Guyana crown size issues, also USSR Moscow Olympics one rubles, 1980 (3 different), Cook Islands, mint set, 1973 (KM.MS3), Equatorial Guinea, one hundred pesetas, 1970 Goya's Naked Maja (KM.13.1) in folder of issue, Great Britain, set of six, halfpenny - halfcrown, 1953, a USA medal for President Jimmy Carter, undated, in proof gilt (33mm) by Bureau of the Mint (2, one in mint pack), plus a range of other world minors mostly with mint bloom. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (81 + 2 sets)

\$80

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2713

World coins, proof sets, Barbados, 1976, Canada, 1993, Great Britain, 1970 (2), 1972, 1981, 1983 (2), 1986, New Zealand 1969, Samoa, 1974, Russia, commemorative six rouble set 1980; mint sets, Bahamas, 1966, Great Britain, 1971 (2); Hong Kong, (set of seven) coins in circulation 1975-1978. *In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC*. (16)

\$150

2714

World coins, 1700s-1970s, a large selection ranging from Belgium through to USA, mostly minors, noted some Indian States silver issues, several New Zealand silver minors, an East Africa, Edward VIII ten cents, 1936KN (KM.24), Great Britain, Edward I, 1272-1307 penny, London Mint (S.1388), George II, halfpenny, 1739 (S.3717), Queen Victoria, penny, 1897 (S.3961) (with much mint red), Sarawak, half cent, 1933 (KM.20), a Sasanian silver dirham (worn), other silver coins including Canada, dollar, 1967 Centennial (KM.70), and few silver Chinese coins and several Chinese cash issues. *Stored in 2x2 holders in three coin mount boxes, poor - uncirculated.* (approx 250)

\$200

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2715

World coins, Belgium, five hundred francs, undated (1980) (KM.162a); France, fifty centimes, 1943B, two francs, 1926, 1943 (Unc), 1946 open 9, five francs, 1977 (Unc), twenty francs, 1952 (Unc) (KM.914.2, 877, 904.1, 888a3, 926a.1, 917.1) (6); Germany, Bavaria, three mark, 1910D (KM.996); Hungary, forint, 1879KB (KM.453.1); Spain, five pesetas, 1949 (5) (2), one hundred pesetas, 1966 (66) (4), 1966 (68) (KM.778 [2], 797 [5]), (7). *Fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$100

2716

World coins, 1953-2000, all in base metal, crown size from countries including, Bermuda, Gibraltar, Great Britain, also of note, five pounds, 2000, five shillings, 1953 (2), New Zealand, Uganda, Western Samoa. *Mostly mounted in plastic holders and remainder in plastic folders, uncirculated.* (81)

\$140

2717

World coins, Brazil, twenty reis, 1718 (KM.109); Ethiopia, Menelik II, silver birr, 1889A (1897) (KM.5); Germany, five reichsmark, 1936A (KM.37). *Fine.* (3)

\$80

2718

World coins, medalets and militaria, including minor copper and brass coins, mostly 19th and 20th century, British North Borneo, China, East India Company, Great Britain, George II - Elizabeth II, farthings (146); Hutt River Province, proof set, 1976; Ireland, Italy, Jersey, Luxembourg, Portugal, Sierra Leone, proof set, 1964 (KM.PS1); militaria, buttons, badges, includes Australia Rising Sun hat and collar badges, shoulder titles, RAAF Air Training lapel badge. *Good - nearly FDC.* (443 items)

\$150

2719

World coins, British North Borneo, half cent, 1907H, one cent, 1935H, two and a half cents, 1903H (KM.1, 3, 4) (3); Brunei, one cent, AH1304 (1886) (KM.3); Essequibo & Demerary, half stuiver, 1813 (KM.9); Malaya Peninsula, Kelantan, pitis, AH1321 (1903) (KM.15), Malacca, one keping, AH1247 (1805-36) (KM.8.1); Sarawak, half cent, 1933H, one cent, 1863, 1930H, five cents, 1927H, ten cents, 1934H, fifty cents, 1927H (KM.20, 3, 18, 14, 16, 19) (5); Straits Settlements, quarter cent, 1905, one cent, 1920 (KM.17, 32) (2). *Good - good very fine.* (15)

\$150

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2720

World coins, mostly silver crown size issues, British Virgin Islands, 1973; Canada, 1967, maple 1990; Falkland Islands, 1974 proof; Jersey, 1966; Isle of Man, 1970; South Africa, 1961; China, 1994 Panda; Panama, 1947; silver medallic coins, Berlin, 1237-1987; 1989-1990. *Nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (11)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2721

World coins, British West Africa, one tenth of a penny, 1946KN (KM.20); Ceylon, half cent, 1926 (KM.106) (2), also George Steuart & Co, Ceylon token, 1843 (Pridmore 96); East Africa, ten cents, 1941I, shilling, 1950 (KM.26.1, 31) (20); Fiji, penny, 1945 (KM.7); Hong Kong, one cent, 1931 (KM.17); India, minors in silver and bronze, noted Madras Presidency, United East India Company, 1/96 rupee, 1797 and 1/48 rupee, 1794 (KM.397, 398) (2), Hyderabad, 1/8 rupee, AH1308 (KM.Y.14), Bengal Presidency, half anna, undated (1831-35) (KM.59) (3, one silvered), various other issues for East India Company, quarter anna, 1941, 1942 (2) (KM.531) (3); Netherlands East Indies, United East India Company, half duit, 1752 (KM.112.1), duit, 1753 (KM.111.1), also one cent, 1945P, 1945S (KM.317) (2). *Several coins with some mint red, poor - nearly uncirculated.* (30)

\$80

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2722

World coins, British West Africa, Edward VIII, penny, 1936H; Nigeria, penny, 1959; Jersey, Elizabeth II, proof silver one pound, 1981 (cased); medal for London Clubs Ltd. Queen Elizabeth Two (ship) (cased). *Extremely fine - FDC.* (4)

\$50

2723

World coins, 1830s-1970s, many silver issues, noted Canada, dollar, 1958 (KM.55); Egypt, ten qirsh and twenty qirsh, AH1327 Year 4 (1911H) (KM.309, 310) (2); Great Britain, groats, 1836 (2), 1837, 1838 (2), 1840, 1842, 1843 (2) (S.3837 [3], 3913 [6]) (9); Philippines, peso, 1907S (KM.172); South Africa, five shillings, 1947, 1952, 1960 (KM.31, 41, 55) (3); Thailand, baht (bullet coinage) (15.2g), undated with chakra and prasat (KM.C47); many other silver and bronze minors and a few cupro nickel crowns. *Poor - uncirculated.* (90)

\$250

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2724

World coins, mostly proof crown size silver but some Cu/Ni, including Canada, Cook Islands, Great Britain, Isle of Man, New Zealand, Western Samoa, also proof sets, Great Britain 1973, New Zealand 1981; medals, commemorative Australian (1), Great Britain (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (18)

\$200

2725

World coins, Canada, proof set, 1975; Indonesia, two thousand rupia, 1974, Conservation Series; Western Samoa, proof ten tala, 1980; USA, Peace dollar, 1922; Tasmania, token, 1855 (A.309); Ireland, James II, Gunmoney shilling, 1689 August. *Fine - FDC.* (6)

\$150

2726

World coins, Canada, twenty five cents, 1892 (KM.5); Ionian Islands, lepton, 1834 (KM.34); Mexico, eight reales, 1868 PH, 1874MH, both Mexico City Mint (KM.377.10) (2), both with chopmarks; Portugal, five escudos, 1960 500th Anniversary of Death of Prince Henry the Navigator, twenty escudos, 1966 Opening of Salazar Bridge, fifty escudos, 1968 500th Anniversary of Birth of Pedro Alvares Cabral, 1969 500th Anniversary of Birth of Vasco da Gama (KM.587, 592, 593, 598) (4). *Very good - uncirculated*. (8)

\$130

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2727

World coins, proof sets, Canada 1985 (KM.PS5), 1986 (KM.PS6), 1987 (KM.PS7), Great Britain 2003 (KM.PS137), Papua New Guinea 1976 (KM.PS2) (2), 1977 (KM.PS3), USA, 1976. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC*. (8)

\$120

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2728

World coins, mostly post 1920 but noted Canada, five cents, 1899 and Spain, two pesetas, 1881; also Palestine, one mil - one hundred mils, mixed dates; minor silver issues from Austria, France, Netherlands, Portuguese Timor, and Switzerland. *Stored in two coin albums, poor - uncirculated*. (approx 740)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2729

World coins, including mostly twentieth century minors from Canada, Germany, Great Britain, Isle of Man, Poland, of note Australia, crown, 1937; USA, silver one ounce one dollar, 1992. *Good - uncirculated*. (approx 115)

\$100



lot 2730 part

2730*

World tokens, includes Lower Canada, Irish halfpenny, 1820 in brass (struck about 5 percent off centre); France, Chenevieres S.Marne S.O, ecu, 1649; Great Britain, Cheshire, Macclesfield halfpenny for Charles Roe Copper Works, 1791 (D&H 31), Standard W.&T.A. 1 « scruples brass weight; Netherlands, S(toomvaart) M(aatschappij) N(ederland), 100 boordgeld (ship money), c1947, in aluminium; New Zealand, L.H.Routley, one pint token in white metal; Scotland, Lothian, Edinburgh halfpenny, 1790 (D&H 28). *The second with a short scratch on reverse, otherwise fine - very fine*. (7)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2731

World coins, Canada, tokens for Prince Edward Island Speed the Plough halfpenny, (1857) (holed), Bank of Upper Canada, halfpenny, 1852, Provence Du Bas Canada, one sou, 1837, also silver twenty five cents, 1944; Cuba, twenty centavos, 1920, 1948, 1949, 1952 (KM.13.2 [3], 24) (4), twenty five pesos, 1953 (KM.27), one peso, 1916 (KM.15.2) (2); Dominican Republic, peso, 1974 12th Central American and Caribbean Games (KM.35); USA, two cents, 1864 large motto, Washington quarter, 1964, silver dimes (11, Mercury [2], Roosevelt [9]); other South American minors (4). *Poor - uncirculated*. (29)

\$90

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2732

World coins, Canada, silver dollar, 1978 (KM.121); Falkland Islands, fifty pence, 1977 (KM.10); Hungary, one hundred forint, 1982 (KM.626); Isle of Man, crowns, 1977 (2), 1982 (KM.42 [2], 93) (3); New Zealand, one dollar, 1974 (KM.44) (4); St Helena, twenty five pence, 1977 (KM.6); Samoa, tala, 1967, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976 (3), 1977 (2), 1978 (3) (KM.7, 9, 11, 19, 20, 22 [2], 24, 26, 28 [3]) (12); Seychelles, ten rupees, 1974, silver twenty five rupees, 1977 (KM.20, 38) (2); Sierra Leone, one leone, 1974 (KM.26); Turkey, one hundred lira, 1982 (KM.951). *In cases, the first case with foxing, uncirculated*. (27)

\$60

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2733

World coins, tokens and check pieces, including Ceylon, one stiver, 1815 (KM.80); German States, Bavaria, three kreuzer, 1698 (KM.128); Hong Kong, fifty cents, 1905 (KM.15); one cent, 1924; Sarawak, one cent, 1889H (KM.6); Switzerland, Zurich, ten schillings, 1743 (KM.136); USA, one cent, 1851; mint set, Great Britain, 1953; carded mint sets, Falkland Islands, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Jersey, 1981; Netherlands Antilles, 1980; Seychelles, Tuvalu, 1981; Romania, San Marino; crowns four coin sets, Isle of Man, 1983 Bicentenary of Flight; St Helena, Ascension Island, Tristan da Cunha and Isle of Man, 25th Anniversary of EIIR coronation; check piece, Australia, C.C. Albury, one shilling; Great Britain, Williams Bros Direct Supply Stores, five shillings; USA, _ass air systems, misstruck advertising token; titan bitcoin, one ounce copper, 2014. *Very good - uncirculated*. (25)

\$150

2734

World coins, crown size silver, China, Republic, dollars, Year 3 (2); Ceylon, five rupees, 1957; Greece, five drachma, 1875A; Guatemala, peso, 1894; Japan, one yen, Year 28 (1895); Turkey, twenty kurush, AH 1327, Year 10 (KM.780). *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2735

World coins, an accumulation of base metal coins mostly from China, Fiji, and Hong Kong. *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 10kg)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2736

World coins, China, Kwangtung Province, undated (1890-1905) (KM.Y.199); Gibraltar, two quartos, 1820 (KM.Tn9); Greece, twenty drachmai, 1930, thirty drachmai, 1963 Five Greek Kings (KM.73, 86) (2); Japan, one hundred yen, and one thousand yen, Year 39 (1964) Olympics, (KM.Y.79, 80) (2); Netherlands, one gulden, 1955 (KM.184); Netherlands East Indies, United East India Company, half duit, 1789 (KM.55); New Guinea, penny, 1936, shillings, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1944 (KM.6, 5 [2], 8 [2]) (5); Switzerland, half franc, 1906B, one franc, 1944B (KM.23, 24) (2). *Very good - extremely fine.* (15)

\$90

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2737

World coins, c1800s-1990s, minors in base metal (3.2kg), also includes approx 200+ sealed cellophane packs of coins, each with printed descriptive details as marketed, also a Chinese one hundred cash and Japan one hundred mon (2) as well as replica packs of coins from the Viking Age and Roman coins of Nero (2) as well as a packaged genuine piece of the Berlin Wall. *Poor - uncirculated.* (3.2kg + 200+)

\$80

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2738

World coins, China (includes copies of knife money and dollars), France, USA, New Guinea, South Africa; mostly base metal. *Fine - uncirculated.* (89)

\$50

2739

World coins, including Essequibo and Demerary, quarter guilder, 1809; Cyprus, four and a half piastres, 1901, nine piastres, 1909; German East Africa, one rupie, 1901J; Great Britain, sixpence, 1821; Irish ten pence bank token, 1805; Japan, silver one yen, Meiji, Years 23 and 24 (engraved reverse); Italy, five lire, 1872M; South Africa, threepence, 1928; also five small bronzes, cf Indo Greek and Persis. *Fine - extremely fine.* (20)

\$250

2740

World coins, proof silver one ounces, 1989-2012, including Cook Islands, France, Great Britain, Papua New Guinea, Pitcairn Islands, South Africa, Tuvalu, (250g) USA, Zimbabwe. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (20)

\$640

Ex R.Munday Collection.

2741

World Coins, Cook Islands, proof silver one ounce, 1970; proof silver Bicentenary Set (set of two) 1973; mint one dollar, 1970, 1986; Fiji, mint one dollar, Independence 1970 (2); Keeling Cocos Islands, proof silver 150th Anniversary Set (set of two) 1977; Western Samoa, proof silver set, (set of seven) 1974; proof silver ten dollars, Kingsford Smith 1978, Olympic Games 1980, Wilhelm Solf 1980 (2), Wedding of Prince Charles 1981; proof silver one dollars, 1969, 1970, 1974; mint silver ten dollars, 1980 (2); mint one dollars, 1969, 1970, 1972 (2), 1974, 1978 (2); mint set, 1967 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (27)

\$280

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2742

World coins, mostly base metal but some silver, from Cook Islands, Fiji, Gibraltar, silver crown, 1991, Great Britain, Guatemala, Japan, Liberia, iron kissi penny, a long thin twisted iron bar c19th century (Quiggin p.87, Plate I, 11) very fine, New Zealand, proof silver one dollars, Celebration of Sport (set of four) 1990, mint one dollars, commemorative (7), Singapore, silver ten dollars, 1975, 1978, South Africa, Tonga, Vatican City, coin sets, 1975, 1987, USA, mint silver one dollar, 1986; necklace, with Australian crown 1937; spoons, silver plated, with pictures of banknotes on ends (set of six). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (29)

\$220

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2743

World coins, Denmark, proof silver two hundred kroner, Wedding of Crown Prince Frederik and Crown Princess Mary 2004 (2); Hong Kong, trade dollar, two coin set, 1997; New Zealand, proof set, 2004; USA, proof silver four ounces, Quarter Pound 1996. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$200

2744

World coins, South America, silver crowns, Dominica, 1966, 1969 (nickel); Panama, 1931, 1934; Peru, 1872, 1934 (2), 1973; Salvador, 1893; Uruguay FAO, 1969 (2). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$200

2745

World coins, Egypt, Ottoman Empire, ten qirsh, AH1327 Year 6 (1913) H (KM.309); Germany, Prussia, Friedrich Wilhelm III, thaler, 1827A (KM.417), Federal Republic, five mark, 1964J 150th Anniversary of Death of Johann Gottlieb Fichte (KM.118.1); Panama, Balboa, 1953 50th Anniversary of the Republic (KM.21); Russia, Nicholas II, rouble, 1896 Nicholas II Coronation (KM.Y.60). *The second with X scratched at top in reverse field, otherwise fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$200

2746

World coins, Egypt, ten milliemes, AH1357 (1938) (KM.364); Jordan, ten fils, 1949 (KM.4); Lebanon, French Protectorate, ten piastres, and twenty five piastres, 1929 (KM.6, 7) (2), WWII coinage, half piastre, one piastre and two and a half piastres, undated (1941) (KM.11, 12, 13) (3), Republic, one piastre, 1955 (KM.19) (a string of 32 coins with some tone spots but basically unused); Palestine, one mil and two mils, 1942 (KM.1, 2) (2). *Very good - nearly uncirculated*. (41)

\$70

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2747

World coins, Estonia, one mark and three marka, 1926 (KM.5, 6) (2), Reform coinage, five senti, 1931 (KM.11); Latvia, one santims, 1924, two santimi, 1922, 1923, five santimi, 1922, ten santimu, 1922, twenty santimu, 1922, fifty santimu, one lats, 1924, two lati, 1925, 1926 (KM.1, 2 [2], 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 [2])(10); Lithuania, centas, 1925, five centai, 1925, 1936, ten centu, 1925, one litas, 1925 (KM.71, 72, 81, 73, 76) (5). *Fine - good very fine*. (18)

\$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2748

World coins, proof sets, Fiji, 1980 (2), Malaysia 1981, New Zealand 1981; mint sets, Canada 1970, Cyprus 1995, Fiji, 1978, New Zealand 1981, Singapore 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, Western Samoa 1974; Malaysia, proof silver one ringgit, 1979; proof silver ten ringgit, 1987, 1989; proof silver fifteen ringgit, (set of two) 1989; proof silver twenty five ringgit, (set of two) 1989, 1990; mint twenty five ringgit, 1976; New Zealand, proof silver one dollars, 1979, 1981; Singapore, mint silver ten dollars, obverse, National Arms, reverse, ship in port 1977, and another obverse, National Arms, reverse, cluster of hands holding map 1977; Straits Settlements, silver one dollar, (very fine) 1907H; base metal crown size, including Great Britain, New Zealand, Malaysia, Western Samoa, (approx 27); base metal coinage, mainly from Malaysia and New Zealand, (approx 53). *Mostly in packs and cases of issue with certificates, very fine - FDC*. (approx 105)

\$250

2749

World coins, assorted mix of mostly cased proof coin sets including Fiji 1980, Russia (3) 1976-1978, Seychelles 1976, Philippines 1975, PNG 1978, South Africa 1965 (part), Guernsey 1979, Malawi 1964, USA 1970, single silver proof cased coins including St.Helena 1973, Great Britain 50P (5), Tokelau 1978, Eire 1990 10 Ecu, Fiji 1981 \$10, Guernsey 1981, Jersey 1981, Falkland Is 1985, other cased proofs in base metal include Gibraltar 1971, Canada dollars (4); world cased or packaged mint sets (19) noted Japan 1970 (3); packaged single crown size coins (18), other oddments include Lundy Island 1929 pairs (2 pairs) and 40th anniversary commemorative set cased for Lundy Island (1965); silver cased set of (3) the Pilgram Fathers by Slade Hampton & Sons; also bi-centenary of first fleeters cased copper 1987 and a 1983 QEII gilt plaque commemorating the Coronation made in 1983. *Mostly uncirculated or FDC*. (lot)

\$400

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2750

World coins, Fiji set of halfpennies - florins from 1934 onwards, noted silver issues for sixpences, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1940, 1941, 1942S, 1943S (Gem Unc), shillings, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1943S, florins, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1942, 1943S; also Territory of New Guinea set of pennies -shillings, multiples of several, noted shillings, 1935 (3), 1936 (3), 1938 (3), 1945 (3), also several Papua New Guinea issues; other items include Canada five cents, 1918, various minor issues from Great Britain (5), Netherlands (1 in silver), Panama, Tonga and others including New Zealand decimal issues. *Stored in two coin albums, poor - uncirculated*. (approx 285)

\$150

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2751

World coins, a few crowns but mostly minors in base metal, c1800s-1980s, noted a souvenir set of ten Fiji pre and post decimal coinage, also a part set of Chung Dynasty (1644-1911) cash coins, also some CBC Bank wrappers for ten cent coins and two theatre Pass Out tickets. *Poor - extremely fine*. (3.9kg)

\$50

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2752

World coins, including quantity of Finland minors, USA, Great Britain and Ireland, 1893 crown, noted six copy base metal dollars (Mexico, etc) (4kg). *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 500)

\$200

2753

World coins, Germany, two and five mark, 1939A; Great Britain, threepence, 1679 (2), 1686, penny 1851, halfcrown 1890; Jersey, twelfth of a penny 1894; all in packets described and priced, first two in PCGS slabs as MS63 and AU58. *Fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$100

2754

World coins, mostly base metal, 18th-20th centuries, includes Great Britain, tokens, 17th century farthings (4), 18th century (8); 19th century (8) checks of New Zealand; Queen Anne punch on worn halfpenny; Portugal, Brazil, Angola, Macau, Spain, India, Russia; also St.Helena, halfpenny, 1821; Sierra Leone, penny, 1791; Bermuda, penny, 1793; USA, quarter, 1876; Jersey, Guernsey, Canada, China (cash), France, Germany; Mauritius, including twenty five sous; all in two plastic albums, with owner's descriptions. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 1,000)

\$1,250

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



part

2755*

World coins, crown size issues, includes Great Britain 1820, 1821, 1889, double florin 1888; Mexico silver peso 1898AM; USA silver dollars 1886, 1900, Peru silver five pesetas 1880B, (KM.201.1) (illustrated), Latvia silver five lati 1931, Straits Settlements silver dollar 1907, other British Commonwealth coins (8), also Chinese good style copies of crown size coins (11) plus Japan one yen copies (2) and a Russia copper five kopeck 1835, all in a Supreme album. *Very good - uncirculated.* (34)

\$400

2756

World coins, mostly in cases, including Great Britain, crowns, 1951, 1965; New Zealand, proof set, 1978; Austria, one hundred schilling, 1979; Zambia, proof one hundred kwacha, 2000 (2); USA, four cased replica 1804 dollars, by the Gallery Mint Museum. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

\$200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

2757

World coins, 1889-1978, mostly Great Britain and New Zealand, some crowns, in red album. *Good - extremely fine.* (approx 285)

\$150

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

2758

World coins, Great Britain, proof silver five pence, 1990, (two coin set) 1990, mint twenty pence, commemorative set of four 1983; PNC, Great Britain/Falkland Islands Commemorative QEII Golden Juilee 2002; Marshall Islands, Elvis Presley silver fifty dollars, bronze ten dollars and Cu/Ni five dollars set, 1993; New Zealand, proof silver one dollar, 1983; Somali Republic, Cu/Ni gold plated Elvis Presley guitar shaped one dollar 2004; USA, coloured centennial half dollar, Elvis Celebrates Vegas 2005. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

\$120

2759

World coins, Ancient British, South Western Region, uninscribed coins, Durotriges, Hengistbury Five Six Ten type, (c.58 B.C.-43 A.D.), cast copper unit, obv. multiple pellets to left and right of of forked line, rev. very degraded horse, (cf.S.367); Cambodia, half fuang, (1847-60) (2) in silver (KM.32.1); Jersey 1/12 shilling 1894; cast copy of a drachm of the Kshatrapas, 3rd century AD; South Africa (17) a small collection of issues of the mostly 1960s including silver rands 1967 (2), 1969; noted 3d ZAR 1895. *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (22)

\$100

2760

World coins, Great Britain, farthing, 1754, halfpenny, 1718, 1774, penny, 1877, shilling, 1874 die 22; India, rupee. 1917; Finland, one maarkka, 1915; Russia, five kopeks, 1913; USA, one cent, 1863, half dollar, 1937. *Nearly fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$100

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

2761

World coins, including Great Britain, George III threepence, 1763, sixpence, 1878, double florin, 1890; New Zealand, cased proof dollars 1973, 1975; Southern Rhodesia crown, 1953; USA, Morgan dollars, 1879, 1882S, 1884O (3), 1889O, Peace dollars, 1926; also, Sassanian silver drachm, Khusru I (531-79). *All in packets as bought, very fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$400

2762

World silver proof coins, Great Britain, twenty five pence, 1981 Royal Wedding (S.4229) (2); Jersey, twenty five pence, 1977 QEII Silver Jubilee (KM.44a); St Helena, twenty five pence, 1977 QEII Silver Jubilee (KM.6a); Seychelles, twenty five rupees, 1977 QEII Silver Jubilee (KM.38a); Tristan Da Cunha, twenty five pence, 1977 QEII Silver Jubilee (KM.1a). *The first two in coin holders and the rest in capsules, FDC.* (6)

\$100

2763

World tokens, includes Great Britain gaming counters, 1780s-90s (3); Pedex Shoes, Made in England, advertising check; PMT (Pretoria Municipal Tramways) halfpenny token; GPW (Government Printing Works) Social Club, Pretoria, Transvaal, 1 1/2D (Theron T22) (2); Germany, M26 823 Kantinengeld five pfennig and also one hundred pfennig canteen tokens; USA 377CSG (Combat Support Group) Airmen's Open Mess, Vietnam, 25 cents; Switzerland, - FR 1746/1827 token with suspension ring; various other amusement and parking tokens including several Sydney Harbour and Manly ferry types. *Fine - extremely fine.* (40)

\$60

2764

World coins, an interesting accumulation from India including mostly modern issues (63) laid up on sheets many as minor commemoratives including silver ten rupees 1972 (KM.187.1); [1969] nd, Bombay mint, Ghandi (KM.185); a quantity Imperial India, fine - uncirculated of quarter annas (12, including 1891 [4] uncirculated), other minors (3), half annas (4, including 182, 1877 [2]), one annas Edward VII (10), George V (4), George VI (5), half anna 1946, two annas (4), four annas (7); modern Republic issues one pice to two rupees (51); other countries Nepal, Mauritius, Southern Rhodesia 1935 shilling; Thailand, Tibet, Bhutan, East Africa, Maldiv Islands, Ionian Islands 1834 lepton (KM.34), Germany half mark 1906D, Mexico, Iran copper 10 Shahi SH1314 (KM.1126.2) (6), etc. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (approx 180)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

2765*

World coins, mostly silver minors, c1860s-1960s, noted Italy, twenty lire, 1927R Year VI (KM.69), scarce, and Straits Settlements, dollar, 1907 (KM.26). *Poor - good extremely fine.* (approx 80; 0.40kg)

\$180



part

2766*

World coins, Latvia, five lati, 1931 (KM.9); Russia, rouble, 1913BC 300th Anniversary of Romanov Dynasty (KM.Y.70); Straits Settlements, Edward VII, fifty cents, 1908 (KM.24). *The first with mint bloom, good fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$180

2767

World coins, Mexico, Charles III, one real, 1781FF Mexico City Mint (KM.78.2); Peru, Charles III, two reales, 1784MI Lima Mint (KM.76); Portugal, Quarter of a Moidore (6s/9d) coin weight, 1748. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$90

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.

2768

World coins, Elizabeth II, New Zealand, five coin silver proof set 1990; proof silver five dollars, Rugby World Cup 1991; mint one dollars, New Zealand and Australian Icons (set of two) 2005; Tuvalu, proof silver one ounce, Anniversary Australia's 1930 Penny 2005 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$100

2769

World coins, collection stored in 2x2 Hartbergers within a Purple Penny (Numismatic Archival Accessories) folder within a slip case, a wide range of issues including crown size examples, issues mostly of the 20th century. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (231)

\$100

2770

World coins, collection stored in 2x2 Hartbergers within a Purple Penny (Numismatic Archival Accessories) folder within a slip case, a wide range of issues including crown size examples, issues mostly of the 20th century. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (234)

\$100

2771

World coins, collection stored in 2x2 Hartbergers within a Purple Penny (Numismatic Archival Accessories) folder within a slip case, a wide range of issues including crown size examples, issues mostly of the 20th century. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (234)

\$100

2772

World coins, collection stored in 2x2 Hartbergers within a Purple Penny (Numismatic Archival Accessories) folder within a slip case, a wide range of issues including crown size examples, issues mostly of the 20th century. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (254)

\$100

2773

World coins, mostly USA minors, Great Britain, New Zealand, all dealer's surplus stock, many in 2x2 holders, all in a large carton. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 2,000)

\$300

2774

World coins, mostly USA, Great Britain, New Zealand, and Europe, dealer's surplus stock in packets, all in a large carton. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 1,000)

\$150

2775

World coins, minors but includes several silver issues, noted USA silver dimes (9), Canada silver ten cents (2) and twenty five cents (4), Japan silver one hundred yen (2), Hong Kong silver five (3) and ten cents (4), British India silver coins, two annas (5), quarter rupee (10), one rupee (3), Netherland silver ten cents; many other non-silver issues, 1860s-1980s. *In two coin albums, one red and one brown, poor - uncirculated.* (approx 570)

\$70

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2776

World coins, mostly minors in base metal, c1800s-2000. *Poor - extremely fine.* (10kg)

\$100

2777

World coins, mostly minors in base metal, some 1800s but mostly 1900s-2000s. *Poor - extremely fine.* (10.5kg)

\$80

WORLD HISTORICAL MEDALS

2778

Austria, Treaty of Vienna, ending French occupation of Netherlands, 1735, in pewter (30mm), by Richter, obverse, bust of Karl VI facing right, reverse, City shield; medalet with facing busts of Maria Theresa and Francis, 1751, in silver (24mm); Building of the Adda Como Canal, 1777, in white metal (49mm), by Johann Krafft, obverse, bust of Maria Theresa facing right, reverse, three figures symbolising the opening of the canal; Peace of Campoformio, 1797, in white metal (34mm), by Reich, obverse, bust of Archduke Carl, reverse, Germania with altar (Mont. 2315); Holy Roman Empire, Coronation of Franz I, 1745, in brass (42mm), obverse, coronation scene, reverse, arms. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$150



2779*

Austria, Archduke Charles II Founder of University of Graz 300th Anniversary, 1886-7, in bronze (54mm), obverse bust of Archduke Charles II half facing, reverse, wreath and ribbon scroll above 10-line inscription, legend around edge, ANNO . MDLXXXVI . VII CAL. DEC.' at top and, 'ANNO . MDCCCLXXXVI . VII CAL. DEC.' at bottom. *Nicely toned, nearly uncirculated*.

\$80

The University of Graz in Graz, Austria was founded in 1585 by Archduke Charles II of Austria and approved by Pope Sixtus V on 1 January 1586. It was closed in 1782 and re-opened in 1827 by Emperor Francis I thereby gaining the name Carolo-Franciscea University (or Karl-Franzens Universitat of Graz in German language).

2780

Belgium, Namur Lourdes medals (4); NLD National Medals (2, one with enamel and 1936 attachment on ribbon and one without enamel); Foedus Musicorum Belgarum 2nd Class award medal with one star on ribbon; another but for an Honored Veteran with two stars on ribbon; miniatures for Industrial and Agricultural Decoration, 1st Class (2), and 2nd Class; Commemorative Medal for Deportees 1942-1945; also unidentified medal in form of a crowned star in gilt with rays between arms and with red enamel and a centrepiece of blue enamel with number 31 in gilt, reverse plain. *Very fine - good very fine*. (13)

\$50

2781

Belgium, 21st National Walking Tour Izegem Fire Department Medal, undated, in gilt bronze with loop suspension and ribbon; National Walking Tour Izegem Firefighters Medal, undated, in silvered with loop suspension and ribbon; Service in Ostend Flood 1.2.1953 Medal, in gilt bronze with suspension loop and ribbon; Belgium, 1978, fire service medal, the Verviers Fire Brigade 'Black Helmets' Medal, in gilt with loop suspension and ribbon with brooch bar dated 1978. *Very fine*. (4)

\$60

Izegem is a municipality in the Belgian province of West Flanders and Ostend is a coastal city in the same province. Ostend was one of the areas flooded in the North Sea Flood of 1953.



2782*

Burma, Burma Athletic Association, Rangoon, 1928, enamelled 9 carat .375 fine **gold** fob medal, 'Shield Won By' uninscribed, by P.Orr & Sons, Ltd, in their presentation case. *Extremely fine*.

\$300

2783

China, Republic, 1923 medal in bronze. *Very fine*.

\$100

2784

Czechoslovakia, Firefighter Commemorative Medal in Memory of the Tenth Anniversary of the Republic 1918-1928, in bronze gilt (30 mm), with suspension loop and ribbon; Firefighter Union Fireman Exceptional Merit Medal, with suspension loop and ribbon, reverse numbered 04920; Fire Brigade Medal for Saving Lives, with suspension loop and ribbon; Bohemia-Moravia Fireman hat badge in gilt and enamel; Fire Brigade Good Conduct badges (3, one bronze, one gilt and one silvered and enamel); Firefighter Union Fireman Exemplary Service badge in gilt and enamel; Fire Brigade Commemorative Medal for 'Havlicek' of Volesne 14.6.1925, in white metal (25mm), with suspension loop; Firemen's Exhibition Centre at Pribyslav, 1983, in gilt white metal (plaque 90x57mm). *Fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$70

2785

France, Renaissance medal, Louis XII and Anne, 1499, in bronze (114mm), by Nicolas Leclerc and Jean de Saint-Priest, obverse, bust of Louis XII facing right on a field of fleur-de-lis, lion of Lyon below, reverse, bust of Queen Anne facing left on a field of fleur-de-lis, lion of Lyon below, (Kress 527), a later cast of a very early medal. *Very fine*.

\$150



2786*

France, Ardennes, Marie of Auvergne and Henry of Tremoille, 1659, in silver (27mm, 6.2g) obverse, crowned Arms of Tremoille, Henry.de.la.Tremoille.Pr.de.Tarente. Dvc.de.Tovars.P.D.F. around, reverse, a tower surrounded by sea, 1659 below, Marie.de.la.Tovr.Davvergne.Dvchesse.de.la.Tremoille around. *Nearly very fine*.

\$120



part

2787*

France, Battle of Austerlitz, 1805, in bronze (41mm), edge impressed with cornucopia and the word Bronze, obverse, laureate bust of Napoleon right, reverse, winged sceptre and lighting bolts; Battle of Moscow, 1812, in bronze (41mm), edge impressed with cornucopia and the word Bronze, obverse, laureate bust of Napoleon right, reverse, French cavalry soldier on horseback and with sword raised riding over a dead soldier and chasing another running to escape. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$60



part

2788*

France, Robert King of France, 1838, in white metal (52mm), by Armand-Auguste Caque, number 37 in the Kings of France Series, obverse, crowned and robed bust of King Robert left, reverse, 20-line biographical details; Trade Union Chamber of Parisian Retailers, 1907, in silvered (51mm), by A.Rivet, obverse, three allegorical figures with symbols of industry and trade, reverse, female figure seated at the right edge of a scroll with provision for naming, below inscribed, 'MARS/1907', unnamed. *The first with some small edge nicks and a small circle and cross impressed in reverse right field, otherwise extremely fine, the second very fine*. (2)

\$90

2789

France, (Republic), Firefighter's Honour Medal for 35 Years Long Service in gilt (28mm), below the bust on the obverse in relief, '1935 L.Bazor'; Firefighter's Honour Medal for Exceptional Service First Class in gilt (31mm), with rosette on ribbon; New Caledonia, Noumea Fire Service badge in silvered and enamel and attached to a pin back leather backing that includes a top flap holed for sliding onto a button. *The first with a few toned areas, otherwise extremely fine - uncirculated*. (3)

\$80

2790

France, (Republic), Firefighter's Honour Medal for 35 Years Long Service in gilt (28mm), below the bust on the obverse in relief, '1935 L.Bazor', with rosette on ribbon, reverse with impressed naming, 'Pierre Bachelet'. *Extremely fine*.

\$70



2791*

Germany, Bavaria, Fire Services Merit Cross in gilt. *Uncirculated.*

\$80



2792*

Germany, Prussia, Prussian State Fire Service Association 25 Years Long Service Medal in silver with enamelled obverse, mounted in Prussian parade mount style. *Some age toning on ribbon, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

2793

Great Britain, police patches in cloth, Velcro and rubber or reflective soft plastic for Avon & Somerset Constabulary, Police (2); Lancashire Constabulary, Community Support Officer (3); South Wales Police, Traffic Warden Traffig (2); Strathclyde Police (2); Police Community Support Officer (2); Police (2); Police Staff (1), and Community Support Officer Cleveland Police (2); ambulance patches for Patient Transport (2, one large and one small); also Afghan Customs Officer's uniform patch. *One Police patch very fine, the rest virtually uncirculated.* (19)

\$40



2794*

Iraq, Abdul Karim Kassem, silver medal (37.69g; 45mm), commemorating the 1st Anniversary of the Republic, 1959, obverse, portrait of General Abdud Karim Qasem, (KM.X1). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Abd Al-Karim Qasim Muhammed Bakr Al-Fadhli Al-Zubaidi (21 November 1914 - 9 February 1963), was a nationalist Iraqi Army brigadier who seized power in the 14 July Revolution, wherein the Iraqi monarchy was eliminated. He ruled the country as 24th Prime Minister until his downfall and death during the 1963 Ramadan Revolution.



2795*

Italy, 14th International Congress of Physiology at Rome, 1932, in darkened bronze (51mm), by R.Brozzi, obverse, head of Lazzaro Spallanzani left, reverse, eagle with outstretched wings standing on a column with axes at sides and on the column the letters EF divided by an X. *With original box by Arte Medaglia and with medal title on lid, the box damaged, the medal uncirculated.*

\$70

2796

Malaysia and Singapore, medals and medalets, including pewter (38mm) of Sir Stamford Raffles; Malaysian Numismatic Society tenth anniversary, 1978, in pewter (60mm); National Museum, 1963, (38mm) in pewter; Pegawi, 1971, badge; Kuala Lumpur, 1972, in pewter (40mm); Singapore, Royal Corps & Signals, 1958, in bronze (39mm); Year of the Tiger, 1986, in base metal (39mm); Turong Bird Park, in base metal (cased). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, from I.S.Wright.



2797*

Netherlands, Princess Caroline of Orange, fifth birthday, 1748, in silver (25.5mm) by Martin Holtzhey, obverse, conjoined busts right of William IV, Prince of Orange and Princess Anne, inscription around, W.C.H.Friso Et Anna D.G.Princ.Aravs, reverse, Carolina D.G.Princeps Ar.Spes Patriae.Aet.An.V. (Forrer 538). *Toned, die flaw through lower bust of King on obverse, good very fine.*

\$120

2798

Netherlands, commemorative medal for the liberation on 5th May 1945, in copper (60mm), design by Oswald Wenkenbach, obverse, woman with sword, legend VRU HEID, reverse, lion trampling a swastika, legend JE MAINTIENDRAI. *Some edge knocks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$80

2799

Poland, Election of Stanislaus Augustus as King of Poland, 1764, in bronze (33mm) by Pingo, obverse, bust facing right, reverse, crown and legend; Polish Insurrection against Russia, 1831, in bronze (51mm), by Barre, obverse, two female figures, reverse, "A L'HEROIQUE POLOGNE"; Polish Insurrection against Russia, 1863, in bronze (29mm), by Ch. Wiener, obverse, two figures, reverse, shield. *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



2800*

South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, 1895, in bronze (44mm), Opening of Delagoa Railway, by J.P.M.Menger. *Good very fine.*

\$70

Ex J.L.Miller Collection, from I.S.Wright.

2801

South Africa, scouting prize medal, 1918, in silver (32mm), obverse, wreath and inscribed with the Boy Scout symbol and below, 'The Gerald Legge/Naturalist Cup Competition', reverse inscribed, 'Scout Frederick Hudson/Wall Heath Troop/Winner 1918.', attached to a sterling silver pocket watch chain with a ZAR one shilling, 1894 attached at one end, the other end missing the clasp (tot wt 55.45g). *Inscription very worn on obverse, otherwise very good - fine.*

\$40

2802

South Africa, Nelson R.Mandela, Education For All, 1995, medal in gold (16.5mm, 1/10oz .999 fine) by SA Mint for Education Africa. *In case of issue with certificate 3674/10000, FDC.*

\$200

2803

Spain, Carlos III (1759-88), Multiplication Tables, in bronze (35mm), by Perkins, obverse, bust of Carlos facing right, legend around, reverse, three concentric rings of numbers with multiplication answers from 3 to 12, in centre "Spencer Y Perkins en Londres". *Good very fine, unusual and rare.*

\$100



2804

Spain, Marriage of Ferdinand VII and Elizabeth, 1816, in bronze, (35mm), obverse, conjoined busts facing right, reverse, figure standing between columns; Accession of Ferdinand VII, 1808, in gilt bronze (20mm), obverse, bust facing left, reverse, legend; United Provinces, Willem IV appointed stadhouder, 1747, in brass (40mm), obverse, bust facing left, reverse, lion and legend. *Good very fine.* (3)

\$100

2807*

Thailand, Rama V, (1868-1910), silver medal (16.26g; 30mm), commemorative (1887), obverse, bust of Rama to left, reverse, elephant with two Mahouts over swords & ribbons, (KM.X1). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Status International Auctions Sale 310 (lot 7525).



part

2805*

Spain, Monarchs of Spain, commemorative medals in gilt bronze (50mm) by F.Calico, Barcelona, struck 1960s, featuring monarchs from Ferdinand and Isabel through to Alfonso XIII. *Most are uncirculated, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (23)

\$800



2808*

Thailand, oval medal in copper 53x44mm, issued to commemorate the Consecration Ceremony of Prince Pavares, type I, issued for November 27, 1891, obv. monks alms bowl containing lustral water, (Thai Treasury Dept. Rattanakosin bicentennial volume p.72-73). *Good very fine, rare.*

\$250

2806

Sweden, Death of Jacob Berzelius (chemist), 1848, in bronze (57mm), by P. Lundgren, obverse, bust facing right, reverse, symbolic figures with chemical apparatus; Stockholm Exposition 1866, in white metal (44mm), by L. Ahlborn, obverse, bust of Oscar I facing right, reverse, Exhibition building. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$60



2809*

USA, Maj Genl W.H.Harrison Presidential campaign hard times token, 1840, in brass (23mm) (De Witt WHH-1840-54), holed at top edge; The 100th Anniversary of American Independence, Great International Exhibition, Fairmont Park, Philadelphia, 1876, in walnut timber (62mm), obverse, George Washington head right. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

The George Washington medal was heat pressed onto walnut timber discs by the Ornamental Wood Company of Philadelphia at the exhibition in the Machinery Hall. It was part of a 6-piece set comprising different medal designs and sizes all struck in timber.



2810*

USA, Los Angeles Olympics 1932 Participant's Medal, in bronze (69mm), design by Julio Kilenyi, minted by Whitehead-Hoag, USA, obverse, standing athlete carrying an unfurled banner of Xth Olympiad, reverse, two seated female figures holding shield of the United States between them, one female holds an olive branch and the other a shield bearing the seals of the State of California and also the City of Los Angeles, at the far left is a California poppy plant. *Dark toned, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

2811

USA, U.S. Customs Inspector's hat badge, c1950s, in gilt silvered and enamel, numbered on reverse at top, 6088. *Very fine.*

\$40



2812*

USA, Eisenhower Trophy money clip, 1960s, in sterling silver (64x24mm; 51.4g), features a golf club laying on a scroll bearing the competition name, 'Eisenhower Trophy Palm Springs Golf Classic' and below three of the Palm Springs competition courses, Eldorado, Bermuda Dunes, and Indian Wells, and at the top is displayed a cluster of 5 stars for President Eisenhower, on the reverse is the stylised name of the maker, Ruser; also an Essex Motors car owner's gilded and enamel badge (37x41mm), 1918-22. *Toned, good very fine; very fine.* (2)

\$90

Eldorado, one of the three courses named on the clip first entered the list of competition courses in 1961. In 1965 the competition became the Bob Hope Desert Classic and in 1986 was renamed the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic (see attached information sheets).

William Ruser (1908-94) a very famous and influential jeweller to the stars (see attached biography).

The Essex was a brand of motor car produced by the Essex Motor Company, Detroit, Michigan between 1918-1922 (see attached research).

2813

Vatican City, souvenir medallion in 18ct gold (17mm; 3.5g), obverse, Pope Paul VI 1975. *Extremely fine.*

\$120

2814

World medals, includes Australia, France, Germany, Great Britain and South African issues, noted Australia, Captain Cook Bi-Centenary Yachting Regatta, 1970, in bronze (38mm), WWII 60th Anniversary, 2005, in bright bronze (38mm), cased, various other commemoratives and a few tinnies and badges; France, Tahiti medal featuring Wallis, Bougainville and Cook, undated, in bronze (53.5mm), in circular case, the medal with much spotty toning; Germany, Hyper Inflation/Suffering of the German People, 1923, in bronze (31mm); Great Britain, Baptist Union 20th Century Fund/The Dawn of The Twentieth Century, 1900, in white metal 44mm), British Empire Exhibition, 1924, in bronze (51mm) (BHM 4193; Eimer 1987) (Unc), in case of issue, large brass (77x86mm), voided souvenir medals for Tower Bridge, and another for Mousehole, Cornwall, various other commemoratives and souvenirs; South Africa, commemoratives for Coronation, 1937, in bronze (32x35mm), and Royal Visit, 1947, in bronze (32x35mm). *Fine - uncirculated.* (38)

\$150

2815

World medals and badges, Australia, Royal Agricultural Society of Tasmania, 1978 badge; Belgium, Basilica of Our Lady of Scherpenheuvel 200th Anniversary, 2014; Brabant crest, 1988; Great Britain, Royal Life Saving Society bronze medals (3, two types), also Award of Merit; Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, The United Alkalai Co Ltd, 25 Years Service medal in silver and enamel; Opening of Birmingham University, 1909; CEMS (Church of England Men's Society) lapel badge; Church Lads' Brigade, Winning Squad, pin back medal; London Business House A.S.A. (Amateur Sporting Assn) medal; The Round Table Service medal; West Ham School Sports Assn; Urban District of Hornchurch, Youth Athletic Sports; Swansea & District Master Bakers & Confectioners Exhibition, (1956); Union badges for National Union of Railwaymen (2 different), and Womens Association Fair Trade Imperial Union; also TRL (Tariff Reform League) pin; Germany, advertising check for a skin and hair specialist in Berlin on a French Society of Biosthetics medal; Sweden, Swedish Song Contest medal, missing ribbon; unidentified, SWRC (Smith & Wesson Rifle Club?), badge and a monogrammed cross (AHA?); also NATO challenge coins, Belgium Force Protection Air Component; Shape, the German Staff and Supply Company, Chief's medal of recognition; and MR Joining Forces medallion; and a small lapel badge featuring a stylised F over small V on a shield, by Jean Parrot. *Fine - good very fine.* (28)

\$70

2816

World medals, Australia, The Bicentennial of the First Fleeters, 1987, in silver (50mm); Australia's Numismatic History, 1988, in silver (44mm); France, The Shooters Society of Reims founded in 1876, in silver (45mm), Ministry of Foreign Affairs, undated, in bronze (72mm), by Morlon; Great Britain, St George's Rifles Challenge Cup, c 1800s, in silver (51mm), by C.E.Bryant of London; Italy, Pope John XXIII Roma, c mid 1900's, in Cu/Ni (50mm), by A.E.Lorioli Fratelli of Italy. *The 3rd and last medal in unofficial holders, otherwise in cases of issue, uncirculated.* (6)

\$70

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.

2817

World sports medals, Australia, Northern Territory Little Athletics Association, Territory Championships, undated, in bronze (50mm); Belgium, Royal Rasante Tennis Club, Brussels, in bronze (45x85mm), reverse 'Hockey Champions' and various years 1953-57; France, Voile D'Or Cinzano, (1968), in silvered (50mm), to Yacht Club of L'Odet: Youth and Sports medal, undated, in silver (?) (28x36mm); Great Britain, Sunbeam Motor Cycle Club, The Pioneer Run, (1914), in bronze (51mm); London County Council Amateur Athletic Championships, (1949), in bronze (38mm); All England Jumping Course, Hickstead, Mens European Championship, 1969, in bronze (51mm); Crasmere Wrestling Academy, Umpire, undated, in painted fibre (47mm), uniface; Ireland, Feis an Dun, undated, in gilt and enamel (29mm), (a hurling event of the Gaelic Athletic Annual); Netherlands, athletics medal for competition in Arnhem, 1932, in bronze (50mm); Sports Circle of General Savings and Annuities, 1962, in bronze (42mm); New Zealand Amateur Roller Skating Association, (1959), in silver (32mm), with ribbon and pin brooch bar; Oceania Taekwondo Championship, undated, in enamel and bronze (74mm), with neck ribbon, unnamed. *Fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$50



part

2818*

World fire related medals and badges, Austria, Fire Service breast badges (2, one silvered and one bronze), pin back; Germany, Westphalia, Rhine Westphalia Firefighters' Association Festival at Hamm, 1866, in white metal (33mm), with suspension loop and ribbon; USA, Chicago Laid Waste By Fire 1871, proof-like commemorative medal, 1971, in copper (44mm). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (4)

\$100



part

2819*

World medals, Austria, Hermann von Helmholtz Memorial Medal, 1894, in bronze (41x51mm), by Josef Tautenhayn, obverse, bust of von Helmholtz right, reverse, crowned female facing and holding laurel wreath aloft in right hand and her left hand resting on a shield, in the left corner a scroll and symbol for Vienna University; France, Full-Time School of Medicine and Pharmacy of Marseille prize medal, 1912-13, in bronze (41mm), by Dupre, obverse, bust of Asclepius left and his staff behind, reverse, wreath with name of School inscribed around the outside and inside inscribed, '1912-1913/BRUN/Marie. Marguerite/2me. PRIX/Sages-Femmes/2me Annee (2nd Prize Midwives 2nd Year). *Both medals in cases of issue, extremely fine - uncirculated*. (2)

\$70

2820

World fire brigade medals, Austro-Hungarian 25 Years Faithful Duty in Fire and Rescue Service Medal; Germany, Bavaria Fire Brigade 25 Years Long Service Medal; Hungary, 10 Years Long Service Medal. *Fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$100

The last two ex I.S.Wright with descriptive sale cards.

2821

World medals, Belgium, Annual Market at Jette, 1925, in gilt bronze (50mm); Woluwe-Saint-Lambert tribute medal, (1970), in silvered bronze (51mm), named to M.Georges De Lannoy, President of 'Vivre Et Faire Vivre' (to Live and Make Live); Commissioner General of Tourism medal, undated, in gilt bronze (60mm), inscribed to 'Charlier Emile/Wavre'; P.M.B. Antwerp Acknowledgement of Service medal, undated, in bronze (70mm), named to H.Verbeeck, Hoboken (a Flemish artist from Hoboken, Belgium); France, Paris Universal Exposition, 1867, in bronze (37mm); Lloyd De France-Vie medal, 1919-1944, in bronze (49mm); Town of Saint Quentin award medal, undated, in bronze 41mm), unnamed; Germany, Altona Exhibition prize plaque, 1869, in bronze (60mm), uniface with attachment lug on reverse; Italy, Rome Capital of Italy SPQR, 1870-1970, in bronze (49mm); Spain, Hotel Los Patos at Benalmadena-Costa, undated, in white metal (37mm); unidentified prize plaque with coat-of-arms only, undated, in bronze (92x72mm), uniface with two attachment points on reverse. *Fine - good very fine*. (11)

\$50

2822

World shooting medals, includes Belgium, Marche en Famenne (town in Luxembourg Province), International Shooting Challenge C.O.R.B., 1998, Netherlands issues for FKPA (4, three circular with one in gilt and two white metal and another square type dated 1979); six others (4 different types, one for Ladies), with no name of issuer but with some Dutch text on reverse such as Luchtgeweer (air gun) and Luchtkarabijn (air carbine); another with an air gun on obverse but plain reverse; another which has on the reverse, 'SAKAL/GENK'; France, no issuer name but French text on reverse. *Mostly extremely fine*. (14)

\$50

2823

World medals, includes Belgium, Namur Lourdes medal; Jubilee of Brasschaat-Scherpenheuvel, 1953; Philanthropic Medal of the Rural Service for the Mediation of Debts (S.R.M.D. Service Rural de Mediation de Dettes), with crown emblem on ribbon; Antwerp Diocesan Pilgrimage to Lourdes Medal; Flemish National Pilgrimage from Antwerp to Lourdes Medal (2, different ribbons); Diocesan Pilgrimages from Namur (French text); unidentified religious medal for Mother of God, with ribbon; Great Britain, Pilgrimage medal 1934 (to Lourdes) by Spencer & Co, London; Northampton & District Eisteddfod, undated in silver and enamel, hallmarked for London 1974; Ladies Circle Great Britain & Ireland, Past Chairman, in silvered and enamel, brooch bar marked Clevedon & District; another but in gilt and enamel, for Area No.28 and with ribbon brooch bar marked Past Area Chairman; RNLI Ladies Life Boat Guild (GVR), with Committee ribbon brooch bar; shooting medal, unnamed and with ribbon with affixed crossed oak leaves emblem and 6 YDS clasp and ribbon brooch bar, 'Hinckley & Distr. A.W.C.'; RoSPA (Royal Society for Prevention of Accidents) National Safe Driving Award, 5 Years, with ribbon brooch bar '1970'; New Zealand, North Otago Pipe & Dancing award medal; an unidentified medal with no text. *Fine - extremely fine*. (17)

\$50

2824

World medals, includes Belgium, Tribute to Ottignies, 1919, in silver (28mm), with ribbon bow; Never Work for the Enemy Tribute to the National Federation of Refractory Postal Workers and Deportes, undated, in bronze (60mm square); ANPCV (Amicale Nationale Para Commando Vriendenkring) National Para Commando Association Order of Merit in bronze, missing ribbon; France, Franco Prussian War Veterans Tribute, undated, in bronze (30x41mm), with suspension and ribbon; Suresnes Tribute to Prisoners of War, 1917, in silver (28mm), with suspension loop; 50th Anniversary Tribute to Combatants of Colonial Troops, 1990, in bronze (60mm); Hungary, Papa Air Base, Heavy Lift Air Wing, Service Medal, undated, in oxidised silvered (37mm); NATO Advisory Council on Signals Intelligence 20 Years Anniversary, 2002, in gilt, bronze and enamel (42mm); Spain, Juan Gregorio De Las Heras Tribute of the Argentine People in Reparation of His Remains, 1906, in bronze (30mm), with suspension loop. *Fine - good very fine.* (9)

\$50

2825

World medals, includes Belgium, Red Cross Recognition to Blood Donors, undated, in bronze (50mm); Great Britain, The Great Exhibition of London, 1851, uniface trial in dark plaster (74mm) (BHM 2446; Eimer 1458), features reverse only; untitled award medal For Writing, Reward of Superior Merit, undated, in white metal (44mm); Europe, medallion ecu, 1987, in gilt (40mm); New Zealand, Queen Victoria Jubilee, 1897, in bronze (24mm); Rhodesia, Arts & Crafts Exhibition Rhodesia Railways, undated, in bronze (50mm), reverse impressed, 'Rohan Preece/1971/Miscellaneous'; South Africa, George VI Coronation, 1937, in gilt bronze (32x35mm); Souvenir of Table Mountain S.A. Aerial Cableway, undated, in aluminium (33mm); USA, Dr Woodrow Wilson Calendar 1901-1950 Medal, 1912, in aluminium (45mm), reverse rotates to reveal day, month, year. *Good - uncirculated.* (9)

\$50

2826

World medals, includes Belgium, Bruxelles Workers' Housing Committee of Patronage Order and Propriety Competition, 1907, in bronze (51mm); Antwerp Brabo Bestendig Festival, 1954, in bronze (70mm); Brussels 11th International Exhibition of Inventors, 1962, in gilt (41mm); another identical in white metal; Landenne Walkers of Friendship, undated, in white metal (45mm); France, Town of Lille award medal, undated, in bronze (41mm), unnamed; Semur en Auxois in Bourgogne, undated, in bronze (60mm), with quote on reverse to effect that the citizens are fond of strangers; Grand Dictionary Encyclopedia Larousse in 10 Volumes, 1982, in silvered (50mm); Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, undated (edge marked 1985), in bronze (68mm), by Paris Mint. *Fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$50

2827

World medals, Belgium, Brussels Police March, (1977), French and Dutch text, in white metal (50mm), with ribbon and brooch bar '1977'; The Villagers at Villers-L'Eveque, (1977), in enamel and white metal (50x54mm), with ribbon and brooch bar '1977'; Chateau du Trumly at Prayon, (1977), in white metal (61x57mm), with ribbon and brooch bar '1977'; Saint-Michel Verviers, (1980), in enamel and white metal (40x64mm), with chain and brooch bar '1980'; Baudouin I, 1930-1951, in gilt and silvered (50x77mm), with ribbon and brooch bar '1983'; France, Town Hotel at Charleroi, (1976), in white metal (56x48mm), with ribbon and brooch bar '1976'; Old Lacroix Mill at Roux, (1977), in gilt and silvered (50x51mm), with ribbon and brooch bar '1977'. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$50

2828

World medals, includes Belgium, wine growing prize medal, (1977), in white metal and gilt (54x49mm), ribbon brooch bar 'Housse/1977', unnamed; France, Encouragement of Agriculture in the Dreux Senonches District, 1907, in silver (36mm); Horticultural Society of the District of Avesnes, undated, in bronze (41mm); Horticultural and Viticultural Society of Eure-et-Loir, undated, in gilt silver (most gilt missing) (41mm); Ministry of Agriculture prize medal, (1961), in silver (50mm) (66.8g); Mutual Agricultural Credit medal, undated, in enamel and bronze (70mm) (centrepiece loose and needs re-gluing); another bronze medal but heavily marked so details illegible; Netherlands, National Exhibition of Cattle Horses and Small Livestock at Gravenhage (The Hague), 1928, in gilt on silver (?), named. *Poor - extremely fine.* (8)

\$50

2829

World medals, includes Belgium, Lokeren Medal of Gratitude, undated, in silvered (50mm); France, National Acclimatisation Society, (1912), in silver (50mm), reverse inscribed, 'H.E.Dennis/Mammalogie (Mammology)/1912'; Electricity and Gas of France Twenty Years of Service medal, undated, in bronze (55mm), reverse inscribed, 'Mme A.Salome'; Paul Louis Weiller medal, edge dated 1965, in bronze (67mm). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$50

2830

World medals, Belgium, Direction of Education and Sports Thanks, 1958, in gilt bronze (50mm); 50th Anniversary of Inter-Municipal Electricity Company, 1901-1951, in bronze (70mm); France, Town of Chatelet prize medal, 1950, in bronze (48mm), obverse, bird in tree, reverse, wreath and inside inscribed, 'Prix de La Ville de Chatelet/1950'. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$50



part

2831*

World medals, France, Agricultural award medal, undated, in bronze (50mm), obverse, goddess facing and holding a torch in her left hand and a laurel wreath in her right extended over a beehive, at her left side a small platform with laurel wreaths on top, reverse, various agricultural products and tools, unnamed; Jubilee Scientist Camille Flammarion a dedication plaque from his Admirers and his Friends, 1911, in bronze (85x80.5mm), uniface, obverse, winged figures at top with one holding a wreath over the facing bust of Flammarion, at the right a building and in left corner a globe; Germany, Salomon Heine Hospital, 19th century, in bronze (22mm), obverse, head of Salomon Heine right, at base a German inscription, translates as, 'Charity is the Crown of all Virtues', reverse, the hospital's facade and above, in German, translates as, 'Hospital of Israel Community' and with 4-line German inscription below; Italy, World Champion Exhibition in Rome, 1925, in bronze (61mm), obverse, head of goddess Fortuna right, reverse, Mercury sitting on a globe with scroll below, unnamed; also two large brass cast copies of antique European medals. *The last two poor - good, the rest fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$100

2832

World sports medals, 1920s-1980s, includes athletics, billiards, cross country, hockey, soccer, swimming, and tennis, a few French and one Australian but mostly English counties and sporting clubs, many with enamel in the style of a fob medal and many unnamed, the Australian medal for St George District Amateur Swimming Association with long silver-like neck chain. *A few good but mostly very fine.* (34)

\$70

2833

World sporting medals, France, Cross-Country C.S.I.P.B. medal, (1956), in bronze (50mm), impressed on reverse, '1956/Scolaires (school)/1er'; Great Britain, Civil Service Amateur Swimming Association, (1922), in silvered (31.5mm), reverse inscribed, '100 Yds/Breast Stroke/Championship/3rd/H.Mayhead/1922'; Wycombe P.H. & A.C. fob medal, undated (c1920s), in enamel and silvered (24.5x35mm), with suspension loop; Brighton Parks Lawn Tennis Association, (1935-36), in enamel and bronze (32mm), with suspension loop, by Thomas Fattorini Limited, reverse inscribed, 'Table tennis/Runner Up/Mixed Doubles/1935-36'; The Graham Davis Challenge Cup medal, undated (c1930s), in bronze (45mm), in honour of Graham J Davis for 33 years Honorary Secretary of the Skiff Racing Association, unnamed; Royal Ashdown G.(olf) C.(lub) membership badge, undated, in brass (24x34mm), pierced hole at one end and affixed to a key chain, reverse with impressed number 123; British Bowlers New Zealand Tour, 1960, badge in enamel and gilt (26x31mm), by H.W.Miller Ltd, B'Ham; Netherlands, Olympic's Worker, 1988, uniface plaque in bronze (42x60mm), unnamed; New Zealand, Nicholsons The Community Trust of Wellington Masters Games, in silvered (53mm), with wreath suspension, unnamed. *Fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$50

2834

World medals, France, Ministry of Works Medal with rosette on ribbon, medal named to B.Cottignies 2000; Musical Federation Nord et Pas De Calais decoration, unnamed; 50th Anniversary of French Towns, 1994 in form of a keyring, on reverse, '21-11-1944 Mulhouse 21-11-1994'; Hungary, Commemorative Medal for the Liberation of Upper Hungary 1938; Netherlands, Antiloop Walking Club, Four Days March 1980 at Mechelen; Spain, Commander of the Order of the Cross of Peace of the Association of War Correspondents; Concerto Malaga (CM) Assiduity Medal. *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$50

2835

World medals, includes Great Britain, cased souvenir medallions for Warwick Castle (2), Stonehenge (2) and Westminster Abbey (all 36mm), Charles Dickens medal, undated and uniface, in brass (38mm), other items for Royal occasions (8 different), also a pair of cufflinks made from QEII nickel plated brass threepences, cased, and a pencil sharpener made from two 1927 shillings; USA, LA Olympics Souvenir Medal, 1984, silvered (32mm), cased, various tourist items from New Orleans, noted Mardi Gras Dollar Club, Sorcerers' Garden 1971, Clermont Social Club, The Five Plus Deducts of Metairie, The Jolly Kiwis, also Cape Cod Massachusetts tourist medal, in cupro nickel (37mm), a large metal seal stamp for Piedra Rock Company, San Francisco, in brass (50mm), missing handle; New Zealand, AC Thermal Pools tag in brass, HMS Ophir Visit of Duke and Duchess of Cornwall, 1901, in bronze 27mm), pierced hole near edge; a medallic pendant in copper (34mm), with suspension, features Syrena (the sword and shield bearing mermaid being the symbol of Warsaw) on both sides on a blackened background, around the outside is a copper fitted edge with milling. *A few very good but mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (27)

\$70

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

2836

World medals and badges, Great Britain, R.M.S. Mauretania, 1906-1935, in bronze (33mm), with suspension and ribbon, made from metal from the old Mauretania; The Navy League badge, 1930s, crossed white and red ensigns over anchor in enamel and gilt (25mm), by J.R.Gaunt London; National Reserve Berkshire badge (KC), in enamel and gilt (22x32mm), by J.R.Gaunt London; Worcestershire Regt Re-Union badge, in gilt and enamel (24x34mm), by Bradford Works Birmingham; Industrial Civil Defence Service badge (QC), in enamel and gilt (19x25.5mm), by W.Reeves & Co Ltd B'Ham; Malta, Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St Lazarus, Commemorative Medal for Inauguration of the Castello Lanzum (Castle of the Small Lance) as Headquarters of the Order, 1973, in bronze (32mm), with suspension, ribbon and brooch bar suspender; New Zealand, Tin Hat Club, Christchurch R.S.A., tinnie (32mm). *The ribbon on first medal faded, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$50



part

2837*

Sporting and award medals, Royal Life Saving Society Bronze Medal, reverse inscribed, 'R.S.McMillan/April 1938'; London Business House A.S.A. medal, in enamel and silvered bronze (26.5mm), with suspension loop, reverse impressed, 'Lawn Tennis/Ladies Singles C'Ship/1954/R. Up.'; London & District Weight Lifting League, in silver (30mm), reverse impressed, 'C Division/Champions 1968/Gifford Barbell/Club/A.Ferridge'; New Zealand Roller Skating Association, in silver (28.5mm), with suspension loop, reverse impressed, '13', with ribbon and silver brooch bar 'Judge/N.Z. Roller Skating/Assn'; The Scottish Society of N.Z. Competitions, in enamel and nickel plate (30.5mm), with suspension loop, unnamed (2); Table Tennis generic prize medal in bronze (32mm), with suspension, unnamed; Fencing medal, in silvered bronze (31.5x35mm), with suspension loop; another in silver (30x34mm), with suspension loop, inscribed details very worn but appears to be Rugby Trophy. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$50

2838

World medals, Russia (USSR), 60 Years of Soviet Fire Protection Medal 1918-1978, in gilt and enamel; 70 Years of Soviet Fire Protection Medal 1918-1988, in gilt and enamel; Police Excellence Award badge, in gilt and enamel; Singapore, Civil Defence Force Good Service Medal; Civil Defence Force Long Service & Good Conduct Medal, all medals unnamed. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$120

2839

The Complete Works of Johannes Vermeer, medal set of thirty one medals in 24ct gold plated sterling silver, each depicting an artwork of Vermeer, 25g each, issued by the Franklin Mint. *In timber case with certificates, uncirculated.*

\$500

2840

Medals of the Nations of the World, partial set of forty one proof sterling silver medals (32mm), total weight 545g. *Extremely fine - FDC.* (41)

\$300

2841

Treasures of the Aztecs, an incomplete set of proof gold on sterling silver medals (44mm) by the Franklin Mint, total weight 360g, missing one from a set of twelve. *FDC.* (11)

\$200

The originals of the pieces depicted in the series are in the National Museum of Anthropology in Mexico City.



2842*

P&O Deck Officer's hat badge, in silver bullion on felt, with original backing intact. *Some thinning to felt in places, otherwise good very fine.*

\$50

P&O (Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Company).

WORLD HISTORICAL MEDALS

EDWARD VIII COLLECTION FORMED BY THE LATE IAN McCUTCHEON OF TAURANGA, NEW ZEALAND



2843*

Australia, His Royal Highness Prince of Wales Visit to Sydney, 1920 in bronze (51mm) (G.CM58a; C.1920/1), by Amor, Sydney. *Nicely toned and with two small oxidation spots, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*

\$200



2844*

Australia, Prince of Wales Royal Visit to N.S.W., 1920, in gilt and enamel (23x27mm), by Angus & Coote Ltd, suspended below a brooch bar with an insert for 'OFFICIAL' and at the top in gilt and enamel the Prince of Wales plumes. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$200



2845*

Australia, H.R.H. Prince of Wales Visit, Women War-Workers' Mass Meeting, Adelaide, July 15, 1920 tinnie (56.5mm), by Atkinson & Co, Makers, Adelaide. *Minimal foxing, good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Newspaper ads were placed in an Adelaide newspaper at the start of June 1920 advising members of the League of Loyal Women and workers for the Australian Comforts Fund wishing to take part in the women's mass meeting in July that they should apply at once at the League of Loyal Women Office for enrolment as only a limited number of tickets were available and it was compulsory to attend three rehearsals for the march to be held on the day.



part

2846*

Australia, Coronation of King George VI and the Historic Year When England Had Three Kings, 1936, in silvered and enamel and another in gilt and enamel (46x20mm) (G.CM360, Giordano states that the only examples seen have come from Australia), features three overlaid medals, the first with head of George V left, the second with the crowned busts of George VI and Queen Elizabeth left and the third with the head of Edward VIII right, the medals have enamel around the edge respectively red, white and blue, pin back and on the reverse in relief, 'Souvenir/Of The Coronation/Of King George VI/And The Historic Year/of 1936, During Which/England Had Three/Kings.' *Toned, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



part

2847*

Australia, Coronation of King George VI and the Historic Year When England Had Three Kings, 1936, in silvered and enamel and another in gilt and enamel (46x20mm) (G.CM360, Giordano states that the only examples seen have come from Australia), features three overlaid medals, the first with head of George V left, the second with the crowned busts of George VI and Queen Elizabeth left and the third with the head of Edward VIII right, the medals have enamel around the edge respectively red, white and blue, pin back and on the reverse in relief, 'Souvenir/Of The Coronation/Of King George VI/And The Historic Year/of 1936, During Which/England Had Three/Kings.' *Toned, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



lot 2848 part



part

2848*

Australia, Edward VIII, fantasy medalllic crowns, 1936, in bright bronze and another in cupro nickel (38mm) (G.FM21a, b), by Coincraft, obverse, bust of Edward VIII right and below 20.1.36 - 11.12.36, reverse, sitting kangaroo facing left; retrospective modern medal, 60th Anniversary of Accession, 1936, piedfort in bronze (38mm), by International Currency Bureau, obverse, bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, sitting kangaroo facing left and with circular insert in relief above and marked, '1996/60th/Anniversary/Accession/Jan 20,/1936'. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$90



2849*

Australia, Edward VIII, Victoria, Melbourne Royal Show, 1936, in yellowed bronze (54mm) (G.CM174; C.1936/9), by Stokes, unnamed, obverse, barehead of Edward VIII right, reverse, farm scene. *A few digs on reverse naming area and a few minor edge nicks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$120



2850*

Australia, Edward VIII, Victoria, Melbourne Royal Show, 1936, in bronze (54mm) (G.CM174; C.1936/9), by Stokes, unnamed, obverse, barehead of Edward VIII right, reverse, farm scene. *Toned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150



2852*

Australia, The Three Kings of 1936, issued 1937, in bronze (51mm) (G.CM354; C.1937/21), by Amor, Sydney, obverse, crowned and robed busts of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth to left, reverse, laurel wreaths dividing effigies of George VI at top, and below George V facing Edward VIII. *Proof-like uncirculated and rare.*

\$300



2851*

Australia, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silver (31mm) (G.CM263b; C.1937/8), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, crowned EVIIR cipher over Arms of Australia; another in silver (31mm) (G.CM264; C.1937/1), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, crowned EVIIR cipher over Arms of Australia including kangaroo and emu supporters. *Toned, otherwise extremely fine. (2)*

\$150



lot 2853 following page

2853*

Australia, The Three Kings of 1936, issued 1937, in bronze (51mm) (G.CM354; C.1937/21), by Amor, Sydney, obverse, crowned and robed busts of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth to left, reverse, laurel wreaths dividing effigies of George VI at top, and below George V facing Edward VIII. *A few very minor edge nicks, toning, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$150



part

2854*

Australia, Edward VIII, fantasy medallic crowns, 1937, in nickel silver, aluminium, platinum coated alloy, gold coated alloy, piedfort copper, piedfort silver coated, piedfort gold coated (38mm), all milled edge, obverse, head of Edward VIII right by P.M. (Percy Metcalfe), reverse, map of Australia with crown at left and ADVANCE/AUSTRALIA at sides, below a kangaroo and emu, *The third with a few oxidation marks on reverse, otherwise proof-like uncirculated.* (7)

\$150



part

2856*

Australia, Edward VIII, Coronation, 1937, in silvered (27mm) (C.1937/1), by Stokes, Melb (4); Coronation badge in silvered and enamel (38x20mm), pin back, features a boomerang with an oval centrepiece and this with crowned bust of H.M. King Edward VIII right. *The first four with scuffing and one with a few short scratches, otherwise extremely fine and unissued, the last very fine.* (5)

\$100



part

2855

Australia, Edward VIII, proof set of three medallic crowns, 1937, in silver, bronze and copper (Bruce X#M16, 16a, 16b), obverse, bareheaded Edward VIII left, reverse, a crown in the centre and around the outside, 'COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA', only 575 sets struck; Edward VIII fantasy coins, proof set of two comprising of silver threepence and sixpence, 1937 (G.FC10.1, 2), by Historic Coin Co Fantasy, Australia, and engraved by R.Maklout, obverse, barehead of Edward VIII left, reverse, Australian Arms. *Both in cases, the first with certificate, FDC.* (2 sets)

\$100

2857*

Australia, Edward VIII, fantasy medallic crowns, 1937, in aluminium, platinum coated alloy, piedfort copper, piedfort silver coated (38mm), all plain edge, obverse, head of Edward VIII right by P.M. (Percy Metcalfe), reverse, map of Australia with crown at left and ADVANCE/AUSTRALIA at sides, below a kangaroo and emu. *The last with some scuffing in the fields, otherwise proof-like uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



part

2858*

Australia, King Edward VIII Coronation Australian Celebrations, 1937 (C.1937/8) reverse design muled with Governor Phillip 150th Anniversary of Australia, 1938 (C.1938/16) obverse design, in bronze, silvered, and gilt (32mm) (C.1938/16b). *Some hairlines and handling marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.* (3)

\$400



2859*

Australia, George VI, Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W., Sydney, commemorative of accession of King George VI award medal, 1937, in bronze (54mm) (not recorded by Carlisle, design similar to C.1937/79 but this medal is plain in the scroll area under the King's bust), by Stokes, Melb, obverse, crowned and robed bust of King George VI left, below is a scroll inscribed, 'Royal Easter Show/1937', reverse, farm animals, farming equipment and agricultural products and in the background a rising sun, below the animals is a scroll inscribed, 'Awarded To/Mrs E.C.Gray'. *In original case, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$200

Mrs E.C.Gray was awarded a bronze medal presented by the RAS to commemorate the accession of King George VI. Her victory was in the category of Best Challenge Dog, all breeds, as owner of a cocker spaniel imported from England, Champion Midas of Hollymount, a Melbourne entry. This was the dog's first year as a competitor at the Royal Sydney Show and as well as being unanimously declared winner of the above event was also adjudged as the best animal of all breeds, either dog or bitch, to have competed during the 1937 show. News reports stated that this dog had been greatly admired by both experts and members of the general public alike with spectators surrounding the arena to catch a glimpse of the remarkably fine looking animal which also won the category of Best Cocker Spaniel, dog or bitch. Prizes were presented by Sir Frederick McMaster at the showground on Monday night 29 March 1937. He was Vice President of the RAS and one of Australia's most respected pastoralists and a great philanthropist particularly to the pastoral industry.



part

2860*

Australia, Edward VIII fantasy coins, silver threepences (3), sixpences (3), one shilling, two shillings and five shillings, 1937 (G.FC10.1 [3], 2 [3], 3, 4, 5), by Historic Coin Co Fantasy, Australia, and engraved by R.Maklounf, all obverses with barehead of Edward VIII left and reverses with Australian Arms. *In 2x2 holders on small coin page, proof-like uncirculated.* (9)

\$200



2861*

Australia, Commonwealth of Australia, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), one pound, M/72 127689 (G.CC36; R.28), with watermark at left of bareheaded Prince of Wales. *Some age toning, otherwise good fine.*

\$100



2862*

Australia, Commonwealth of Australia, Riddle/Sheehan (1936), ten shillings, D/60 020735, D/69 454267 (G.CC35; R.19), with watermark at left of bareheaded Prince of Wales. *The first with some folds and toning, otherwise good fine, the second good.* (2)

\$100



part

2863*

British Commonwealth, Edward VIII tinnies, 1919-1937, includes several different Royal Visit issues for Australia, and some for Canada and New Zealand, also several Coronation Souvenir issues, a few duplicates but mostly different. *Stored in 2x2 holders mounted in coin pages, mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (39)

\$200

2864

British Commonwealth stamps, includes issues for Canada, Great Britain, and Newfoundland featuring the Prince of Wales or proposed King Edward VIII, also noted miniature sheets for New Zealand Tarapex '86 and fantasy issues; a Diamond Anniversary postal medallion cover of Edward VIII's 325 day reign issued by Benham and includes a 1936 Bermuda medallion crown in gilt bronze; a 1994 souvenir telephone card for the Centenary of King Edward VIII; five postcards, all different featuring Edward the Prince of Wales (all except one unused); an invitation to the Investiture of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales named to J.W.Summers, Esq., M.P.; a softcover book titled King Edward VIII, A Study of the Stamps of the Reign of King Edward VII, by A.J.Kirk (2nd Edition), published for the Great Britain Philatelic Society; large booklets produced by travel agencies in anticipation of traveller's needs for attending various coronation events, one titled Coronation of His Majesty King Edward VIII May 12th 1937 and the other, Coronation of Their Majesties King George VI and Queen Elizabeth May 12th 1937; a fantasy fifty pounds banknote for the Royal Bank of Windsor featuring various images of Edward VIII. *Used - MUH.* (lot)

\$100

James Woolley Summers was a British Liberal Party MP for the seat of Flint Boroughs from 1910 until his death in 1913.

2865

British West Africa, George V, one tenth of a penny, 1936 (KM.7); Edward VIII, one tenth of a penny, 1936 (3), 1936H, 1936KN (KM.14) (5); one halfpenny, 1936 (2), 1936H, 1936KN (2) (KM.15) (5); one penny, 1936, 1936H, 1936KN (2) (KM.16) (4). *In 2x2 holders, the first 1936H fine and very scarce, the first 1936KN extremely fine, the rest uncirculated.* (15)

\$100



2866*

British West Africa, Edward VIII, penny, 1936H mule of East Africa ten cents obverse and British West Africa reverse (KM.17). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150



2867*

Canada, Edward VIII, HRH Prince of Wales, The Canadian National Exhibition, 1919, a shaped bronze award plaque (38x58mm) (G.CM41a), by Roden Bros, obverse, bareheaded bust right, Prince of Wales crest in front, reverse, Victory holding Union flag and astride a wreath draped horse, soldier beside her, helmet and palm at right, exhibition building behind, inscribed at bottom, 'Best Airedale Terrier Western Fair/Mr. Harry Lawder'. *In case by Roden Bros Ltd, Medalists, Toronto, a few small edge nicks, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$100



lot 2868

2868*

Canada, Edward VIII, HRH Prince of Wales, The Canadian National Exhibition, 1919, a shaped silver award plaque (38x58mm) (cf G.CM41 [not recorded in silver]), by Roden Bros, obverse, bareheaded bust right, Prince of Wales crest in front, reverse, Victory holding Union flag and astride a wreath draped horse, soldier beside her, helmet and palm at right, exhibition building behind, inscribed at bottom, 'H.M the King's Imperial Cadet Challenge Cup/Won By' and unnamed. *In case by Roden Bros Ltd, Medalists, Toronto, matt surface, some rubbing on high points and toned, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$200



2871*

Canada, The Bank of Canada, Ottawa, five dollars, 1935 English text (G.CC25; P.42), A785968, portrait of Edward Prince of Wales at left. *Heavy centre fold, otherwise good fine.*

\$170

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection and John Mowbray International numismatic auction 12 (lot 382).



part

2869*

Canada, The Dominion of Canada, Ottawa, two dollars, June 23rd 1923, Group 1, blue seal, E-532334 (G.CC10; P.34c); another Group 1, green seal, G-593044 (G.CC11; P.34d), both with portrait of Edward Prince of Wales at centre. *The first with a few pin holes and a name and address penned at bottom left below TWO, otherwise good, the second very fine. (2)*

\$180



2870*

Canada, The Bank of Canada, Ottawa, five dollars, 1935 English text (G.CC25; P.42), A255224, portrait of Edward Prince of Wales at left. *Fine.*

\$150

2872

East Africa, Edward VIII, five cents, 1936H, 1936KN (4) (KM.23) (5); ten cents, 1936 (4), 1936H (4), 1936KN (2) (KM.24) (10). *Several with some or most mint red, good very fine - uncirculated. (15)*

\$70



lot 2873 part (following page)



part

2873*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, Coronation of King George V and Queen Mary, 1911, in gilt (32mm) (G.CM36b), with suspension loop and British flag design on ribbon and with suspension pin, obverse, facing left the busts of Queen Mary wearing crown and George V bareheaded and in uniform, reverse, facing Prince of Wales in uniform, plumes above and around the Welsh inscription for his Investiture as Prince of Wales in 1911; Empire Day, 1929, in aluminium (39mm) (G.CM112a), with suspension lug and original but poor condition ribbon, obverse, bareheaded bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, arched stone bridge with ship of state in central arch and radiate sun above; another identical but 1928, in bronze (39mm) (G.CM124b), with suspension lug and ribbon; British Empire Day, 1928, in bronze (33mm) (G.CM123a) (2), with suspension loop and ribbon, one with suspension pin and one with brooch bar 1930, obverse, bareheaded bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, Britannia seated right holding caduceus and with laurel branch extended in her left hand, helmet at her feet; another in bronze (33mm) (G.CM125a), with suspension loop and ribbon and brooch bar 1930, obverse, as previous, reverse, Britannia seated right and holding a young girl at left with right arm extended over another child with hand on globe at her knee, with engraver's initials 'C.L.D' (C.L.Doman) at left. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (6)

\$120



part

2874*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, Prince of Wales' Church Lads' Brigade Review, 1927, in gilt bronze (32mm) (G.CM117b), with suspension, ribbon and suspension brooch bar, obverse, bust of Edward left, reverse, 6-line inscription; King Edward VIII uniface medal, undated, in enamel and gilt (32x41mm) (G.CM323.1b), with suspension loop and attached to a long velvet ribbon with crown affixed and large loop at end; proposed coronation badges, (G.CM338.5, 8 with crowned brooch bar) (2); other badges not in Giordano (2), both pin back and one in shape of a Union Jack with Edward image in centre, another with lapel fitting being a smaller version of G.CM333.1; King Edward VIII Coronation Souvenir 1937 fob chain in nickel with attached fob of a proposed coronation medal in silvered and enamel (23mm) (G.CM267b), on original issue card and this with a gifting message penned on reverse; other Coronation Souvenir badges and a tinnie, all on original cards of issue (5); also South Africa, Visit of Edward Prince of Wales to Natal, 1925, in gilt bronze (28mm) (G.CM100b), with suspension and ribbon, obverse, bust of Edward left, reverse, Arms of Natal. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (14)

\$100



part

2875*

Great Britain, Visit to Berwick-Upon-Tweed, 1928, in aluminium (38mm) (G.CM122), with suspension loop and ribbon, obverse, Prince of Wales; Empire Day 24th, undated (1928), in bronze (33mm) (G.CM123a), with suspension loop and ribbon, obverse, Prince of Wales. *The first with some dark toned areas, otherwise extremely fine, the second with some hairlines, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$100



lot 2876part

2876*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, Empire Day, 1929, in aluminium (39mm) (G.CM126a), with suspension lug, obverse, bareheaded bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, arched stone bridge with ship of state in central arch and radiate sun above; Accession, 1936, in aluminium (37mm) (G.CM170) (2), obverse, crown and robed bust of George V left with SOUVENIR below, reverse, uniformed bust of Edward VIII three quarters right within laurel wreath; Proposed Coronation, 1937, in aluminium (38mm) (G.CM196a), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right and below 'Made In/England', reverse, 5-line inscription within wreath of rose, thistle, shamrock and laurel with overlay of Royal arms and arms of the Dominions, at bottom; in aluminium (octagonal 38mm) (G.CM224b) (2), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, rectangular tablet with incuse rose at sides all superimposed on an oak tree; in aluminium (29x46mm) (G.CM285a), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, blank rectangular recessed panel at top sides a laurel spray at the bottom the crowned EVIIIR cipher; in white metal (38mm) (G.CM333), pierced for suspension, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, arms of London above a wreathed and inscribed ribbon scroll with 6-line inscription below, type with a dot under both the t and h in 12th May. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (8)

\$160



part

2877*

Great Britain, H.M. Prisons hat badge in brass (G.CM165), with tongue clasp and this impressed by maker, 'Firman, London', voided with EVIIIR cipher in centre; National Defence Company hat badges in brass (G.CM168), with tongue clasp, with EVIIIR cipher in centre. *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$80



part

2878*

Great Britain, Royal Army Service Corps collar badge (G.CM164), with suspension lugs, voided with EVIIIR cipher in centre; Royal Engineers hat badges in brass, type I (G.CM167a) with tongue clasp and type II (G.CM167b) (2) with suspension lugs, voided with EVIIIR cipher in centre; also Royal Engineers large uniform button in brass, by Pitt & Co, 31 Maddox St, London. W, with EVIIIR cipher in centre. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$120



part

2879*

Great Britain, The Life Guards cap badge (G.CM166), non-voided type 1 in white metal and with tongue clasp on reverse, also non-voided type II lapel badges in bronze (3), with no suspension lugs, all with EVIIIR cipher in centre. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



2880*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, Daily Dispatch Birthday Club badge, 1935, in silver and enamel (31mm) (not recorded in Giordano), pin back but pin missing, obverse, bareheaded bust of Edward VIII left with crown below, at sides and below, 'DAILY/DISPATCH/BIRTHDAY CLUB', below the crown in a ribbon scroll, 'FOUNDED IN 1935 JUBILEE YEAR', reverse hallmarked for Birmingham 1935 by maker 'V&S' (Vaughton & Sons). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$80



part

2881*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, trial model for award medal, undated (1936), in dark bronze (32mm) (G.CM172.2a), obverse, uniformed bust facing within a circle with three stars below, reverse, laurel wreath; Daily Dispatch Birthday Club medal, 1936, in bronze (32mm) (G.CM176a), with suspension loop, obverse, Edward VIII bareheaded and uniformed bust left, reverse, 9-line inscription within quatrefoil with rose and thistle at indentations; badge, undated (1936), in pressed brass plate (31x53mm) (G.CM181.6), pin back, shield with central disc containing head of Edward VIII right and with a crown at top of shield, on card of issue; Proposed Coronation, 1937, in gilt (38mm) (G.CM196c; BHM4304), no suspension, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, 5-line inscription within wreath of rose, thistle, shamrock and laurel with overlay of Royal Arms and Arms of the Dominions, at left and right edge, 'Made In/England'; another, 1937, in dark bronze (37.5mm) (G.CM225.1b), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, crown and sceptre on cushion with rose branch at side, Westminster Abbey in top right field. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$180



2882*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in bronze (44mm) (G.CM184a; BHM4284), by G.Allen, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, herald on prancing horse left, standing on a plaque bordered with rose, thistle and shamrock and in relief, 'Crowned/May 12th 1937'. *Small nick in left obverse field, otherwise toned uncirculated.*

\$90



2884*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in matt gilt (44mm) (G.CM184c; BHM4284), by G.Allen, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, herald on prancing horse left, standing on a plaque bordered with rose, thistle and shamrock and in relief, 'Crowned/May 12th 1937'. *Minor edge nicks, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$90



2883*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in dark bronze (44mm) (G.CM184b; BHM4284), by G.Allen, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, herald on prancing horse left, standing on a plaque bordered with rose, thistle and shamrock and in relief, 'Crowned/May 12th 1937'. *Small nick in left obverse field, obverse toned, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$90



lot 2885 part (following page)



part

2885*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in gilt (32mm) (G.CM188b), pierced for suspension, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Royal Arms with supporters in centre; another in bronze (25mm), (G.CM193), uniface, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right; another in gilt (23mm) (G.CM211), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, at top is a crown on cushion with laurel spray and below a 4-line inscription; another in bronze (32mm) (G.CM231.1), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, intaglio imprint of obverse; another in aluminium (28mm) (G.CM242), pierced for suspension, obverse, crowned and draped bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, crowned lion passant holding Royal Arms on shield with 3-line inscription below and with a border of sprays of oak, shamrock and thistle and inscribed ribands, all on a supporting tree in the ocean with a ship at the sides; another in gilt (32mm) (G.CM299b), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust right, reverse, crown with 'E/R' at sides and 5-line inscription below, around the edge, 'STRUCK BY THE MAKERS OF ROWNTREE'S COCOA JELLIES & GUMS'; another in bronze (19x25mm) (G.CM310), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and draped bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, intaglio impression of obverse; another in gilt and enamel (24mm) (G.CM313.1), uniface, obverse, Crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right; another in white metal (38mm) (G.CM333), pierced for suspension, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Arms of London above a wreathed and inscribed ribbon scroll with 6-line inscription below, type with a dot under both the t and h in 12th May; also Four Generations of the Royal Family Diamond Jubilee medal, 1897, in bronze (32mm) (G.CM5a), obverse, conjoined busts of baby Prince Edward, Duke of York, Prince of Wales and Queen Victoria, reverse, three shields with radiate crown above and crossed stems of rose, thistle, shamrock and leek below. *Good - good very fine.* (10)

\$160



part

2886*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in bronze (26mm) (G.CM194b), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, 5-line inscription within wreath of rose, thistle, shamrock and laurel with overlay of Royal Arms and Arms of the Dominions, at bottom 'Made In/England'; in gilt (26mm) (G.CM211), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, crown on cushion with laurel spray, all above a 4-line inscription, below this, 'N.P.O.LD BELFAST MADE IN ENGLAND'; another identical but with suspension loop removed and then encased in plastic as a small paper weight another identical in gilt (26mm) (G.CM211); Duke of Windsor Memorial, 1972, in silver (38mm) (G.CM381) and in silver (51mm) (G.CM382), both edge numbered 108, obverse, head of Edward VIII left, reverse, montage of Windsor Castle, ancient harp, passant heraldic lions and branched sprays superimposed on a pyramid, hallmarked for Birmingham 1972 by BM & B Co (Birmingham Medal & Badge Co). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$150



part

2887*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silver (26mm) (G.CM194d), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, 5-line inscription within wreath of rose, thistle, shamrock and laurel with overlay of Royal Arms and Arms of the Dominions, at bottom 'Made In/England'; another, 1937, in silvered (50x2.5mm) (G.CM257b; BHM4295), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left and at truncation of shoulder, 'H B SALE LTD', reverse, Britannia standing and facing with arms clasped with Dominion counterparts all standing around a globe with clouds below with names incuse of Great Britain and her Dominions, at the right edge, 'SALE BHAM'. *In cases of issue, the first a Coronation 1937 case, uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



part

2888*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in bronze (51x4mm) and another in silver (51x3mm) (G.CM197a, b; BHM4304), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, 5-line inscription within wreath of rose, thistle, shamrock and laurel with overlay of Royal arms and arms of the Dominions, at left and right edge, 'Made In/England'. *The first toned with one minor edge nick on obverse, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



lot 2889



part

2889*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in gilt (32mm) (G.CM200a) (4), with suspension loop and ribbon, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, 5-line inscription within wreath of rose, thistle, shamrock and laurel with overlay of Royal arms and arms of the Dominions, at bottom, 'Made In/England'; in gilt (35mm) (G.CM216 [part of set]), with suspender, 'Coronation/Hospital Fund' and ribbon, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Britannia seated right, helmet at side and holding crown with dove atop holding an olive branch in beak, around the edge, 'CANADA . INDIA . S.AFRICA . AUSTRALIA . NEW ZEALAND/BITAIN'; in bronze (38mm), with suspension loop and brooch bar, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Britannia standing three quarters right holding trident and shield, left arm extended with laurel wreath and Westminster Abbey in background. *A few with tone spots, otherwise uncirculated.* (6)

\$150



part

2890*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in gilt (38x3mm) (G.CM203c; BHM4303), obverse, Edward VIII crowned and robed bust right, reverse, coronation scene, Made In England directly across the bottom of the dais; another identical but in silver (38x2.5mm) (G.CM203d; BHM4303), edge marked for silver by maker A.F (A.Fenwick). *The first with a few minor edge nicks, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



2891*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silver (51mm) (G.CM204b; BHM4303), obverse, Edward VIII crowned and robed bust right, reverse, coronation scene, Made In England at bottom right of Edward's chair, edge marked for silver by maker A.F (A.Fenwick). *Uncirculated.*

\$100



2892*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silver (51mm) (G.CM205), obverse, Edward VIII crowned and robed bust right, reverse, on a raised centrepiece is a coronation scene as for G.CM204b but Made In England directly across the bottom of the dais, hallmarked by the maker A.F (A.Fenwick) for Birmingham 1936 at the bottom in the blank border. *Some uneven toning and scuffing on obverse, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100



lot 2893 part



part

2893*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in aluminium (35mm) (G.CM214b) part of a proposed set of four, with ribbon and Coronation Hospital Fund suspension brooch, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Britannia seated right, helmet at side and holding crown with dove atop holding an olive branch in beak, around the edge, 'CANADA . INDIA . S.AFRICA . AUSTRALIA . NEW ZEALAND/BITAIN'; another in aluminium (octagonal 38mm) (G.CM224b), with suspension loop, ribbon and securing pin, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right and above, below and at sides left to right rose, shamrocks, thistle and leeks, reverse, rectangular tablet dividing incuse roses and all superimposed on an oak tree; another in aluminium (38mm) (G.CM225.1a), with suspension loop, ribbon and securing pin, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, crown and sceptre on cushion with rose branch, Westminster Abbey in upper right field; another in aluminium (26mm) (G.CM232), with suspension loop, ribbon and securing pin, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, radiate ship of state with crown on full sail; another in aluminium (28mm) (G.CM246a) also (35mm) (G.CM247a), both with suspension loop, decorated suspension bar, ribbon and securing pin, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, crown upon crossed sceptres superimposed on a Tudor rose. *The first two with some scuffing, otherwise extremely fine, the rest uncirculated.* (6)

\$180



part

2894*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in bronze (57mm) (G.CM215a; BHM4286), by E.Carter Preston, crowned, robed bust of Edward VIII right, J.R.G at right edge, reverse, Britannia seated right, helmet at side and holding crown with dove atop holding an olive branch in beak, around the edge, 'CANADA . INDIA . S.AFRICA . AUSTRALIA . NEW ZEALAND/BITAIN'; another identical but a restrike, 1986, in lacquered bronze (57mm). *The first with hairlines and a few small nicks, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$70



2895*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silver (30x49mm) (G.CM217), with suspension loop, uniface, obverse, oval portrait of crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, below initials, J.R.G' (J.R.Gaunt). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$100



2896*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silver (26mm) (not recorded in Giordano or BHM but identical to G.CM219b however with addition of 1937 in legend and reverse is stamped by maker, also see note to G.CM357), by W.H.Hasler Ltd, obverse, barehead of Edward VIII right and with a raised border with legend, 'EDWARD VIII KING AND EMPEROR 1937', reverse, plain except for incuse maker's mark 'W.H.H' and hallmark for Birmingham 1936. *In case, toned good extremely fine and rare.*

\$150



part

2898*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silver (38mm) (G.CM256c; BHM4295), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, Britannia standing and facing with arms clasped with Dominion counterparts all standing around a globe with clouds below with names incuse of Great Britain and her Dominions, at the right edge, 'SALE BHAM'; others silvered (50x2.5mm) (G.CM257b; BHM4295) (3), identical to first but on obverse at base of bust, 'H B SALE LTD'. *Very fine.* (4)

\$80



part

2897*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, proposed coronation medal, 1937, in aluminium (octagonal 38mm) (G.CM224b), with suspension loop, ribbon and brooch bar marked on reverse, 'From The British Aluminium Co Ltd'; another in aluminium (32mm) (G.CM236), with ribbon and brooch suspender with King's crown in centre; another in aluminium (32mm) (G.CM277a), with suspension loop, ribbon and pin suspender; another in gilt (27x35mm) (G.CM338.2), with coloured photo of Edward VIII in coronation dress in centre, missing pin from back; medallion brooch bar in gilt bronze with medal in centre (20mm), dated MCM/XXX/VII (G.C212a); voided medal in silvered and enamel (23mm) (G.CM268), with pin back; photo-type portrait in gilt frame (19mm), with crowned brooch bar and ribbon (G.CM338.8); twin busts on scroll within a wish-bone, all in silvered and enamel (20x38mm) (cf. G.CM322.4); oval cameo brooch (28x40mm) (G.CM184.1), pin back; an original, circular cardboard case with 1937 Coronation stickers affixed (47mm internal diameter). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$100



part

2899*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silvered (50x2.5mm) (G.CM257b; BHM4295), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left and at truncation of shoulder, 'H B SALE LTD', reverse, Britannia standing and facing with arms clasped with Dominion counterparts all standing around a globe with clouds below with names incuse of Great Britain and her Dominions, at the right edge, 'SALE BHAM'; another identical but thicker planchet (50x3mm). *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$90



2900*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silvered (38mm) (unrecorded but obverse similar to G.CM258c), with suspension loop, ribbon and suspension pin, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, arms of Kensington in centre and at sides, 1910/1935', in the border, THE ROYAL BOROUGH OF KENSINGTON'. *Stain spot on reverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$100



lot 2901 part

2901*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, dark bronze (44.5mm) (G.CM271a; BHM4308), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Britannia standing facing within columned portico, holding crown aloft and flag, river Thames in background with St Paul's cathedral and ship on horizon; another in bronze (51mm) (G.CM283a; BHM4298), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Britannia standing three quarters right holding trident and shield, left arm extended with laurel wreath and Westminster Abbey in background. *Some edge nicks, otherwise good very fine; good extremely fine. (2)*

\$80



part

2902*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in bronze (51mm) (G.CM283a; BHM4298), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Britannia standing three quarters right holding trident and shield, left arm extended with laurel wreath and Westminster Abbey in background; another in bronze (51mm) (G.CM353a; BHM4280), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, scroll within laurel wreath and on relief thereon, 'Ascended The Throne/January 20 1936/Abdicated/December 10 1936'; another in silvered being a thin plate impression only of the obverse design of above two medals (51mm). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine. (3)*

\$120



2903*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in aluminium (29x46mm) (G.CM285a), by Turner & Simpson Ltd, with suspension loop, ribbon and gilt brooch bar, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, blank rectangular recessed panel at top sides a laurel spray at the bottom the crowned EVIIR cipher. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$90



2905*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in bronze (81mm) (G.CM300; BHM4289; Eimer 2042), by Professor L.Hujer for Vienna Mint, obverse, bareheaded and uniformed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, 5-line inscription with legend around, edge stamped, 'Made in Austria'. *In original case, some toned areas, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150



part

2904*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silvered (20mm) (G.CM287b), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, EVIIR cipher in centre; another similar design in silver (18mm) (G.CM289), hallmarked below cipher; another similar in gilt (20mm) (G.CM290a), pin back; another similar but cast in gilt lead (28mm) (G.CM312.1), with suspension bar and ribbon; crowned EVIIR voided slider in silvered (21x14mm), missing one rod on reverse; crowned ER 1937 silvered and enamel lapel badge (12x18mm); Coronation EVIIR cufflink in gilt and enamel, missing link fitting on reverse; Coronation 1937 in bronze (22mm) unlisted, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left and EVIIR cipher below, reverse is intaglio impression of obverse. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$80



2906*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in bronze (60mm) (G.CM301a; BHM 4297; Eimer 2043), by J.Tautenhayn for Vienna Mint, obverse, Edward VIII head left, reverse, St Edward's crown in centre with 1937 above. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$150



2907*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silver (60mm) (G.CM301b; BHM 4297; Eimer 2043), by J.Tautenhayn for Vienna Mint, obverse, Edward VIII head left, reverse, St Edward's crown in centre with 1937 above, edge marked for 900 fine silver. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300



part

2908*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silvered tin plate (32x41mm) (G.CM323), with top crown and suspension bar, ribbon and brooch bar with pin, obverse, bareheaded bust of Edward VIII three quarters left, reverse, incuse impression of obverse; in white metal (38mm) (G.CM329a), with suspension loop, ribbon and pin brooch, obverse, bareheaded and uniformed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, arms of London within a wreath and below 5-line inscription (F of OF on 3-rd line faint); another in white metal (38mm) (G.CM329.1), with suspension loop and ribbon, obverse, as for previous, reverse, 6-line inscription with wreath around edge; in white metal (38x3mm) (G.CM333) (5), with suspension loop and ribbon, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, arms of London above a wreathed and inscribed ribbon scroll with 6-line inscription below, one type has a short bar under the h in 12th May and three have a dot under both the t and h in 12th May, also one medal has a flat finish, all types except two have slightly different placement of lettering in the inscription and one has a stop before H at the start of the obverse legend (this fact is not recorded in Giordano). *Fine - good very fine.* (8)

\$150



part

2909*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in tin within a gilt frame (29.5mm) (G.CM325), with pin back, features bareheaded uniformed bust of Edward VIII right with Made In England below, still on original issue souvenir card; another but in bronze with lapel lug on reverse and no souvenir card; another in tin within a gilt laurel leaf, brass backed frame (43mm), with pin back; another identical to previous but in bronze and with suspension loop on frame; another in bronze (38mm) (G.CM325.1), comprises two obverses stuck together with a red, white and blue ribbon between and with a pin suspension at the top of the ribbon; another identical but in aluminium (38mm), pin missing from ribbon which is faded and damaged. *The first and third with tin pest marks, the second with some scratches, the last with dents, otherwise very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$100



lot 2910 part



part

2910*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, an intaglio impression in brass plate in frame (28.5mm) with crown at top (not recorded in Giordano - similar to G.CM325), obverse, bareheaded uniform bust of Edward VIII half facing right, pin back with bar below for attaching ribbon; in silvered (35mm) (G.CM214 - not recorded in silvered), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Britannia seated right, helmet at side and holding crown with dove atop holding an olive branch in beak, around the edge, 'CANADA . INDIA . S.AFRICA . AUSTRALIA . NEW ZEALAND/BITAIN'; in gilt (33mm) (G.CM226b), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, Westminster Abbey; in gilt (26mm) (G.CM270a) (2) and silvered (26mm) (G.CM270c) (2), the first two and one of the last two with ribbon below crowned suspender bar with loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Britannia standing facing within columned portico, holding crown aloft and flag, river Thames in background with St Paul's cathedral and ship on horizon. *Good fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$110



lot 2911 part



2911*

Great Britain, Edward VII Proposed Coronation set of four, 1937, in white metal and gilt, the two large medals with brooch bars 'Coronation/Hospital Fund', medal by E.Carter Preston designer of the WWI Memorial Plaque. *In box of issue with certificate, the box damaged and with foxing on interior lid lining, the set uncirculated.*

\$100



2912*

Great Britain, Edward VII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in white metal (38mm) (not recorded by Giordano), uniface and fitted to a plain brass disc, with a ribbon and brooch pin, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII three quarters facing, below a scroll marked, 'CORONATION.1937', attached by the brooch pin to a 'SOUVENIR OF CORONATION KING EDWARD VIII 1937' card. *The card in excellent condition and with the figure 7648 lightly inked thereon, the medal with some age toning, otherwise uncirculated and scarce with the original card in this condition.*

\$80

2913

Great Britain, Edward VIII, Coronation 1937 souvenir circular wall hanging (15.2cm), in colour in plastic frame with clear plastic cover (a badge was also issued with the same design), features facing bareheaded and uniformed bust of Edward VIII inside a crowned wreath and with flags and names of Dominions around; Abdication 1936, large black bakelite medal (11.4cm) (G.CM343a), double pierced at top edge for suspension, made by Clang Ltd for B.A.Seaby, at the top of the obverse is a rectangular box for inserting an Edward VIII portrait stamp, on the balance of the obverse and reverse is the text of the abdication speech. *The plastic cover of the first item is cracked and the hanging hooks are missing from the reverse, otherwise extremely fine, the second scarce. (2)*

\$100



2914*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Coronation, 1937, brooch in silvered (24mm), with photo in centre with diamond-like stones around, pin back, on original card of issue (appears to be unlisted in Portraits of a Prince by Giordano). *Small section missing at top of card, the brooch uncirculated.*

\$70



2915*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Abdication, 1936, set of three in silvered (35mm) (G.CM356b, however in the set being offered, the reverse for the George V and Mary medal is swapped with that for George VI and Elizabeth and vice versa). *In case of issue, the lid lining with foxing, the medals uncirculated.*

\$150



2916*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Abdication, 1936, set of three in silvered (32mm) (design as for G.CM357a by W.H.Hasler Ltd however reverse not hallmarked and signed), in identical style of case as for case of issue by Hasler and with identical inner set label however this case is marked for A.Fattorini. *Case lid lining with foxing, medals toned good very fine.*

\$100



2917*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Abdication, 1936, set of three in matt bronze (51mm) (G.CM359a; BHM4263, 4280, 4351). *In case of issue, this with some damage and foxing on lining, the medals nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



lot 2917 part



part

2918*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Abdication, Diamond Jubilee of Investiture, set of two, 1971, in bronze (35mm) (G.CM379b); Duke of Windsor Memorial, 1972, in silver (38mm) (G.CM380a) (2), by John Pinches; another issue, one in gilt and the other in cupro nickel (45mm) (G.CM383a, b) (2), by Coincraft; retrospective medals, Milestones of the Millennium, 2000, in silver (39mm) (G.MM24), obverse, barehead of Edward VIII left, reverse, 8-line inscription (one ounce .999 fine silver); Lobel/Edward VIII ten ecus value in trade at Coincraft issued to commemorate the Visit of Richard and Claire Lobel to Saint Helena & South Africa,

1993, proof in cupro nickel (37mm) (G.FM19.1a), obverse, 12-line inscription, reverse, image of obverse of George I Accession medal at left and obverse of Lobel Series fantasy medal for Edward VIII at right, above COINCRAFT and phone number and at the bottom is the trading address with wreath below; fantasy coins, set of three, 1937 (issued 2000), in bronze, gilt and silver (G.FC21c, d, e), by International Numismatic Agencies, obverse, barehead of Edward VIII left, reverse type 1, design of double florin except in legend REX not REG; Edward VIII New Strike Pattern Set, 6-coin fantasy set of threepence, sixpence, shilling, two shillings, two shillings and sixpence and five shillings dated 1936 and issued in 2016 to mark the 80th anniversary of Edward VIII's abdication, issued by The London Mint Office; also Australia, medallic crowns based on Lobel Series, 1936 (issued 1984), in cupro nickel (38mm) (G.FM21b) with date on obverse under bust '20.1.36-11.12.36'; another but without dates and thin tail on kangaroo and thin platform under kangaroo, in cupro nickel (38mm); Canada, Edward VIII Accession and Abdication medal, 1936 (issued 2009), in copper (36mm), by Royal Canadian Mint. *All in cases, one case with foxing, otherwise uncirculated - proof-like uncirculated.* (12)

\$180



lot 2919 part



part

2919*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation and Abdication medals, 1936-37, also noted a proposed award medal, various issues in aluminium, white metal, bronze, gilt, silvered, silver, and some enamelled types, noted some duplicates. *All in 2x2 holders, many with reference numbers particularly Giordano numbers, on coin pages in a high quality maroon coin album, mostly fine - uncirculated.* (147)

\$3,000

2920

Great Britain, The Patterns of Edward VIII 1937 retrospective silver plated commemorative collection of seven medals (all 38mm), includes medalllic fantasies for threepence, sixpence, shilling, two shillings, half crown, crown and a collection title medal with the obverse featuring the barehead of Edward VIII left, others with obverse featuring Edward VIII's Royal Cypher and the motto of the Order of the Garter and reverse for the proposed coinage design by Raphael Maklouf. *Housed in a timber and plush lined collection case by Westminster and with certificate, proof-like uncirculated.*

\$50



2921*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Fantasy Coins, 7-coin proof set of threepence (2 different), sixpence, shilling, florin, halfcrown and five shillings, 1937 (issued 1999), in sterling silver (G.F.C.6, 6.1, 6.2, 7, 8, 9, 10), by Raphael Maklouf and commissioned by The Historic Coin Company Limited. *In case of issue with certificate number 2,211 of 3,500 issued, FDC.*

\$150



2922*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, medalllic proof sovereign, 1936, edge hallmarked PD .375 London (9ct, 6.12g, 22mm) (G.FC43). *FDC*.

\$120



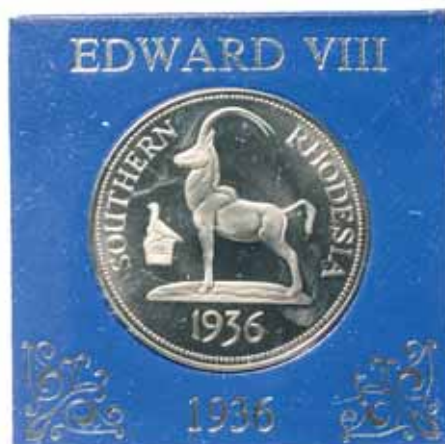
2923*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, medalllic sovereign, 1937, PM under truncation, edge hallmarked .375 London, (9ct, 6.33g, 22mm) (copy of G.P11); medalllic sovereign, 1937, PM under truncation, at right of neck in relief, 'COPY', struck in gilt (20mm) (G.FC48), by Great American Coin Co. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$150



lot 2924 part



part

2924*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, Richard Lobel Series of proof fantasy medals, 1936 (issued 1984), in gilt and also in cupro nickel (38mm) (various issues from G.FM27a to FM65b) (24), all obverses feature bareheaded bust of Edward VIII left, includes one of each for British North Borneo, Burma, Cyprus, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Isle of Man, Mauritius, Newfoundland, New Guinea, Palestine, Sierra Leone and Southern Rhodesia; Abdication 50th Anniversary issues, 1986, in gilt or cupro nickel (38mm), all reverses feature 7-line inscription below a crown and with a wreath at the bottom, includes bareheaded bust of Edward VIII left (2, one gilt and one cupro nickel), St George and the dragon (1 in gilt), three quarters facing bareheaded bust of Edward VIII (2, both gilt), the Duke and Duchess of Windsor facing (1 in gilt); also Lobel/Edward VIII ten ecus value in trade at Coincraft issued to commemorate the Visit of Richard and Claire Lobel to Saint Helena & South Africa, 1993, in cupro nickel (37mm), obverse, 12-line inscription, reverse, image of obverse of George I Accession medal at left and obverse of Lobel Series fantasy medal for Edward VIII at right, above COINCRAFT and phone number and at the bottom is the trading address with wreath below. *All medals in plastic cases of issue, FDC*. (31)

\$350



2925*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, medalllic proof sovereign, 1936, below bust hallmarked TM .375 London (9ct, 5.22g, 22mm) (G.FM42c). *Toned uncirculated*.

\$100



part

2926*

Great Britain, Edward VIII retrospective modern medals, British Monarch Series, 1980, in gilt silver (21mm) (G.MM4.3) (2), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, a shield of 15 dots; fantasy coins and medals, crowns, 1937, in bronze, gilt and silver (38mm) (G.FC19c, d, e) (3), by International Numismatic Agencies; threepence, 1937, in bronzed (21mm) (G.FC46b) (2), one in plastic case, also a casting of the obverse of an original Edward VIII threepence, in resin (20mm) (G.FC5), by Fred J. Jefferey & Son, uniface, and an original George VI brass threepence, 1937; pennies, 1937, in bronze (30mm) (G.FC47, but not stamped COPY on obverse) (2), by Great American Coin Co; British Numismatic Trade Association phonecard, 1994, for Centenary of Birth of Edward VIII and featuring an Edward VIII threepence; sovereign, 1937, in gilt silver (20mm) (G.FC48), by Great American Coin Co; also replica stamps featuring head of Edward VIII to left, one halfpenny in gilt silver and penny in silver (2) all hallmarked on reverse. *In 2x2 holders or coin flips, one cased, the resin casting good, the George VI issue extremely fine, of the rest a few with minor tone spots, otherwise proof-like uncirculated.* (16)

\$150



part

2927*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, proof medal, 1936 (issued 2011), in cupro nickel and enamel (70mm), by Windsor Mint; another Year of the Three Kings, 1936 (issued 2011), in cupro nickel and enamel (70mm), by Windsor Mint, with certificate number 00348 of 1,936 issued; Edward VIII New Strike Pattern five shillings dated 1936, in gilt (38mm), reverse features Una and the lion, issued by The London Mint Office in 2016 to mark the 80th Anniversary of Edward VIII's Abdication; retrospective medals, Edward VIII, 1936, in silver (44mm) (G.MM2), by Franklin Mint, reverse of Royal Standard within garter; Edward VIII and The Kings & Queens of the British Isles, 1936 (issued 1980), in silver (45mm) (G.MM5), by Birmingham Mint, reverse with large oak tree with crown around trunk; 60th Anniversary of the Three Kings of 1936, set of three, issued 1986, in cupro nickel (38mm) (G.CM23.1b), includes obverses for George V, Edward VIII and George VI, in plastic case; fantasy medal, 1936 (issued 1984), in cupro nickel (38mm) (G.FM43c), reverse features St George and dragon, in plastic case with a set of four unused 1936 Edward VIII postage stamps. *All but the last two in cases or packs, uncirculated.* (7)

\$120



part

2928*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, pattern proof coinage, c2011, all gold plated, includes one crown (3, one 48mm and two 38mm), half-crown (49mm) with certificate, sixpence (32mm) with certificate, and one penny (49mm), all feature plain head of Edward VIII left and with EVIIR below. *All in plastic capsules, FDC.* (6)

\$120



part

2929*

Great Britain, Edward VIII, fantasy medallic crowns, undated (1937), issued c2012 in silver (only 12 minted), nickel silver, aluminium, gold coated alloy, platinum coated alloy, piedfort copper, piedfort silver coated, piedfort gold coated (38mm), all milled edge, obverse, head of Edward VIII left by D.R.G. (D.R.Golder), reverse, crowned coat of arms within a garter, issued by International Numismatic Agencies. *Proof-like uncirculated.* (8)

\$200



2930*

India, Princely State, Jaipur, Man Singh II and Edward VIII, nazarana paisa, Regnal year 15 (1936) (KM.167). *Orange and brown with a few traces of mint red, some dark toned areas, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1154).



lot 2931 part

2931*

India, Princely States, Jodhpur, Umaid Singh with inscription for Edward VIII, quarter annas, 1936 (KM.131 [4], 132, 133 [3]) (8); Kutch, Regal issue fifth series, Edward VIII in legend, three dokda, 1936 (VS1993) (3), kori, 1936 (VS1992, VS1993 [2]) (3), two and a half kori, 1936 (VS1992, VS1993) (2), five kori, 1936 (VS1992, VS1993 [2]) (3) (KM.Y.63 [3], 65 [3], 66 [2], 67 [3]) (11). *The Jodhpur coins fine - very fine, the Kutch coins good very fine - gem uncirculated.* (19)

\$250



2932*

Japan, Edward VIII Visit to Japan, 1922, in silver (24mm) (G.CM65.1), with loop suspension, obverse, uniformed bust of Edward VIII three quarters facing with Japanese text legend (The Prince of Wales Medal), reverse, crossed flags of Great Britain and Japan in centre with Japanese text legend at top (Shizuoka Prefecture the Eleventh Era of the Emperor April) and in Japanese text at bottom (1922). *Contact marks, otherwise nearly fine and very rare.*

\$100



2933*

Malaya, Edward VIII, Edward Prince of Wales Malaya Borneo Exhibition, 1922, in bronze (45mm) (G.CM67a), obverse, bareheaded bust right, reverse, Britannia standing at right facing left holding a shield and a trident forward with a native seaside village with radiate sky in left field, below Britannia is a scroll impressed, 'AWARDED TO', unnamed. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$100



part

2934*

New Zealand, Edward VIII, 50th Anniversary of Accession, 1986, in aluminium, gilt aluminium, coppered aluminium, antiqued bronze, gilt bronze, and silver (51mm) (G.MM13a-f; M&P.1986/4), by Leon G.Morel; another different design in gold plated wood (38mm), (G.MM13.6), by Leon G.Morel. *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$120



lot 2935 part

2935*

New Zealand, Edward VIII, 50th Anniversary of Abdication, 1986, in aluminium, gilt aluminium, coppered aluminium, antiqued bronze, gilt bronze, and silver (51mm) (G.MM13.1a-f; M&P.1986/5) (6), by Leon G.Morel; another similar design in stamped wood (51mm) (2, one in blue and one in red ink, the first upset 180 degrees and the second only slightly upset) (not listed in Giordano), by Leon G.Morel. *In small brown envelopes of issue, the second and fourth with discolouration or heavy toning, otherwise uncirculated.* (8)

\$90



part

2936*

New Zealand, Edward VIII, fantasy medalllic crowns, undated (1937), issued 2012 in nickel silver, aluminium, piedfort copper, piedfort silver coated, piedfort gold coated (38mm), all plain edge, obverse, head of Edward VIII left by DRG (D.R.Golder), reverse, map of New Zealand, sailing ship and compass, issued by International Numismatic Agencies. *Proof-like uncirculated.* (5)

\$100



2937*

South Africa, Visit of the Prince of Wales to Tembuland in South Africa, 1925, in white metal (32mm) (G.CM104a), with suspension loop, ribbon and brooch pin, obverse, uniformed bust left, reverse, arms of Umtata and in a wide border, 'MUNICIPALITY OF UMTATA' at the top and at the bottom, 'TEMBULAND'. *Toned, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$150



part

2938*

USA, Edward VIII, Edward Prince of Wales Visit to the United States, 1919, in bronze and another in silver (62mm) (G.CM44a and b; BHM4136; Eimer 1968), by John Flanagan for American Numismatic Society, obverse, bareheaded and uniformed bust of Edward right with Prince of Wales crest in front, reverse, Columbia standing at left on dais facing left with an 8-line inscription in front, with oak branches left and right and below the inscription the ANS emblem. *The first good very fine and scarce, the second with a few thin scratches, otherwise very fine and rare.* (2)

\$250



part

2939*

Wales, Edward VIII, fantasy medallic crowns, 1937, in nickel silver, aluminium, platinum coated alloy, gold coated copper, piedfort copper, piedfort silver coated, piedfort gold coated (38mm), all plain edge, obverse, head of Edward VIII right by P.M. (Percy Metcalfe), reverse, Welsh dragon advancing left with crown above and plumes below. *A few with a small mark or surface spot, otherwise proof-like uncirculated.* (7)

\$150



part

2940*

Wales, Edward VIII, fantasy medallic crowns, 1937, in nickel silver, aluminium, platinum coated alloy, gold coated copper, piedfort copper, piedfort silver coated, piedfort gold coated (38mm), all milled edge, obverse, head of Edward VIII right by P.M. (Percy Metcalfe), reverse, Welsh dragon advancing left with crown above and plumes below. *The second last with some scuffing, otherwise proof-like uncirculated.* (7)

\$150



lot 2941 part



part

2941*

World medals, Edward VIII, 1890s-1920s, a collection with various issues featuring Edward VII from a baby Prince Edward through to a young man, several British issues from the series of Four Generations of the Royal Family, others for his visits to various states and towns of Australia, also visits to Canada, India, South Africa, and Wales as well as exhibition and award medals, noted some unrecorded issues, several silver issues. *All in 2x2 holders, many with reference numbers particularly Giordano numbers, on coin pages in a high quality dark green coin album, mostly fine - extremely fine.* (134)

\$2,000



part

2942*

World medals, Edward VIII, 1890s-1937, a collection with various issues featuring one with Edward VII as a baby Prince Edward and then others through to his Proposed Coronation, includes some issues for his visits to Argentina, Australia, Chile and South Africa as well as exhibition and award medals. *All in 2x2 holders, many with reference numbers particularly Giordano numbers, on coin pages in a high quality dark blue coin album, mostly fine - extremely fine.* (58)

\$1,000



part

2943*

World, Edward VIII, Argentina, Visit to the Republic, 1925, in bronze (51mm) (G.CM107a) and in silver (51mm) (G.CM107b), obverse, barehead of Edward VIII right by J.M.Lubary, reverse, Royal Arms of Great Britain joined with Arms of Argentina, all on a wreath of ivy; Canada, Prince of Wales Visit to Vancouver, 1919, in bronze (27x45mm) (G.CM40.4), with suspension loop, obverse, facing uniformed bust of Edward VIII with crossed flags of England and Wales above and between the Prince of Wales plumes, below a 3-line inscription in a ribbon scroll, reverse, 4-lined Welsh inscription with Welsh legend around; Eastern High School of Commerce (Toronto, Ontario), 1937, in cupro nickel (33mm) (G.CM261a), rim with letter L in relief, with suspension loop, ribbon and floral decorated brooch bar dated 1937 and marked on reverse, Spink & Son, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, Arms of school with school name around the edge; South Africa, Visit to Natal, 1925, in gilt (28mm) (G.CM100b), with suspension and ribbon, obverse, bareheaded bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, full armorial achievement of Natal; another identical obverse but different reverse (G.CM101b), with suspension and ribbon, reverse, fasces over floral wreath and at left and right, 'PRETORIA/JUNE 20th'. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$250



part

2944*

World, Edward VIII, Argentina, Visit to the Republic, 1925, in bronze (51mm) (G.CM107a), obverse, barehead of Edward VIII right by J.M.Lubary, reverse, Royal Arms of Great Britain joined with Arms of Argentina, all on a wreath of ivy; Great Britain, Edward VIII Abdication, 1936, in bronze (51mm) (G.CM350a), by J.Pinches, London, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, 13-line inscription. *Both in cases of issue, the first with some spotty toning, extremely fine, the second uncirculated.* (2)

\$80



part

2945*

World fantasy medals and coins, Edward VIII, modern issues dated from 1936-2006, many Great Britain as well as various issues for Australia, Bermuda, Canada, Cyprus, Jersey and New Zealand, struck in a variety of metals and almost all featuring Edward VIII on the obverse, also noted a few modern issue official coins for British Virgin Islands and Gibraltar, all featuring a portrait of Edward VIII, and one medal for British Industries Fair 1937 (G.CM355). *Mostly in 2x2 holders on coin pages in a high quality maroon coin album, many proof-like, overall extremely fine - uncirculated.* (107)

\$1,500



part

2946*

World, Australia, Edward VIII, Visit to Australia, 1920, in silvered (20x22mm) (G.CM46.2), Prince of Wales plumes pin back; another similar in silvered (20x22mm) (not in Giordano), stick pin with ribbon; another similar but a circular badge in silvered (24mm) (not in Giordano), stick pin features Prince of Wales plumes with date at sides left and right, 'MAY/1920'; Great Britain, Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silvered and enamel (23mm) (G.CM267b) (2), with suspension loop and one with ribbon and pin brooch suspender, obverse, crown and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, 5-line inscription; another identical but voided background, in silvered and enamel (23mm) (G.CM268), pin-back; another in silvered and enamel (19x24.5mm) (identical to main design of G.CM311 and 311.1), with lapel lug on reverse; another in silvered and enamel (26x35mm) (G.CM312), pin back, obverse, bareheaded head right bordered by coronation regalia, with crown above, and at left and right flags and Royal supporters, scroll below; another in silvered and enamel (33x20mm) (not in Giordano), obverse, on an oval background is a crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, at left and right, 'ER/VIII', below, 'CROWNED MAY/1937', in the oval border at left and right, 'H.M.KING/EDWARD VIII', this whole design resting on a horizontal wish-bone with pin back. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$150



part

2947*

World coins, Edward VIII, Richard Lobel series of medallic proof crowns, 1936, includes issues in bronze and cupro nickel zinc for Australia, Bermuda, British East Africa, Canada, Ceylon, Falkland Islands, Great Britain, Hong Kong, India, New Zealand, South Africa and Straits Settlements. *In series type albums, one red and one blue, FDC.* (24 crowns in 2 sets)

\$300

2948

World coins, Fiji, Edward VIII, penny, 1936 (KM.6) (8); Territory of New Guinea, Edward VIII, penny, 1936 (KM.6) (3). *The last three with traces of mint red, uncirculated.* (11)

\$50



part

2949*

World, British Virgin Islands, proof silver ten dollars, 2006 (G.MC13), reverse, three quarters facing uniformed bust of Edward VIII; (Malawi, proof silver twenty kwacha, 1998 Abdication of King Edward VIII (G.MC9.1; KM.37); International Currency Bureau retrospective issues, England, proof gilt twenty five euro and proof silver twenty five euro, undated (1996) (G.MM22a, b) (2), obverse, bareheaded bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, rectangular insert of Edward VIII postage stamp, halfpenny green on first and penny red on second, at left and right is a crown, and outside these, '60th ANNIVERSARY OF ABDICATION 1936-1996'. *All coins in capsules, FDC.* (4)

\$100

2950

Australia, book titled Crossing The Line with His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales K.G., P.C., G.M.M.G., G.M.B.E., M.C. in H.M.S. "Renown" Friday - Saturday, April 16-17, 1920, by Authority, published by Angus & Robertson Ltd, Sydney, 1920, board cover with dust jacket, 48pp + 17pp of photos. *Some loss of paper at edges of dust jacket and spine and some age toning, most pages relatively free of foxing except on title page, overall fine.*

\$100

2951

New Zealand, book titled, With the Prince in New Zealand by H.Hector Bolitho, published by Edwin Sayes, Auckland, NZ, 1920, hardcover, 215pp with b&w photos; another, Visit of His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales to the Dominion of New Zealand April - May, 1920, by Guy H.Scholefield, published by Government Printer, Wellington, 1926, hardcover, 327pp with b&w photos; Souvenir of H-R-H The Prince of Wales Visit to New Zealand, Reception in Auckland April 1920, large illustrated booklet with coloured front and back cover and b&w internal photos with a few fold-out pages; Souvenir of Visit of H.R.H. The Prince of Wales to N.Z. April 1920, small booklet with coloured cover and b&w internal photos; H.R.H. The Prince of Wales Visit to Dunedin May 1920 Official Souvenir Programmed, small booklet, 8pp. *Some with minor paper loss, a few with some foxing, otherwise good - very fine.* (5)

\$100

2952

Edward VIII related numismatic books, Portraits of a Prince, Coins, Medals, and Banknotes of Edward VIII by Joseph S.Giordano Jr, Spink & Son Ltd 2009, hardcover, 679pp with hundreds of b&w illustrations; History, Coinage, Paper Notes and Medals of Edward VIII of Great Britain by Richard J.Trowbridge, self published 1970, soft cover, 56pp with some b&w illustrations; The Proposed Coinage of King Edward VIII by G.P.Dyer, Librarian and Curator, Royal Mint, 1973, soft cover, 31pp with some b&w illustrations; Spink's auction catalogue 21 October 2010, 'Portraits of a Prince' - Coins, Medals and Banknotes of Edward VIII, from the Collection of Joseph S.Giordano, 250 lots and profusely illustrated catalogue in colour, with prices realised list; Royal Commemorative Medals 1837-1977 Volume 6 by Andrew Whittlestone & Michael Ewing, first edition of 260 copies, soft cover, 119pp unnumbered, with b&w illustrations including many Edward VIII. *The last with small tear on bottom edge of cover, otherwise very fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$70

WORLD GOLD COINS



2953*

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, one hundred franga ari, 1926R (KM.11.1). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2954*

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, one hundred franga ari, 1926R, two stars (KM.11.3). *Nearly uncirculated and very scarce*.

\$2,800



2955*

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, fifty franga ari, 1938R (KM.25). *Nearly uncirculated and rare*.

\$3,000



2956*

Albania, Kingdom, Zog I, one hundred franga ari, 1938R (KM.26). *Nearly uncirculated and rare*.

\$4,000



2957*

Austria, Salzburg, Hieronymus, ducat, 1782M (KM.452). *Nearly uncirculated and very scarce*.

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2958*

Austria, Salzburg, Hieronomus, trade coinage, ducat, 1801M (KM.463). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$350

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

2959*

Austria, Franz Joseph, ducats, 1880, 1889, 1897 (KM.2267). *Nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$450

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2960*

Austria, Franz Joseph, four ducats, 1914 (KM.2276). *Obverse surface marks, otherwise proof-like uncirculated*.

\$800

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

2961*

Austria, Franz Joseph, four ducats, 1915 restrikes (KM.2276). *Choice proof-like uncirculated. (2)*

\$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2962*

Austria, Franz Joseph I, ten corona, 1905 (KM.2805). *Uncirculated.*

\$150



2963*

Austria, Franz Joseph I, twenty corona, 1908 (KM.2811). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400



2964*

Austria, Franz Joseph I, one hundred corona, 1908, 60th Anniversary of Reign (KM.2812). *Proof-like, uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2965*

Austria, Franz Joseph I, ten corona, 1911 (KM.2816). *Uncirculated.*

\$150

2966

Austria, Franz Joseph I, ten corona, 1911 (KM.2816). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2967*

Austria, Franz Joseph I, one hundred corona, 1914 (KM.2819), mintage 1195. *Proof-like uncirculated, and scarce.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2968*

Austria, Republic, one hundred kronen, 1923 (KM.2831). *Choice uncirculated and rare, mintage of 613.*

\$3,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2969*

Austria, Republic, twenty five schilling, 1930 (KM.2841). *Uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2970*

Austria, Republic, one hundred schilling, 1934 (KM.2842). *Proof-like, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2971*

Austria, Republic, one hundred schilling, 1936 (KM.2857). *Proof-like, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2976*

Bolivia, Charles III, eight escudos, 1806PJ, Potosi Mint (KM.81). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2972*

Austria, Republic, one hundred schilling, 1937 (KM.2857). *Proof-like uncirculated and scarce.*

\$2,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2977*

Brazil, Peter II (Pedro), four thousand reis, 1699 (KM.99, Fr.21). *Very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2978

British Virgin Islands, Elizabeth II, proof fifty dollars, 1980 (KM.28). *In pack of issue, FDC.*

\$70

2973*

Austria, Republic, one thousand schilling, 1976, Millennium of Dynasty (KM.2933). *Uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2979*

Brunei, proof seven hundred and fifty dollars, AH 1400 (1980) commemorating the year of the Hejira (KM.25). *Nearly FDC.*

\$650



2974*

Belgium, Albert, twenty francs, 1914 (KM.78). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$550



2975*

Belgium, Albert, twenty francs, 1914 (KM.79). *Uncirculated.*

\$500



2980*

Bulgaria, Ferdinand I, twenty leva, 1912, Declaration of Independence 1908 commemorative (KM.33). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2981*

Bulgaria, Ferdinand I, one hundred leva, 1912 (KM.34). *Surface marks, mirror-like fields, good extremely fine.*

\$1,750



2982*

Canada, George V, sovereign 1911C (Ottawa). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



2983*

Canada, Elizabeth II, specimen twenty dollars, 1967 (KM.71). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



2984*

Cayman Islands, Elizabeth II, proof fifty dollars, 1977, Mary II (KM.23). *FDC.*

\$400



2985*

Ceylon (Sri Lanka), Period of the Chola Invasion, (c.990-1070), gold Kahavanu, 20mm, (4.42 g), obv. King reclining right, holding annulet, rev. King standing facing, head right, holding globule; altar, flames, conch, pellets, and lotus around, (Mitchiner, Non-Islamic 825; Friedberg 1). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$300

The Ceylonese gold Kahavanu in the name of the "Lord of Sri Lanka" are believed to have been struck starting around 960, and continued through the period of the Chola occupation, with Raja Chola completing the conquest around 1001, and continuing until the expulsion of the Cholas by Vijaya Bahu around 1070. The standard anonymous Kahavanu have stereotyped figures of the king holding a sankh shell and lotus respectively on obverse and reverse. These variant types may have been struck at subsidiary mints around the island, or possibly even on the Indian mainland in Tamilnadu.



2986*

Ceylon (Sri Lanka), Native coinages, Period of the Chola Invasion, (c.990-1070), gold aka or eighth Kahavanu 10mm, (0.46 g), obv. Vishnu standing right, holding globe; altar in right field, rev. legend below annulet, (Mitchiner, Non-Islamic 826; Friedberg 3). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$100

2987

China, mint gold ten yuan, 1986, Panda (KM.132). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$150



2988*

Colombia, Republic of New Granada, sixteen pesos, 1845RS (KM.94.1). *Good very fine.*

\$1,200

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2989*

Cuba, Republic, twenty pesos, 1915 (KM.21). *Uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2990*

Czechoslovakia, Republic, trade coinage, dukat, 1927 (KM.8). *Good extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2991*

Egypt, Mamluk Coinage, al-Ashraf Sayf al din Qaitbay, (A.H. 873-901) (A.D. 1468-1496), gold ashrafi or dinar, Aleppo mint, date off flan as usual, (3.36 g), obv. & rev. four lines of legend divided by three horizontal cables to right, (A.1027, Balog 809). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, December 4, 1999 as a private purchase.



2992*

Egypt, Fuad I, five hundred piastres, 1922 (KM.342). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2993*

France, Louis XIII, Louis d'or, 1647B (KM.157.3, Fr.4/8). *Considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2994*

France, Louis XIII, Louis d'or, 1695A (KM.334.1, Fr.433). *Clear overstrike, extremely fine or better.*

\$800

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2995*

France, Louis XVI, Louis d'or, 1787A (KM.591.1, Fr.475). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2996*

France, Louis XVI, Louis d'or, 1787AA (Metz) (KM.591.8). *Extremely fine, with mint bloom.*

\$800

Only 193,000 struck



2997*

France, Louis XVI, two Louis d'or, 1786K (KM.592.8). *Good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2998*

France, Republic, Napoleon, Emperor, forty francs, AN 13A (KM.664.1). *Some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex W.Rado Collection.



2999*

France, Empire, Napoleon, Emperor, forty francs, 1811A (KM.696.1). *Very good/good very fine.*

\$500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3000*
France, Napoleon III, one hundred francs, 1856A (KM.786.1). *Good very fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3004*
France, Republic, one hundred francs, 1906A (KM.832). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3001*
France, Napoleon III, one hundred francs, 1869A (KM.802.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,600

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3005
France, Third Republic, twenty francs, 1914 (KM.857). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

3006*
German East Africa, fifteen rupien, 1916T (Tabora) (KM.16.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3002*
France, Napoleon III, one hundred francs, 1869A (KM.802.1). *A little polished, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3007*
German East Africa, fifteen rupien, 1916T (Tabora) (KM.16.2). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3003*
France, Napoleon III, fifty francs, 1866BB (KM.804.2). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$650

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3008*
Germany, Baden, Friedrich I, twenty marks, 1873G (KM.261). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$450

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3009*

Germany, Bavaria, Otto, ten mark, 1893D (KM.911, F.3770). *Good very fine*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2256).



3014*

Germany, Hessen-Darmstadt, Ludwig III, twenty marks, 1872H (KM.351). *Very fine*.

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3010*

Germany, Bavaria, Otto, ten mark, 1907D (KM.994, F.3771). *Extremely fine*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2258).



3015*

Germany, Nuremberg, klippe ducat (1700) CGL (KM.258). *Extremely fine*.

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3011*

Germany, Hamburg, trade coinage, ducat, 1863 (KM.274). *Obverse hairlines, otherwise uncirculated and scarce*.

\$650

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3016*

Germany, Prussia, Frederick II, trade coinage, two Frederick d'or, 1750A (KM.261). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare*.

\$3,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3012*

Germany, Hamburg, twenty mark, 1913J, obv. arms, rev German eagle, (F 3777, KM.295). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$320

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2277).



3017*

Germany, Prussia, Friedrich Wilhelm III, trade coinage, two Friedrich d'or, 1800A (KM.381). *Good extremely fine and very scarce*.

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3013*

Germany, Hannover, George III, five thaler, 1815TW (KM.101). *Nearly uncirculated and very scarce*.

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3018*

Germany, Prussia, Friedrich Wilhelm III, two Frederick d'or, 1839A (KM.416). *Good very fine*.

\$900

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3019*

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm I, twenty mark, 1888A (KM.505). *Extremely fine*.

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2354).



3023*

Germany, Saxony, Johann (1854-1873), twenty mark 1873E, Dresden mint, (F.3839, KM.1232). *Good very fine and scarce*.

\$320

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2387).



3020*

Germany, Prussia, Friedrich III, ten mark, 1888A, obv. head right, rev. German eagle, (F.3829, KM.5145). *Uncirculated*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2358).



3024*

Germany, Wurttemberg, Karl I, (1864-1891), twenty mark, 1873F, (KM.622, F.3870). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2431).



3021*

Germany, Prussia, Friedrich III, twenty mark, 1888A (KM.515). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3025*

Germany, Wurttemberg, Karl I, (1864-1891), twenty mark, 1876F, (KM.625, F.3871). *Good very fine*.

\$320

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2432).



3022*

Germany, Prussia, Friedrich III, twenty mark, 1888, obv. head right, rev. German eagle, (F.3828, KM.515). *Extremely fine*.

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2358).



3026*

Germany, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, twenty marks, 1905F (KM.634). *Extremely fine*.

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3027*

Greece, George I, twenty drachma, 1884A (KM.56). *Extremely fine*.

\$350

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3028*

Hong Kong, proof one thousand dollars, 1997 (KM.71). *In case of issue with certificate number 96224, FDC.*

\$700

3029

Hong Kong, proof one thousand dollars, 1997 (KM.71). *In case of issue with certificate number 84386, FDC.*

\$700

Ex R.Munday Collection.

3030

Hong Kong, proof one thousand dollars, 1998 (KM.79). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$700

Ex R.Munday Collection.



3031*

Hungary, Vladislaus I of Jagello (1440-1444), gold gulden, NS either side of St. Ladislav (Fr.13, H.597). *Very fine and rare.*

\$900

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3032*

Hungary, Matthias Corvinus (1458-1490), gold gulden (Fr.20, H.673). *Very fine.*

\$600



3033*

Hungary, Matthias Corvinus (1458-1490), gold gulden (Fr.22). *Good very fine.*

\$600

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3034*

Hungary, Maria Theresa, one ducat, 1765KB (KM.329.2). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3035*

Hungary, Maria Theresa, two ducats, 1765KB (KM.379). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$700

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3036*

Hungary, Joseph II, two ducats, 1784/3 (KM.397). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3037*

Hungary, Franz Joseph, trade coinage, ducat, 1869GYF (KM.448.2). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

3038*

Hungary, Franz Joseph, four forint or ten francs, 1872, 1878KB (KM.454.2), 1884-6KB (KM.466). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

3039*

Hungary, Franz Joseph, eight forint or twenty francs, 1873KB, 1880KB (KM.455.1), 1890-2KB (KM.477). *Nearly extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (5)

\$1,250

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3040*

Hungary, Franz Joseph, twenty francs, 1890KB (KM.477). *Toned on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$280



part

3041*

Hungary, Franz Joseph, ten korona, 1908KB (KM.485); twenty korona, 1894, 1913-15KB (KM.486). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$1,100

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3042*

Hungary, Franz Joseph, one hundred korona, 1907K.B., 40th Anniversary of Coronation (KM.490). *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,750



3043*

Hungary, Franz Joseph, one hundred korona, 1908 K.B. (KM.491). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3044*

Hungary, commemorative gold gulden (3.55g), 1896KB (Fr.258, KM.M15), struck in commemoration of the millennium of the dynasty. *Good extremely fine and rare, only 100 pieces minted.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.

3045

Iran, Sultan Ahmad Shah (1327-1344 A.H., 1909-1925 A.D.), modern copies of gold 5000 dinars, A.H. 1334 (1915-1916), (1.53 g); gold 2000 dinars, A.H. 1335 (1916-1917), (0.77 g). (cf. KM.1070, 1071). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3046*

Iran, Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah (1212-1250 A.H., 1797-1834 A.D.), gold toman, (4.64 g), Isfahan Mint, (1232 A.H.) = 1816-1817, type W, (KM.753.4). *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3051*

Italy, Kingdom of Napoleon, forty lire, 1808M, raised edge lettering (KM.12). *Very fine.*

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3047*

Iran, Muhammad Reza Pahlavi Shah, five pahlavi, AH1339 (KM.1164). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,800

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3052*

Italy, Kingdom of Napoleon, forty lire, 1810M (Milan) (KM.12). *Good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex W.Rado Collection.

3048

Israel, proof gold five sheqalim, Holyland Sites Series, Qumran Caves 1982 (KM.125). *In wooden case of issue, FDC.*

\$300



3053*

Italy, under Napoleon, forty lire, 1814M, obv. head left, rev arms, edge incuse, (KM.12, F.5). *Good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2452).



3049*

Italy, Florence, Republic (1189-1531), florin (1252-1422) (Fr.275). *Good very fine.*

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3054*

Italy, Milan, S.Ambrosi .750 fine gold replica coin (4.7g). *Uncirculated.*

\$200



3050*

Italy, Kingdom of Napoleon, forty lire, 1808M (KM.12). *Good very fine.*

\$500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3055*

Italy, Napoli (Regno), Ferdinando IV, first reign in Napoli, (1759-1799), gold six ducati (8,83 g), 27mm, Napoli (Naples) mint, Cesare Coppola mintmaster, Giovanni Russo, trial master and Bernardo Perger chief engraver, dated 1772, obv. armoured and draped bust right wearing the Order of the Golden Fleece, BP below bust, rev. crowned coat of arms within Collar of the Order of the Golden Fleece and other orders, all within palm frond and olive branch, C/R C across field D 6 (denomination) flanking wreath ends, (CN I XX 86, Pannuti-Riccio 20, MIR 357/3, F.849). *Very fine, minor adjustment marks.*

\$1,000

Ex Archer M. Huntington Collection (HSA 1001.1.1583) and CNG Auction Sale 96, 14 May 2014, (lot 1302), with ticket.



3056*

Italy, Parma, Maria Luigia, forty lire, 1815 (KM.C.32). *Good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3057*

Italy, Sardinia, Victor Emmanuel I, twenty lire, 1817 (KM.C.95). *Good very fine.*

\$300

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3058*

Italy, Sardinia, Carl Felix, forty lire, 1825 (KM.C.107.1). *Good very fine.*

\$600

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3059*

Italy, Sardinia, Carl Felix, eighty lire, 1825L (KM.108.1). *Good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3060*

Italy, Sardinia, Carl Albert, one hundred lire, 1835P, mm eagle head (KM.117.2). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3061*

Italy, Venice, Alvise Mocenigo III (1722-1732) zecchino (Fr.1379). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3062*

Italy, Venice, Paul Ranier (1779-1789), zecchino (Fr.1434). *Good very fine.*

\$300

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3063*

Italy, Venice, Ludovico Manin (1789-1797), zecchino (Fr.1445). *Extremely fine*.

\$300

Ex W.Rado Collection.

3064

Italy, Victor Emmanuel II, twenty lire, 1863TBN (KM.10.1). *Extremely fine*.

\$270



3065*

Italy, Victor Emmanuel III, one hundred lire, 1923R (KM.65). *Matte finish, nearly uncirculated and scarce*.

\$2,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3066*

Japan, ten thousand yen, 2009, (Y.158). *Choice uncirculated*.

\$1,000

3067

Malaysia, proof two hundred ringgit, 1976 (KM.18). *In Franklin Mint pack of issue, FDC. (2)*

\$1,000



3068*

Malaysia, proof two hundred ringgit, 1976 (KM.18). *FDC*.

\$500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3069*

Malaysia, proof two hundred ringgit, 1977 (KM.24). *In case of issue, FDC and rare, only 417 minted*.

\$600

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, from a Spink Australia Sale (lot 324).

3070

Malaysia, mint five hundred ringgit, 1981 (KM.31). *Uncirculated*.

\$600

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3071*

Malta, Grand Master, Martin de Garzes (1595-1601), zecchino (Fr.9, Restelli 11 (R.3)). *Nearly extremely fine and rare*.

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3072*

Malta, Emmanuel Pinto, ten scudi, 1762 (KM.271). *Good very fine*.

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3073*

Mauritius, Elizabeth II, proof one thousand rupees, 1975 (KM.42), Conservation Series. *In case of issue, FDC*.

\$1,700



3074*

Mexico, Republic, eight escudos, 1870 F.R. Guanajuato Mint (KM.383.7). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,250

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3075*

Monaco, Charles III, one hundred francs, 1886A (KM.99). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3076*

Monaco, Prince Albert I, one hundred francs, 1901A (KM.105). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3077*

Monaco, Prince Rainier III and Princess Grace, proof-like two hundred francs, 1966 (KM.X.M2). *Nearly FDC.*

\$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3078*

Nepal, Prithvi Bir Bikram (1881-1911), tola, SE1825 (KM.674.3), plain edge. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3079*

Nepal, Prithvi Biv Bikram (1881-1911), double tola (duitola Asarphi) (SE1833) (KM.680). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3080*

Nepal, Tribhwana Bir Bikram (1911-1950), Ashraphi (tola) VS 1998 (KM.703.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3081*

Netherlands, Holland, trade coinage, ducat, 1727 (KM.12.2). *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3082*
Netherlands, Holland, fourteen gulden, 1749 (KM.97).
Toned, good extremely fine.
 \$1,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3083*
Netherlands, Utrecht, trade coinage, ducat, 1803 (KM.11.3).
Good extremely fine.
 \$350

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3084*
Netherlands, William I, ten gulden, 1825 (KM.56). *Nearly extremely fine.*
 \$600



3085*
Netherlands, William I, ten gulden, 1828-B Brussels mint, (KM.56). *In an exceptional state of preservation for the type, uncirculated and rare as such.*
 \$1,500



3086*
Netherlands, trade ducat, 1928 (KM.83.1a). *Uncirculated.*
 \$300

3087
Netherlands, William III, ten gulden 1875 (KM.105); 1876 (KM.106) Wilhelmina, ten gulden, 1917 (KM.149) 1925, 1932 and 1933 (KM.162). *Some toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (6)
 \$1,600

3088
Netherlands, William III, ten gulden, 1877 (KM.106). *Good very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)
 \$600

3089
Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, ten gulden, 1897 (KM.118) and 1898 (KM.124). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)
 \$700

3090
Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, ten gulden, 1911 (KM.149).
Minor edge nicks, extremely fine.
 \$300

3091
Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, ten gulden 1912 (KM.149).
Nearly uncirculated.
 \$300

3092
Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, ten gulden 1913, 1917 (KM.149) (2), 1927 (KM.162). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)
 \$900



3093*
Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, ten gulden, 1917 (KM.149).
Uncirculated.
 \$350



3094*
Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, five gulden, 1912 (KM.151).
Uncirculated.
 \$350

3095
Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, ten gulden, 1933 (KM.162).
Nearly uncirculated.
 \$300

3096
Netherlands Antilles, Juliana, fifty gulden, 1979 (KM.23).
Uncirculated.
 \$200



3097*
Panama, proof five hundred balboa, 1976 (KM.42). *In pack of issue, FDC.*

\$2,000



3098*
Peru, Ferdinand VII, eight escudos, 1817JP, Lima Mint (KM.129.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3099*
Peru, Republic, eight escudos, 1854MB, Lima Mint (KM.148.4). *Good very fine.*

\$1,250

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3100*
Peru, Republic, eight escudos, 1863YB (KM.183). *Good very fine.*

\$1,250

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3101*
Peru, Republic, one hundred soles, 1964 (KM.231). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3102*
Peru, Republic, one hundred soles, 1965 (KM.231). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3103*
Portugal, John II (1481-1495), cruzado (Fr.19). *Good very fine.*

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3104*
Portugal, Ludovicus I, ten thousand reis, 1878 (KM.520).
Extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$800

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3109*
Russia, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1899AS (KM.Y.64). *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3105*
Romania, Carol I, one hundred lei, 1906, 40th Anniversary of Reign (KM.40). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

3110*
Saudi Arabia, trade coinage, guinea, AH1370 (1950) (KM.36) (4), guinea, AH1377 (1957) (KM.43). *Last good extremely fine, others uncirculated. (5)*

\$1,750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3106*
Russia, Alexander II, three roubles, 1877HI (KM.Y.26).
Good extremely fine.

\$500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3107
Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1898 (KM.Y.62). *Good very fine.*

\$200

3111*
Singapore, one hundred and fifty dollars, undated (1969) (KM.7) 150th Anniversary Founding of Singapore.
Uncirculated.

\$750



3108
Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1898, ten roubles, 1899 (KM.62, 64). *Extremely fine; good extremely fine. (2)*

\$600



3112*
South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, half pond, 1893 (KM.9.2).
Ex bezel mount, otherwise good fine/very fine and rare.
 \$1,000

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.



3113*
South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, half pond, 1895 (KM.9.2).
Good very fine.
 \$300

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



3114*
South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, one pond, 1892 double
 shaft (KM.10.1). *Minor scratch behind head, cleaned and
 brushed, otherwise extremely fine.*
 \$400

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.



3115*
South Africa, George V, sovereign, 1925SA (Pretoria),
 (KM.21). *Uncirculated.*
 \$370

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Numisbid, Sale 39 (lot 16).

3116
South Africa, George V, sovereign, 1927SA, half sovereigns,
 1925SA, and 1926SA (S.4004, 4010). *Extremely fine - nearly
 uncirculated.* (3)
 \$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3117
South Africa, Republic, proof one rand, 1978, 1979, proof
 two rand, 1978 (KM.63, 64). *FDC.* (3)
 \$700

3118
South Africa, Republic, quarter krugerrand, 1981 (KM.71).
Uncirculated. (4)
 \$1,600

3119
South Africa, Republic, long proof set, 1976. Includes gold
 one and two rand (KM.PS.96). *In case of issue, FDC.*
 \$600

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

3120
South Africa, Republic, proof one and two rand, 1978, 1979
 (KM.PS104). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (4)
 \$1,000



3121*
Spain, Philip II, (1556-1598), cob one escudos, not dated
 (c1588-1597), Seville mint, uncertain assayer, (3.32 g),
 (Fr.196 CV \$700). *Fine - very fine, rare.*
 \$500



3122*
Spain, Charles III (1759-1788), gold four escudos, 1786M-
 DV. Madrid Mint, (Fr.284; KM.418.1A; Cal.Type 37#311).
Very fine/extremely fine with traces of mint bloom.
 \$1,200



3123*
Spain, Alfonso XII, twenty five pesetas, 1877 and 1878 DEM
 (KM.673). *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)
 \$800

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3124*

Spain, Alfonso XIII, twenty pesetas, 1890 (KM.693). *Uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3125*

Spain, Alfonso XIII, twenty pesetas, 1899 (KM.709). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3126*

Switzerland, Helvetian Republic, sixteen francs, 1800, obv. Standing Swiss with flag, rev. legend in wreath, (KM.A12, F.282). *Plugged, good fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2558).



3127*

Switzerland, ten francs, 1913B (KM.36). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$140



part

3128*

Switzerland, twenty francs, 1883 (KM.31.1), 1894B (KM.31.3). *Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$600

Ex W.Rado Collection.

3129

Switzerland, twenty francs, 1909B and 1914B (KM.35.1). *Nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$600

Ex W.Rado Collection.

3130

Switzerland, twenty francs, 1927B; Mexico, jeweller's replica miniature Maximilian peso, 1865. *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3131*

Thailand, Rama IV, Tot or eight baht (1863) (6.69g) (KM. Y.15). *Very fine and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3132*

Transylvania, Maria Theresa, two ducats, 1772HG (KM.646). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3133*

Tunis, Muhammad Bey, with Sultan Abdul Hamid, one hundred piastres, AH1285 (KM.149). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3134*

Turkey, Abdul Mejid, five hundred kurush, AH1255, Year 18 (KM.681). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3135*

Turkey, Abdul Hamid II, fifty and one hundred kurush, AH 1293, Year 22 (KM.731, 732). *Nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



part

3136*

Turkey, Muhammad V, one hundred kurush, AH1327, Years 3, 4, 5, and 10 (KM.754, 776). *Extremely fine*. (4)

\$1,400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3137*

USA, gold dollar, 1852, Liberty head, type 1. *Rim nick on obverse at 4 o'clock, otherwise nearly extremely fine*.

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 100 (lot 3846).



3138*

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1850, Liberty head. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 100 (lot 3853).



3139*

USA, two and a half dollars, 1855, Liberty head. *Extremely fine*.

\$300

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3140*

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1909 and 1910, Indian head. *Nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3141*

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1911 and 1912, Indian head. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3142*

USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1861, Liberty head. *Surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine*.

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3143*

USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1897, Liberty head. *Underlying brilliance, good extremely fine*.

\$400

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3144*

USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1901S, Liberty head. *Traces of mounting (top milled edge re-cut), otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Australian Coin Auctions, Sale 312 (lot 2061).



3148*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1898S, Liberty head. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3145*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1864S, Liberty head. *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$8,000

Ex SS Republic shipwreck, 1855, in a slab by NGC as MS62, in a display case by Odyssey Marine Exploration.



3149*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1903S, Liberty head. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3146*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1891S, Liberty head. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3150*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1914S, St Gaudens. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,600

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3147*

USA, twenty dollar or double eagle, 1895, Liberty head. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3151*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1915S, St Gaudens. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,700

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3152*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1924, St Gaudens. *Well struck and unmarked, uncirculated.*

\$1,600

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3156*

Western Samoa, proof gold one hundred tala, 1976, weightlifter, struck by the Royal Australian Mint (KM.23). *In case of issue with certificate, number 183, FDC.*

\$550



3153*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1927, St Gaudens. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,600



3157*

Yemen, five lira or four sovereigns, gold riyal, AH1378 (KM. G17.2). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.



3158

World coins, Olympic Centennial Commemorative Coin Programme, 1896-1996, Series I-V, consisting of ten proof silver coins and five proof gold coins (each 16.97g, 22ct) from Australia, Austria, Canada, France and Greece. *In case of issue, FDC. (15)*

\$3,600

3154*

USA, restrike of George T.Morgan's proposed gold union or one hundred dollars, 1876, struck in 2012 in .999 fine gold, one ounce (34mm), mintage limit 999. *FDC.*

\$2,500

Cased in a slab by NGC as Ultra High Relief ultra cameo-gem proof.



3155*

Venezuela, Republic, one hundred bolivares, 1887 (KM. Y34). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$1,750

Ex W.Rado Collection.

INDIAN COINS

EARLY COINAGES



part

3159*

Early coinage, includes Kushan Empire, Vima Kadphises, (c. A.D. 113-127), AE tetradrachm, (16.78 (illustrated), 15.77, 13.10 g), struck at the main mint in Begram, obv. Vima Kadphises standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar; trident to left, tamgha and club to right, rev. Siva standing facing, holding trident; behind, the bull Nandi standing right; Buddhist triratana ("Three Jewels") to left, (Gobl 98, MK 762, M.3025ff, ANS Kushan 300-2); another Kanishka, (c.130-158), (15.28 g), (M.3209ff); Ancient India, cast coinage with hill symbol and elephant (M.4371); Ceylon (sri Lanka), AE kahavanu of the Singhalese Independence (1070-1214), also issues of the Rajaraja Chola (985-1014) (8); others (8). *Mostly fine.* (21)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3160*

Kushan Empire, Huvishka (155-190 A.D.), gold dinar, (7.84 g), obv. draped bust of the king to left, emerging from clouds, with flaming shoulders, wearing helmet and diadem, and holding sceptres in both hands, Bactrian legend SHAONANO ShAO OOEShki KOShANO around. rev: Moon god 'Mao' standing facing left, with crescent on shoulders, holding a standard in left hand and right hand on hip, Bactrian legend MAO in right field and Tamgha to left, (Gobl 296). *Very fine/good very fine and very rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.v



3161*

Gupta Coinage, Samudragupta, (c.335-380 A.D.), gold dinar. (7.60 g), obv. Tiger-slayer type. with the king standing to left, wearing ceremonial turban and dhoti, drawing his bow and aiming at an open mouthed tiger which rears up in front of him as he tramples on it, legend 'Vyaghraparakramah' at right, crescent above lion's head, rev. Raja Samudraguptah, in field to right, the goddess Ganga standing left, on an elephant-headed fish (makara), she holds a long-stemmed lotus in left hand, her empty right hand is outstretched and a crescent topped standard decked with ribbons is in field to left, (BMC pl.II, 14. Bayana Hoard pl.VI, 9). *Broad flan, well centred and well struck, of fine style, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3162*

Ancient India, copper coins mostly a few in silver of the Kushans and their contemporaries, a wide range of issues many coming from one or several hoards with a number needing conservation, they include the following Mitchiner (The Ancient & Classical World) numbers; 1688 (2), 1730 (4), 2044-7 (3), 2149 (2), 2526, 2861, 2897 (3), 2964 (2), 2985 (9), 3036 (2), 3082 (2), 3090, 3106 (2, one illustrated), 3108 (3, one illustrated), 3147 (2), 3202, 3291 (5), 3322-3 (2), 3423, others not described (19). *Poor - very fine, several with oxidation and hoard patination.* (approx 66)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London.



part

3163*

Hindushahi Kings of Kabul and Gandhara, issues of silver units of Samanta Deva, (870-1008), (5), obv. mounted horseman rev. humped bull seated left, (M.117-120 [Non-Islamic States and Western Colonies]; others as degraded types billon delhivals (4) of the Sultans of Delhi, Mu'izz al din Mohammed bin Sam (AH 589-602, AD 1193-1206) or later successors, (GG D7-10ff, cf.M.477-487, 514-516, 527-528, 577-581); Mohammed bin Tughluq, (AH 725-752. AD 1325-1351), silver 32 rati in the name of al-Hakim II, (GG D450), scarce (illustrated); Sultans of Malwa, Hisam al-din Hushang Shah, (AH 808-838, AD 1405-1435), AE falus (6), obv. ruler's name, rev. 'dar al-mulk shahiabad'. *Mostly fine - very fine, several scarce.* (16)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London.



3164*

Western Ganges, Orissa State, gold pagoda, AD 1080-1135 or later, (3.91 g), obv elephant, rev ornamental floral scroll (Fr.689; M.702). *Extremely fine, short on flan.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin Auctions, London, Sale 8/9 lot 1228 part, with collector's ticket, priced at £56 in 1972.



3165*

Western Ganges, Orissa State, gold pagoda, AD 1080-1135 or later, (3.72 g), obv elephant, rev ornamental floral scroll (Fr.689; M.702). *Extremely fine, short on flan.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin Auctions, London, Sale 8/9 lot 1228 part, with collector/dealer (Spink), priced at £5.10.0 in 1947.



3166*

Western Ganges, Orissa State, gold pagoda (AD 1080-1135 or later, obv. elephant, rev. ornamental floral scroll (Fr.689, M.702). *Scratched, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

SULTANATE COINAGE



3167*

Sultans of Bengal, Shams al-din Iltutmish struck in his name as Sultan of Delhi (A.H. 628-633, A.D. 1230-1236), silver tanka, mint no name, (10.91 g), AH 628 (1230-1 A.D.), citing the caliph al-Mustansir, (G&G B45 RR). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1627).

Daulat Shah's reign was very brief. In 1230 Iltutmish marched against him with a strong force and succeeded in capturing him.



3168*

Sultans of Bengal, Rukn al-din Firuz, struck in his name as Sultan of Delhi (A.H. 633, A.D. 1236), silver tanka, Lakhnauti Mint (10.77 g), AH 634 (1236 A.D.), citing the caliph al-Mustansir, single dot in angles variety, (G&G B53 RR). *Good very fine and extremely rare, the date unpublished for this type.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1630, purchased for £460).

Struck in the name of Firuz by the governor 'Izz al-Din Tughral Tughan Khan at the mint of Laknauti.



3169*

Sultans of Bengal, Jalalat al-din Radiyya, struck in his name as Sultan of Delhi (A.H. 634-637, A.D. 1236-1240), silver tanka, [Lakhnauti] Mint, name off flan, (10.71 g), date off flan but probably AH 634 (1236 A.D.), (G&G B56). *Very fine, off centred obverse and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1631).

Radiyya was the daughter of Iltutmish, and the only female ruler in the whole of the Indian sultanate series.



3170*

Sultanate of Bijapur, gold pagoda (c.1650) (GG BJ47). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, private purchase from Sterling & Currency.



3171*

Sultans of Malwa, Ala al-din Mahmud Shah I, (A.H. 839-873, A.D. 1436-1469), gold tanka (11.02 g), no Mint but probably Hadrat Shadiabad, dated A.H.870 (1465-1466 A.D.), (G&G M22). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3172*

Sultans of Malwa, Ghiyath Shah, (A.H. 873-896, A.D. 1469-1500), square gold tanka (10.87 g), no Mint but probably Hadrat Shadiabad, dated A.H.883 (1477-1478 A.D.), (G&G M66). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3173*

Sultans of Malwa, Ghiyath Shah, (A.H. 873-896, A.D. 1469-1500), square gold tanka (11.07 g), no Mint but probably Hadrat Shadiabad, dated A.H.893 (1487-1488 A.D.), (G&G M67). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3174

Sultanate of Malwa, Mahmud Shah I (AH 839-873, AD 1436-1469) AE jital (GG M40), billon tanka 870AH (GG M32); Ghiyath Shah (AH 873-906, AD 1469-1500) AE falus 899? (GG M87); Nasir Shah, (AH 906-916, AD 1500-1510), AE falus, AH 907 (GG M143), half falus AH 909 (GG M144); Mahmud Shah II, (AH 916-937, AD 1510-1531), silver half tanka 916 (GG M156); AE falus AH 931 (GG M172); others (3) copper falus of a usurper after Sikandar Lodi on square flan, comes with a packet and detailed description. *Fine - very fine, mostly scarce.* (10)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets and described in packets.



3175*

Sultans of Gujarat, Nasir al-din Mahmud III, (A.H. 944-961, A.D. 1537-1553), gold tanka, no mintname, (11.94 g), A.H.954 (1547-1548), (G&G G412). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1704).



3176*

Sultans of Gujarat, Shams al-din Muzaffar III, (A.H. 991-992, A.D. 1583-1584), silver rupee, Ahmadabad Dar al-Darb Mint, (11.38 g), A.H.991 (1583), (G&G G647). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1705).

The Mughal invasions took place in 980, however Muzaffar III in 991 regained the throne for a short time where he struck rupees in his name at Ahmadabad in a Mughal style. His position was soon reversed and new Mughal coins were struck by Akbar and his successors in Gujarat shortly afterwards.



3177*

Sultans of Delhi, Shams al-din Iltutmish (A.H. 607-633, A.D. 1210-1235), silver tanka, mint unclear, (10.76 g), AH 624 (1226-7 A.D.), citing the caliph al-Zahir (G&G D33 RRR). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1555).

Baldwin's noted in their catalogue the following comment "This type was probably struck at Delhi, but whereas the date on this specimen is clear, the mint-name is barely visible, as is the case on other specimens known to the catalogue".



3178*

Sultans of Delhi, Shams al-din Iltutmish (A.H. 607-633, A.D. 1210-1235), silver tanka, Hadrat Delhi Mint, (10.96 g), AH 625 (1227-8 A.D.), citing the caliph al-Mustansir, (G&G D34 RR **this coin** illustrated). *Very fine, reverse off centred, very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1556).



3179*

Sultans of Delhi, Rukn al-din Firuz (A.H. 633-634; A.D. 1235), silver tanka, Dehli, AH 633 (1235 A.D.), (10.83 g), (G&G D90 **this coin** illustrated). *Very fine, slightly off centred on the reverse, very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1558).



3180*

Sultans of Delhi, Mu'izz al-din Bahram, (A.H. 637-639, A.D. 1240-1242), silver tanka, Dehli type, (11.00 g), probably A.H.638 (1241), but date off flan, (G&G D111). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1562).



part

3181*

Sultans of Delhi, 'Ala' al-din Mas'ud, (A.H. 639-644, A.D. 1242-1246), silver tankas, Hasrat Delhi Mint, (c.11.00 g), various dates, A.H.639-641, dates off flan, (G&G D120). *All with off centred reverses, fine - very fine and scarce. (7)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3182*

Sultans of Delhi, Nasir al-din Mahmud, (A.H. 644-664, A.D. 1246-1266), gold tanka, Hadrat Dehli Mint, (11.00 g), A.H.662 (1263-1264), (G&G D135). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1566).



3183*

Sultans of Delhi, Ghiyath al-din Balban, (A.H. 664-686, A.D. 1266-1287), gold tanka, Hadrat Dehli Mint, (10.98 g), A.H.679 (1280-1281), (G&G D155). *Extremely fine, as struck and scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1568).



3187*

Sultans of Delhi, Shams al-din Kayumarth, (A.H. 689, A.D. 1290), silver tanka, Hadrat Dehli Mint, (10.56 g), A.H.690 (1290), (G&G D190). *Good very fine, and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1570, where it realised £1,300).



part

3184*

Sultans of Delhi, Ghiyath al-din Balban, (A.H. 664-686, A.D. 1266-1287), silver tankas, Hasrat Delhi Mint, (c.11.00 g), various dates, A.H.664-685, dates off flan, (G&G D157 [3], D158 [2], one illustrated). *All with incomplete outer legends, fine - very fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3185*

Sultans of Delhi, Mu'izz al-din Kaiqubad, (A.H. 686-689, A.D. 1287-1290), gold tanka, Hadrat Dehli Mint, (10.79 g), A.H.689 (1290-1291), (G&G D175, this is the illustrated coin). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1569).



3188*

Sultans of Delhi, Jalal al-din Firuz, (A.H. 689-695, A.D. 1290-1296), gold tanka, Hadrat Dehli Mint, (10.81 g), A.H.695 (1296), (G&G D196, this is the illustrated coin). *Extremely fine, and very scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3189*

Sultans of Delhi, Jalal al-din Firuz, (A.H. 689-695, A.D. 1290-1296), silver tankas, Hadrat Dehli Mint, (c.10.9 g), various dates, mostly determinable (8), (G&G D197, one illustrated dated 695), others (3) similar of crude style. *Mostly very fine.* (11)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3186*

Sultans of Delhi, Mu'izz al-din Kaiqubad, (A.H. 686-689, A.D. 1287-1290), silver tankas, Hasrat Delhi Mint, (c.11.00 g), various dates, A.H.686-689, dates off flan, (G&G D178). *All with incomplete outer legends, fine - very fine.* (11)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3190*

Sultans of Delhi, 'Ala' al-din Muhammad, (A.H. 695-715, A.D. 1296-1316), silver tankas, Hasrat Delhi Mint, (c.11.00 g), various dates, A.H.695-715, most dates off flan, (G&G D226, one illustrated). *All with incomplete outer legends, fine - very fine.* (8)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3191*

Sultans of Delhi, 'Ala' al-din Muhammad, (A.H. 695-715, A.D. 1296-1316), silver tankas, Dar al-Islam mint (illustrated) and Hasrat Delhi Mint, (c.11.00 g), various dates, A.H.695-715, most dates off flan, (G&G D225, D226). *All with some incomplete outer legends, fine - very fine.* (13)

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

\$200



3192*

Sultans of Delhi, Qutb Al-din Mubarak, (A.H. 716-720, A.D. 1316-1320), square gold tanka (10.85 g), Hadrat Dar al-Khilfa Mint, dated A.H.719 (1319-1320 A.D.), (G&G D.247, Wright 368-369). *Good very fine/very fine and rare.*

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

\$800



3193*

Sultans of Delhi, Qutb al-din Mubarak, (A.H. 716-720, A.D. 1316-1320), silver tanka, Hadrat Dehli Mint, (10.97 g), A.H.716 (1316-1317), (G&G D256). *Good very fine, and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1577).



3194*

Sultans of Delhi, Qutb al-din Mubarak, (A.H. 716-720, A.D. 1316-1320), square silver tanka, Qila' Qutbabad Mint, (10.93 g), A.H.718 (1318-1319), (cf.G&G D261, ONS Newsletter 174, p.26 [**this coin** - designated as D268]). *Good very fine, and extremely rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1579, the coin realised £1300 in this sale).



3195*

Sultans of Delhi, Ghiyath Al-din Tughluq, (A.H. 720-725, A.D. 1320-1325), gold tanka (10.91 g), Hadrat Delhi Mint, dated A.H.721 (1321-1322 A.D.), (G&G D.301, Wright 430). *Good very fine/very fine, slight bend at edge and very scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3196*

Sultans of Delhi, Ghiyath al-din Tughluq, (A.H. 720-725, A.D. 1320-1325), gold tanka, Qila' Deogir Mint, (11.00 g), A.H.724 (1323-1324), (G&G D302). *Good very fine, and very scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1583).



3197*

Sultans of Delhi, Ghiyath Al-din Tughluq, (A.H. 720-725, A.D. 1320-1325), gold tanka (11.01 g), Mulk-i-Tilang Mint, dated A.H.72x [4 or 5 known, but off flan] (1323-1325 A.D.), (G&G D.303, Wright 433). *Good very fine, short on flan and very rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3198*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold tanka, in the name of his father Ghiyath al-din Tughluq, Baldat Qutbabad Mint, (10.95 g), A.H.726 (1325-1326), (G&G D321). *Good very fine, and rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1585).



3199*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold tanka (11.05 g), struck in memory of his father, Qutbabbab Mint, dated A.H.726 (1325-1326 A.D.), (G&G D.321, Wright 476). *Very fine, short on flan and rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3203*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold dinar (12.81 g), Hadrat Delhi Mint, dated A.H.726 (1325-1326 A.D.), (G&G D.331, Wright 480). *Slightly bent, good fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London.



3200*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold dinar (12.82 g), Hadrat Delhi Mint, dated A.H.726 (1325-1326 A.D.), (G&G D.331, Wright 480). *Very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London.



3204*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D., 1325-1351), gold dinar (12.84 g), Hadrat Delhi Mint, dated A.H.727 (1326-1327 A.D.), (G&G D.331, Wright 480). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with ticket (£550).



3201*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752 A.D. 1325-1351), gold dinar (12.85 g), Hadrat Delhi Mint, dated A.H.726 (1325-1326 A.D.), (G&G D.331, Wright 480). *Very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with ticket.



3205*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold tanka (11.00 g), Hadrat Delhi Mint, dated A.H.725 (1324-1325 A.D.), (G&G D.340, Wright 477). *Very fine, short on flan and very rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3202*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold dinar (12.81 g), Hadrat Delhi Mint, dated A.H.726 (1325-1326 A.D.), (G&G D.331, Wright 480). *Very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London.



3206*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold tanka (11.04 g), Dar-al-Islam Mint, uncertain date A.H.725-729 (1324-1329 A.D.), (G&G D.341, Wright 479). *Good very fine, crude style and rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3207*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold tanka (10.98 g), no Mint, dated A.H.733 (1332-1333 A.D.), (G&G D.345, Wright 488). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3211*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752 A.D. 1325-1351), gold tanka (11.01 g), no Mint, not dated struck in the name of al-Hakim II, (G&G D.443, Wright 492D). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3208*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold tanka, Dar al-Islam Mint, (10.93 g), A.H.739 (1338-1339), (G&G D346, this is the illustrated coin). *Very fine, very scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1591).



3212*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), silver tanka, in the name of his father Ghiyath al-din Tughluq, Baldat Qutbabad Mint, (10.96 g), A.H.725 (1324-1325), (G&G D325). *Good very fine, and rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1586).



3209*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold tanka, Hadrat Delhi Mint, (11.02 g), A.H.736 (1335-1336), (G&G D347). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1592).



3213*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), silver tanka, in the name of his father Ghiyath al-din Tughluq, Mulk-i-Tilang Mint, (11.05 g), A.H.725 (1324-1325), (G&G D326). *Good very fine, very rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1587).



3210*

Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold tanka, in the name of the caliph al-Mustakfi (Abbasid Caliph), Daulatabad Mint, (10.97 g), A.H.744 (1343-1344), (G&G D425). *May have been mounted, very fine and rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1596).



3214*

Sultans of Delhi, Firuz Shah Zafar, (A.H. 791, A.D. 1389), gold tanka, mintname and date off flan, Hadrat Delhi Mint, (11.04 g), A.H.791 (1389), (G&G D545). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1603, where it realised £700).



3215*

Sultans of Delhi, Mahmud bin Muhammad, (A.H. 795-815, A.D. 1393-1413), gold tanka, mintname and date off flan, (11.05 g), [A.H.800-801] (1397-1399), (G&G D621). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1606, where it realised £700).



3216*

Sultans of Delhi, Mahmud bin Muhammad, (A.H. 795-815, A.D. 1393-1413), gold tanka, no mintname, (11.18 g), A.H.815 (1412-1413), (G&G D622, **this coin** the one illustrated). *Minor deposit on the reverse, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1607, where it realised £700).



3217*

Sultans of Delhi, Sher Shah, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), silver rupee, Rasulpur 'urf Patna Mint, (11.39 g), A.H.949 (1542-1543), (G&G D795, **this coin** the one illustrated). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1617).



3218*

Sultans of Delhi, Sher Shah, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), silver half rupee, no mint name, (5.31 g), A.H.949 (1542-1543), Jahanpanah type, (G&G D813). *Good very fine and extremely rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1618).

3219

India, Sultans of Delhi, Farid-ud-din Sher Shah Suri, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), copper paisas, many dated, mints of Agra (5), Alwar (4), Chunar (4), Gwalior (4) 950, (3) 952, Narnol (3) 950, (5) 951, (4) 952, (9) uncertain date; Sambhal (2), 951; Biana (Bayana) (3); various mintless types, some dated from 946 (18) (G&G D841, 842-3, 845ff, 854-5, 864, 865, 882ff., 910ff.); Mohammed 'Adil Shah (960-964 A.H., 1552-1556 A.D.), AE dams, Chunar (1), Shahgarh 961 (1), no date (3); no mint, type A (9) some dated, type B (various dates) (8), type E (2) (GG D1110, D1116, D1125, D1126, D1131), assorted others mostly from this ruler (42). *Fine - very fine, some with hoard patination.* (130)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, mostly in descriptive packets.



3220*

Sultans of Delhi, Sikandar Shah Suri, (A.H. 961-962, A.D. 1554-1555), silver rupee, Lahore Mint, (11.35 g), A.H.961 (1553-1544), (G&G D1150). *Short of flan, some test marks, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1619 and realised £600).

Dr Flynn notes that the obverse lower margin records the mint which differs from the G&G illustration and he suggests it could be something else, (See Wright 1482 and Pl.XIX).



3221*

Sultans of Delhi, Ibrahim Shah Suri, (A.H. 962, A.D. 1554-1555), silver rupee, Agra Mint but not clear, (11.49 g), A.H.962 (1554-1555), (G&G D1160, RRR, **this coin** the one illustrated). *Good very fine and extremely rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1620).

3222

Sultanate issues in copper, including Sultans of Delhi, including billon tankas (37) of Sikandar Shah Lodi, (G&G D705) of various dates including, 907, 908, 909, 912, 913, 914, 915, 917, 918, 919, probably all struck at Agra; issues of copper paika 915) for Jalal al-din Firuz (1290-1296) (G&G D202); others of various rulers with several in base silver (approx 100), various other Sultanate issues, South India etc, and it also includes other copper issues from the Native States and Mogul rulers, with much duplication, total weight = 1.80 kg. *Mostly fine, a few with copper oxidation.* (approx 300)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3223

Sultanate issues in copper, including Kashmir under various rulers (15), Sultans of Delhi, also billon tankas of Sikandar Shah Lodi, (G&G D705) with various dates including, 896, 897, 898, 900, 913, 914, 919; Bahmanis of the Deccan and Sultans of Gujarat, in addition includes South India small dump issues and other copper issues including Native States, much duplication, total weight = 1.50 kg. *Mostly fine, a few with copper oxidation.* (approx 200)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3224

Sultanate and Native States issues in copper, includes Sultans of Gujarat, Sultans of Delhi, small dump issues and other copper issues including much duplication, total weight = 2.00 kg. *Mostly fine, a few with copper oxidation.* (approx 200)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

MUGHAL COINAGE



part

3225*

Zahir al-Din Babur in India, (A.H. 932-937, A.D. 1525-1530), silver tanka no mint, (A.2462.3, Hull 1162) (illustrated); Nasir al-Din Muhammad Humayun, (A.H. 937-963, A.D. 1530-1556), silver mitqal or shahrukhi, (4.77 g), Agra mint (illustrated) date off flan, another 946 Agra or Gwalior another uncertain mint Delhi? (mounted) (cf. A.B2464, cf.Hull 1173-1176); various copper issues, 942 (2), 1943 Agra Mint, (Hull 1156-1190); Juanpur, 939, 94-, (Hull 1193). *Fine - very fine, crude as usual.* (9)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, with an envelope containing detailed descriptions.

3226

Nasir al-Din Muhammad Humayun, (A.H. 937-963, A.D. 1530-1556), silver mitqal or shahrukhi, (4.77 g), Agra mint (illustrated), (A.B2464, Hull 1173); Lahore mint, year 944 (2), (4.68, 4.75 g) (B2464). others (3) two of these with additional countermarks and a no mint issue of Zahir al-Din Babur in India (A.H. 932-937, A.D. 1525-1530), silver tanka (A.2462.3, Hull 1162). *Mostly fine, crude as usual.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3227*

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), gold mohur, (10.83 g), Agra Mint, AH year date 971, obv. the Kalima in wavy cinquefoil, rev. Akbar's name and titles, date in centre, (KM.106.1, Hull 1201). *Very fine, rare as an unlisted date.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, described in large envelope.



3228*

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), gold mohur, (10.94 g), Agra Mint, AH year date 983, obv. the Kalima in dotted square, date lower left, rev. Akbar's name and mint in dotted rectangle, (KM.108.1, Hull 1205). *Extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, described in large envelope.



part

3229*

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), silver round rupees, struck at Ahmadabad (Dar-ul-Sultanat) Mint, in square dotted borders AH dates 982 (illustrated), 983 (2), 984, 986 (2), (KM.80.2); Agra Mint, 964, 968 (illustrated), 976, 978. 979 (2), 980 (2), 981, 983 (2), 984 (2), 985, 986 (2) (KM.80.1, 80.1A). *Mostly fine - very fine a few better.* (21)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



part

3230*

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), silver round rupees, struck at Juanpur (Dar-ul-Khilafat) Mint, AH dates 96x, 9xx, 977 (2), 978, 981 (KM.80.10); silver half rupees undated (2), (KM.61.2); Delhi Mint, 967, 970, 985 (2) (KM.80.7); Lahore Mint, 975, 976, 983, 984, 985 (2), (KM.80.12); Lucknow Mint, 967 (KM.80.13) rare, (illustrated); uncertain mints with distinctive marks, dated 967 (2), 969 (2), half rupees of Gujarat style (2). *Mostly nearly fine - very fine.* (24)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.

3231

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), silver square rupees, struck at Ahmadabad Mint, AH dates 997 (2), 998 (3), 999 (3), (KM.82.1); others IE 38 (2), 39, (KM.88.1); Lahore Mint, IE 37 (KM.88.3); no mint name IE 32 (2), 33, 34 (4), (KM.90.1). *Mostly fine - very fine a few better.* (19)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



part

3232*

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), silver square rupees, struck at Juanpur Mint fine style c.985 (illustrated), 987, 988, 993 (sic) (KM.82.3); Surat Mint?, 1001 (cf.KM.88.6); Fathpur Mint [985]. 986, 987, 988 (2) (KM.82.2); Lahore Mint 987, 989 (KM.82.5), uncertain mint 990 (2), 994, 997 (KM.-); no mint name with IE dates, 31 (?), 32 (2), 33 (2), 34 (4), 41 (KM.91.1); with month 35 (2), 42, 44 (KM.90.1); half rupees IE 32 (2), 40 (KM.64.1). *Mostly fine - very fine a few better.* (34)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



part

3233*

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), silver square rupees, struck at Urdu Zafar Qarin Mint undated, AH dates (1000) alif type (4), 982 (KM.82.8); Ujjain Mint 990 (2) (KM.82.7); Ahmadabad Mint, 987, 988, 989 (2), 990 (3), 991, 992 (2), 993, 994 (2), 995, 996 (3), 997, 998 (2), 999, 1000 (2), (KM.82.1); IE dated series 37 (illustrated), 38, (KM.84.1); half rupees 987, 99x (KM.61.1); Bengala Rupee, undated (2) (KM.86.1). *Mostly fine - very fine a few better.* (35)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



part

3234*

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), silver square rupees, struck at Ahmadabad Mint, IE dates different months, 38 (5), 39 (4) (KM.88.1), 39 (2), 40 (2), 41 (4), 42 (3), 44 (3), 45, 46 (4), 47 (3), 48, 49 (3), 4x (2), (KM.93.2); square half rupees IE 38 (2) (KM.62.4); Agra Mint IE 46 (KM.93.1) rare; Allahabad Mint IE 47 (2, one illustrated), 48, 50 (Hull 1248, KM.-), Elichpur mint IE 4x (KM.93.10). *Mostly fine - very fine a few better.* (46)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



part

3235*

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), silver square rupees, struck at Tatta Mint, IE dates with various Persian months indicated, 46 (2), 48, 49 (2), 50, (KM.88.7); Delhi Mint, 36 (illustrated), 43, (KM.88.2); Surat mint, 38 (KM.88.6) rare (illustrated); Kabul mint silver half rupee IE 45, 46 (KM.66.2); Lahore Mint, square rupees, IE 36, 37, (KM.88.3); round rupees, 39, 40, 45, 46, (KM.93.11); silver round half rupees IE, 44, 47 (2, different months), 4X, (KM.66.3). *Mostly fine - very fine a few better.* (21)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.

3236

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), silver round rupees, struck at Ahmadabad Mint, IE dates 42, 49, 4X (3), (KM.93.2); Allahabad (KM.-, Hull 7 [p.545]); Agra or Ahmadabad Mint, 964?, 979, 980, 985 (3), 989, (cf. KM.80,1). *Mostly fine - very fine*. (13)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



part

3237*

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), silver rupees, struck at Burhanpur Mint, IE dates with various Persian months indicated, 43 (unlisted date), 47, 49, 4x (2), 50 (illustrated), (KM.93.7); Bairata Mint, 4X (KM.93.20) rare; Tatta Mint, square rupees, IE 38, 39 (3 different months), 41, 42, 44 (KM.88.7). *Mostly very fine a few better*. (15)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



part

3238*

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), silver round rupees, struck at Lahore Mint, IE dates with various Persian months indicated, octagonal borders 47 (illustrated), 49 (2) (KM.94.3); uncertain Mints (3) as square rupees (Flynn regarded as barbarous style); assorted square rupees, uncertain mints dated 986 (2) (Fathpur Mint, one with rings attached), 987, 989, 992 (2), 993 (2), 995, 996 (2), (cf. KM.82.2). *Mostly fine - very fine a few better*. (17)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.

3239

Muhammad Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D.1556-1605), copper dam issues struck at Gobindpur Mint, IE dates different months, (13) (KM.32.12); Lahore Mint AH dates (3) (KM.28.33); Lucknow Mint (2), (KM.28.35, 37a); Malpur Mint (3) (KM.28.38); Mirath Mint 988 (KM.28.40); Narnol Mint assorted dates with duplication AH 969-1007 (60) (KM.28.41); other mints or no mint name including fractions (25). *Most with some hoard patination, otherwise fine - very fine*. (116)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes and stored in a large described shoebox.



part

3240*

Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1937, A.D.1605-1627), silver round rupees, struck at Ahmadabad Mint, with pre-accession name Salim Shah ,IE dates 2 (2, Khurdad) another Tir, (KM.A141.1); copper dam (KM.126.2); 1020/X, 1021/7, 1022/x, 1022/8 (KM.145.2); 1024/10 (2, Khurdad), another Aban, another Isfandarmuz (illustrated), 1025/11 Aban, others Mihr, and Di, 1026/12 Azar, 1027/12 Bahman (KM.149.2); *Fine - very fine, mostly scarce*. (17)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



part

3241*

Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1937, A.D.1605-1627), silver round rupees, struck at Qandahar Mint, AH dates 1023/9 (4, various months, one illustrated), 1025/10 (5, various months), /11, (KM.145.13), 1025/11, 1026/12 (2), 1027/12, 1027/13, 1028/13, 1028/14, 1029/14, 1029/15 (2), 1030/15, 1030/16 (2), 1031/17 (KM.142.2); half rupee, 1029/15 (KM.135.2) rare. *Fine - very fine*. (26)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



3242*

Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1937, A.D.1605-1627), silver round rupee, struck at Burhanpur Mint AH 1014, (KM.143.3, CV in VF \$800US). *Very fine or better, very rare*.

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, described in a large envelope.



lot 3243 part

3243*

Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1937, A.D.1605-1627), silver round rupees, struck at Agra Mint, AH dates 1027/13 (KM.145.1); 1036/21 (KM.149.1); copper dam 1022/7 (KM.126.1); Elichpur Mint 1015 (2), 1016 (2), (KM.141.5); Allahabad Mint 1033/19 (KM.149.8) (illustrated); Burhanpur Mint IE 3, 7, 9 (2), 10, 19, 22 AH 1020, 1035/20, 1037/22, date not visible (4) (KM.145.5). *Fine - very fine, mostly scarce.* (22)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



part

3244*

Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1937, A.D.1605-1627), silver round rupees, struck at Jahangirnagar (Dacca) Mint, IE dates 15, 16, 17 (KM.145.7); Delhi Mint 1021/7 (as 1012), 1023/9 (2, Di month), 1024/9, 1025, 1025/10, 1026/12, 1027/13 (illustrated), 1034 (3, different months), x/[2]0, Surat Mint, 1029/15 (illustrated), (KM.148.1) rare. *Fine - very fine.* (16)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



3245*

Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1937, A.D.1605-1627), silver round rupee, struck at Rohtas Mint IE 20, (KM.145.14, CV in VF \$1,100US). *Very fine, very rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, described in a large envelope.



part

3246*

Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1937, A.D.1605-1627), silver round rupees, struck at Ahmadabad Mint, AH dates 1029/14 (2), 1030/15, 1030/16, 1033/18, -/18, -/19, (KM.149.4); Ahmadnagar Mint nd (KM.141.1) (2) on flowered flans; Akbarnagar Mint 1019/4, (KM.149.7); 1020, 1021/7?, 1023/9, 1025 (illustrated) (KM.145.4); others without octagonal pattern (8) undated but various different months and IE dates 12, 13, 17, 19 (2), 20 (3), 22 (KM.145/4). *Fine - very fine, mostly scarce.* (22)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.

3247

Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1937, A.D.1605-1627), silver round rupees, struck at Patna Mint, AH dates 1023, 1025, 1025/10, 1026/12 (2, different months), 1029/14, 1029/15, 1034/19, 1034/20, (KM.145.12); Tatta Mint 1020, 1025/11 (2, different months), 1026, 1027/13 (2, different months), 1029/14, x/15 (2, different months), x/16, x/19 (3), x/20 (3) different months), 1035/21 (3, different months), 1036/22 (2, different months) (KM.145.17). *Fine - very fine.* (30)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



part

3248*

Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1937, A.D.1605-1627), silver round rupees, struck at Kabul Mint, AH dates 1027/11, 1027/13 both rare (KM.149.13, cf.Hull 1497 for type); Kashmir Mint, 1027/13 (KM.145.10); Lahore Mint IE 6 (Bahman, Amardad [2] one illustrated), 7 (3, various months), 8, 9 (2), 10 (2) (KM.145.11); 1025/11 1026/12, 1027/12, 1027/13, 1029/14 (KM.149.14); 1029/15 (2) (KM.149.15); 1030/15, 1030/16, 1031/17, 1032/17 (2), 1032/18, 1033/19 (2), 1034/19, 1035/21, 1036/22 (KM.149.16). *Fine - very fine.* (32)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.



3249*

Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1937, A.D.1605-1627), in the name of Nurjahan silver round rupees, Agra Mint 1037/22 (KM.168.1) (illustrated); similar Surat Mint, 1036/[21], (KM.168.6); similar Patna Mint 1037/22 (3), (KM.168.5); others of Jahangir alone, struck at Patna? Mint, AH dates 1025/11 (KM.145.12), variant style; Deccan style without mint name or date (3); Agra Mint, copper dams 1021/7, 1022/8 (2), 1035 and 103X (KM.126.7). *Very good - very fine.* (14)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, all described in large envelopes.

Extremely Rare Ruler Rupee



3250*

Dawar Bakhsh, (A.H. 1037, A.D.1627), round silver rupee, (11.15 g), struck at Lahore Mint, issued A.H. 1037 (A.D. 1637), regnal year 1, obv. ruler's name, rev. mint name lowest line on reverse, (KM.195.1). *Very fine, with several tests marks both sides, extremely rare.*

\$10,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, bought in Kabul in May 1972 for the equivalent of £1, together with his original descriptive envelope.

When Jahangir died on 28 Safar, A.H. 1037 in Kashmir, his powerful courtier Asaf Khan feared the Queen Nur Jahan would place on throne her favourite son Shahryar as the new king. He enthroned Bulaki, the son of Jahangir's second son Khusrau, as 'Dawar Bakhsh'. The Khutba was read in Dawar Bakhsh's name at Bhimbar. His position was bolstered by his brothers and cousins joining him. Asaf Khan first defeated Shahryar's army on the outskirts of Lahore and then having secured Shah Jahan's agreement, proclaimed him as the emperor on 2 Jumada-I 1037. The puppet Dawar Bakhsh was killed along with his brothers and cousins who had sided with him by Shah Jahan's orders on 26 Jumada-I 1037, thus bringing his short reign to an end. A pleasing example, with the entire text fully visible with test marks, even the BM and the KM illustrated specimens have test marks. Hull notes only 4 known examples of this ruler but today less than 10 survive.



3251*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Ahmadabad Mint, issued A.H. 1040 (A.D. 1630-1631), regnal year 4 mostly off flan, obv. Kalima in above, mint lower down, rev. rulers name and AH date on second line, (KM.255.1). *Good very fine, rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3252*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Ahmadabad Mint, issued A.H. 1040 (A.D. 1630-1631), regnal year 4 mostly off flan, obv. Kalima in above, mint lower down, rev. rulers name and AH date on second line, (KM.255.1). *Good very fine, rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3253*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.88 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. [103]8 (A.D. 1648-1649), regnal year 2 off flan, obv. Kalima in above, mint lower down, rev. rulers name on second line, (KM.255.2). *Good very fine, rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3254*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Akbarabad Mint, issued A.H. 1045 (A.D. 1635-1636), regnal year 8, obv. Kalima in quatrefoil, rev. rulers name lower in quatrefoil, mint lower left edge, (KM.258.1). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3255*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.92 g), struck at Akbarabad Mint, issued A.H. 1062 (A.D. 1651-1652), regnal year 26, obv. Kalima in quatrefoil, rev. rulers name lower in quatrefoil, mint lower left edge, (KM.258.1). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3259*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.90 g), struck at Allahabad Mint, issued A.H. 1051 (A.D. 1641-1642), regnal year 15, obv. Kalima in square, rev. rulers name in square, mint at bottom on reverse, (KM.260.3). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3256*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Akbarabad Mint, issued A.H. 1067 (A.D. 1656-1657), regnal year 30, obv. Kalima in quatrefoil, rev. rulers name lower in quatrefoil, mint lower right edge, (KM.258.1). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3260*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.89 g), struck at Lahore Mint, issued A.H. 1058 (A.D. 1648-1649), regnal year 22, obv. Kalima in square, rev. rulers name in square, mint at left on reverse, (KM.260.11). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3257*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Daulatabad Mint, issued A.H. 1051 (A.D. 1656-1657), regnal year 15, obv. Kalima in quatrefoil, rev. rulers name lower in quatrefoil, mint lower left, (KM.258.3). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3261*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), gold mohur, Multan Mint AH 1067/31, (10.94 g), (KM.260.13, Hull 1571). *Very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from the Wodak/Gartner Collection, sold at Lawson's, Sydney, 27th June, 1962, the coin also has an envelope with detailed description, noting Dangar as the provenance in error.



3258*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at an uncertain Mint, issued A.H. 1062 (A.D. 1651-1652), regnal year 26, obv. Kalima in quatrefoil, rev. rulers name lower in quatrefoil, mint lower left, (KM.258.x). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3262*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.89 g), struck at Patna Mint, issued A.H. [1050] (A.D. 1640-1641), regnal year 14, obv. Kalima in square, rev. rulers name in square, mint at left on reverse, (KM.260.14). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3263*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Patna Mint, issued A.H. [1058] (A.D. 1648-1649), regnal year 22, obv. Kalima in square, rev. rulers name in square, mint at left on reverse, (KM.260.14). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3267*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at uncertain Mint (off flan), issued A.H. [10]49 (A.D. 1639-1640), no regnal year, obv. Kalima in square, rev. rulers name in square, mint at left on reverse, (KM.260.xx). *Good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3264*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Surat Mint, issued A.H. 1046 (A.D. 1638-1639), regnal year 12, obv. Kalima in square, rev. rulers name in square, mint at left on reverse, (KM.260.15). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3268*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), struck with his own name Khurram (Khartram) in reverse field, silver round rupee, Lahore Mint AH 1037/1, (KM.-, Hull 1622 the BMC example). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, the coin in an envelope with detailed description.

Dr Flynn notes in his description that the appearance of his name with Khurram and his titles 'abu-l-Muzaffar and Nur-ad-din' are a reference to him ascending the throne. They are not found on other coins of Shah Jahan. In 1914 Whitehead knew of only the example in the British Museum of this type and its condition was only fair (illustrated in BM catalogue). This example is one of the finest known of what appears to be existing in only a very few examples.



3265*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Surat Mint, issued A.H. 1048 (A.D. 1638-1639), regnal year 12, obv. Kalima in square, rev. rulers name in square, mint at left on reverse, (KM.260.15). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3269*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver round rupees Agra Mint, 1037/1 (5), (KM.222.1); Allahabad Mint 1037/1, -/2, (KM.222.4); Burhanpur Mint 1037/1, 1038/1 (illustrated), others undated (3) (KM.222.5); 104-/3 or 4 1040/4 (KM.227.5), 1041/- (KM.226.2), 1043/- (2), 1044/-, 1045/-, 1046/-, 1051/-, 1053, 1056, 1057, undated (1) (KM.235.33). *Nearly fine - extremely fine.* (25)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in a plastic sealed packet with ticket description.



3266*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D.1628-1658), round gold mohur, (10.88 g), struck at uncertain Mint (off flan), issued A.H. 1046 (A.D. 1638-1639), no regnal year, obv. Kalima in square, rev. rulers name in square, mint at left on reverse, (KM.260.xx). *Good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3270*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver round rupees Daulatabad Mint, no date (KM.222.6) (illustrated); Delhi Mint, 1038/1 (KM.222.7), 1038/1, (cf.KM.222.7); 1038/2, 1040/4 (KM.227.6); 1042 in circles both sides (KM.228.x), Junagarb Mint, 1051, 1059 (KM.235.12); Multan Mint 1067/31 (KM.235.19); Jahangirnagar Mint, 1043/7 (KM.235.11); Shahjahanabad Mint, 1068/31 (KM.228.4); Zafarnagar Mint, 1038 (KM.222.18) (illustrated); Qandahar Mint, 1050/14, 1058/22 (KM.235.22); Katak Mint, 1053, 23/22 (KM.235.15); 1049/- (KM.224.13); Kabul, -/17 (KM.235.13); Khambayat Mint 1065/28, another undated (KM.235.16); Gulkanda Mint, undated (3) (KM.223.1). *Nearly fine - extremely fine*. (23)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in a plastic sealed packet with ticket description.



part

3271*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver round rupees Surat Mint, 1037/1, 1038/1, 104x/-, uncertain, (KM.222.13); half rupees (6), including 1043/8, -/8, 104-/10, 1063/-, (KM.213.2, 218.8); rupees 1044/7, 1044/8, 1046/9, 1047/10 (2), 1049/12, 1050/13 (2), 1050/14, 1051/10 (sic), -/16, 1053/17, -/17, 1054/17, 1051/17 (sic), 1055/18, 1055/19, 1057/20, 1057/21, 1058/21 (2), 1059/22, 1059/23 (2), 1006/23 (error for 1060), 1060/24, 1062/26 (2), 1063/26, 1063/27 (2), 1064/28 (2), 1066/29 (2), 1066/30 (2), 1067/30 (2), 1027/30 (error for 1067), /32 (KM.235.33), 1068/31 (3) (KM.228.5). *Very good - nearly extremely fine*. (51)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in a plastic sealed packet with ticket description.



part

3272*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver round rupees Ahmadabad mint 1041 (2), 1042 (KM.224.1); legend within square 1043/7 (2), 1044/7 (2), 1055/-, 1066/- (KM.235.1); Ahmadnagar Mint, 1058/22, 1066/30 (2), 1069/33 (KM.235.4); Akbarabad Mint, 1038/2 (2, one illustrated) (KM.224.4); 1039/2 (3, one illustrated), 1040/3 (2), 1041/5, 1049/2 (sic), (KM.227.2);, 1039/3 (2), 1040/3 (KM.226.1). *Nearly fine - extremely fine*. (24)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in a plastic sealed packet with ticket description.



part

3273*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver round rupees Lahore Mint 1041/5, (KM.227.7); legend within square 1047/10, 1047/11 (2), 1044/7 (2), 1048/11, 1049/12, 1052/15 (2), 1053/17, 1054/17, 1054/18, 1056/20, 1057/21, 1058/21, 1064/28, 1065/29 (2), 1067/30 (KM.235.17); Lucknow Mint, -/16 (KM.235.18); multan Mint, 1037/1, 1039/2 (KM.222.11); 1041/3, 104/3 (sic), 1041/4, 1041/x, 1042/5 (2), one illustrated) (KM.227.7). *Nearly fine - very fine*. (27)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.



part

3274*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver round rupees Akbarabad mint in square fields 1041, 1044/7, 1048/12 (2), 1049/13, 1054/18, 1055/-, 1057/20, 1058/21, 1058/22, 1061/25 (KM.235.3); Akbarnagar Mint, 1037/1 (KM.224.2); another /1, /2 (KM.222.3); 1039/2, /3, 1039/3, 1042/6 (KM.224.5), 1044/7, 1045/8 (2), 1045/9, 1047/11, 1065/29 (KM.235.4); Ujjain Mint, silver half rupee -/28 (illustrated) (KM.218.9, examples noted are not dated), rare. *Nearly fine - extremely fine*. (25)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in a plastic sealed packet with ticket description.

3275

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver round rupees Dakka (Bhakkar) Mint, -/30 (2), (KM.235.7); Patna Mint, 10[37], 1038/2, 1039/2, -/2, (KM.222.12); 1044/7, -/8, 1051/14, -/17, -/19 (2), -/21, -/22, -/24, -/26, (KM.235.7); Tatta Mint, 1037 (cf.KM.222.14), 1037/1, 1037/2, 1041/4, 1045/8, 1049/13, 1050/13, 1050/14 (2), 1056/20, 1057/21, 1061/24, 1061/25 (3), 1062/25, 1067/30, 1069/32 (KM.224.18). *Nearly fine - extremely fine*. (32)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in a plastic sealed packet with ticket description.



part

3276*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver round rupees Multan Mint legend within square 1042/6 (2) (KM.235.19), 1042/6 (sic), 1042/7 (both contemporary imitations), 1043/6, 1043/7, 1044/8, 1045/8 (2), 1046/9 (2), 1047/10 (2), 1044/11, 1049/13 (2), 1050/14 (2), 1054/17, 1055/19, 1056/19, 1056/20, 1058/22 (illustrated), 1062/25, 1065/29, 1066/29, 1066/30 (2), 1069/33 (KM.235.19); other rupees without clear mint signatures, partial dates or imitations (7). *Nearly fine - very fine*. (36)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.



part

3277*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068), (A.D. 1628-1658), silver rupees with centre legends in square, Qandahar mint 1044/nd, 1049/12 (2, one illustrated), 1050/13, 1052/16 (2), 1053/17 (2), 1054/17, 1054/18, 1055/19 (2), 1056/19, 1058/21, (KM.235.22). *Fine - extremely fine*. (14)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in a plastic sealed packet with ticket description.



3278*

Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver round Nisar, Shahjahanabad Mint, 1066/30 (1655-6 A.D.), (KM.247.2). *Uneven hoard patination, otherwise very fine and very rare*.

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, with a envelope containing a detailed description.



3279*

Muhammad Murad Bakhsh, (A.H. 1068, A.D. 1658), silver rupee, Ahmadabad Mint AH 1068/1, (KM.272.1, Hull 1666). *Very fine and scarce*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, the coin has an envelope with detailed description.



3280*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.98 g), probably struck at Ahmadabad Mint, issued A.H. 111[2] (A.D. 1700-1701), regnal year 44, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. partial mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.1). *Good extremely fine, scarce*.

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3281*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.01 g), struck at Ahmadanagar Mint, dated issue A.H. 1100 (A.D. 1688-1689), regnal year 3[2], obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM.315.2). *As struck, nearly uncirculated*.

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3282*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Ahsanabad Mint, issued A.H. 1115 (A.D. 1703-1704), regnal year 47, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.3). *Very fine, rare*.

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3283*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Ahsanabad Mint, issued A.H. 1115 (A.D. 1703-1704), regnal year 48, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.3). *Extremely fine, rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3287*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.05 g), struck at Allahabad Mint, issued A.H. 1107 (A.D. 1695-1696), regnal year 40, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at base on reverse, (KM.315.9). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3284*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.04 g), struck at Ahsanabad Mint, issued A.H. 1118 (A.D. 1706-1707), regnal year 50, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3288*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Aurangabad Mint, dated issue A.H. [10]70 (A.D. 1659-1660), regnal year 3, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at top on the reverse, (KM.315.10). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3285*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.84 g), struck at Akabarabad Mustagir-ul-Mulk Mint, issued A.H. [10]98 (A.D. 1686-1687), regnal year 31, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at centre and above on the reverse, (KM.315.6). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3289*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Aurangabad Mint, dated issue A.H. 1075 (A.D. 1664-1665), regnal year 7/6 overdate, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at top on the reverse, (KM.315.10). *As struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3286*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.06 g), struck at Allahabad Mint, issued A.H. 1107 (A.D. 1695-1696), regnal year 40, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at base on reverse, (KM.315.9). *As struck, good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3290*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Aurangabad Mint, dated issue A.H. 1081 (A.D. 1670-1671), regnal year 13, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at top on the reverse, (KM.315.10). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$550

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3291*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Aurangabad Mint, dated issue A.H. 1086 (A.D. 1675-1676), regnal year 1[8], obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at top on the reverse, (KM.315.10). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3295*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Bijapur Mint, issued A.H. 1101 (A.D. 1689-1690), regnal year 33, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.15). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3292*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Aurangabad Mint, dated issue A.H. 1088 (A.D. 1677-1678), regnal year 2[0], obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at top on the reverse, (KM.315.10). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$550

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3296*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.92 g), struck at Bijapur Mint, issued A.H. 1104 (A.D. 1692-1693), regnal year 37, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.15). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3293*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Aurangabad Mint, dated issue A.H. 1088 (A.D. 1677-1678), regnal year 21, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at top on the reverse, (KM.315.10). *As struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3297*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Bijapur Mint, issued A.H. 1108 (A.D. 1696-1697), regnal year 40, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.15). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3294*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.06 g), struck at Azimabad Mint, issued A.H. 1117 (A.D. 1699-1700), regnal year 50, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at base on reverse, (KM.315.12). *As struck, good extremely fine, rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3298*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.88 g), struck at Bijapur Mint, issued A.H. 1108 (A.D. 1696-1697), regnal year 40, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.15). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3299*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Bijapur Mint, issued A.H. 1108 (A.D. 1696-1697), regnal year 41, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.15). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3303*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.87 g), struck at Bijapur Mint, issued A.H. 1113 (A.D. 1701-1702), regnal year 46, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.15). *Extremely fine, trace of mint bloom, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3300*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.89 g), struck at Bijapur Mint, issued A.H. 1111 (A.D. 1699-1700), regnal year 43, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.15). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3304*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Bijapur Mint, issued A.H. 1115 (A.D. 1703-4), regnal year 48, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.15). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3301*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.90 g), struck at Bijapur Mint, issued A.H. 1112 (A.D. 1700-1701), regnal year 44, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.15). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3305*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.98 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. 1085 (A.D. 1674-1675), regnal year 18. obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM.315.16). *Extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3302*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.92 g), struck at Bijapur Mint, issued A.H. 1112 (A.D. 1700-1701), regnal year 44, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.15). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3306*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.00 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. -, (c.A.D. 1688), regnal year 3[2-4]. obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM.315.16). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3307*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.97 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. 1088 (A.D. 1676-1677), regnal year 2[0]. obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM.315.16). *As struck uncirculated, slightly bent, very scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3311*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Gulbarga Mint, issued A.H. 1099 (A.D. 1687-1688), regnal year 33, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.19). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3308*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.04 g), struck at Golkonda Mint, dated issue A.H. 1086 (A.D. 1675-1676), regnal year 30 (sic) both are not compatible, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom (off flan) on the reverse, (KM.315.18). *As struck nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3312*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.07 g), struck at Haidarabad Daru-l-jihad Mint, issued A.H. 1099 (A.D. 1687-1688), regnal year 32, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at centre and bottom (off flan) on the reverse, (KM.315.20). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3309*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Gulbarga Mint, issued A.H. [1098] (A.D. 1686-1687), regnal year 31, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.19). *Extremely fine, rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3313*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.04 g), struck at Haidarabad Daru-l-jihad Mint, issued A.H. 1099 (A.D. 1687-1688), regnal year 32, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at centre and bottom (off flan) on the reverse, (KM.315.20). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3310*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Gulbarga Mint, issued A.H. [109]9 (A.D. 1687-1688), regnal year 32, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.19). *Extremely fine, rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3314*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.02 g), struck at Haidarabad Daru-l-jihad Mint, issued A.H. 1103 (A.D. 1691-1692), regnal year 35, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at centre and bottom on the reverse, (KM.315.20). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3315*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.98 g), struck at Haidarabad Daru-l-jihad Mint, issued A.H. 1113 (A.D. 1701-1702), regnal year 46, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at centre and bottom (off flan) on the reverse, (KM.315.20). *As struck nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$550

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3319*

Aurangzeb Alamgir, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), round gold mohur, struck at Itawa Mint, (10.77 g), issued A.H. 1118 (A.D.1706-1707), regnal year 51, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at base, (KM.315.22). *Very fine an unlisted AH/IE date combination.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, the coin includes an envelope with description.

The last dated issue of Aurangzeb.



3316*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.97 g), struck at Haidarabad Daru-l-jihad Mint, issued A.H. 1115 (A.D. 1703-1704), regnal year 47, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at centre and bottom (off flan) on the reverse, (KM.315.20). *As struck nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3320*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Itawa Mint, issued A.H. 1118 (A.D. 1706-1707), regnal year 51, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at base on reverse, (KM.315.22). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

See note above.



3317*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Islamabad Mint, issued A.H. 1107 (A.D. 1695-1696), regnal year 41. obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM.315.21). *As struck uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3321*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.05 g), struck at Jahangirnagar Mint, issued A.H. 1112 (A.D. 1700-1701), regnal year 45, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at base on reverse, (KM.315.23). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1804).



3318*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Islamabad Mint, issued A.H. 1098 (A.D. 1686-1687), regnal year -. obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM.315.21). *As struck uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3322*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Kabul Mint, issued A.H. [1073] (A.D. 1662-1663), regnal year 5, obv. Aurangzeb name of flan, rev. mint name at top on reverse, (KM.315.24, Lucknow 3134 [rupee]). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3323*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.98 g), struck at Kabul Mint, issued A.H. no date, no regnal year, obv. Aurangzeb name of flan, rev. mint name at top on reverse, (KM.315.24, cf.Lucknow 3134 [rupee]). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3327*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Khujista Bunyad Mint, issued A.H. 1104 (A.D. 1692-1693), regnal year 37, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.30). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3324*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.03 g), struck at Dar-ul-Mulk (Kabul) Mint, issued A.H. 1110 (A.D. 1698-1699), regnal year 42, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.25). *Good extremely fine, rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3328*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Khujista Bunyad Mint, issued A.H. 1107 (A.D. 1695-1696), regnal year 39, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.30). *As struck, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3325*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.00 g), struck at Dar-ul-Mulk, (Kabul) Mint, issued A.H. 1114 (A.D. 1702-1703), regnal year 47, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.25). *Good very fine, rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3329*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Khujista Bunyad Mint, issued A.H. 1108 (A.D. 1696-1697), regnal year 40, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.30). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3326*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.05 g), struck at Dar-ul-Mulk, (Kabul) Mint, issued A.H. 1114 (A.D. 1702-1703), regnal year uncertain, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.25). *Good very fine, rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3330*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Lahore Dar-us-Sultanat Mint, issued A.H. 1114 (A.D. 1702-1703), regnal year 47, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.31). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3331*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Multan Mint, issued A.H. [107]2 (A.D. 1661-1662), regnal year 4, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at top on reverse, (KM.315.35). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3335*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), gold mohur, (11.00 g), Multan Mint, issued A.H. 1074 (A.D. 1663-1664), regnal year 6, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.35). *Uncirculated an unlisted date, rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, the coin includes an envelope with description.



3332*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Multan Mint, issued A.H. 1073 (A.D. 1662-1663), regnal year 5, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.36). *Extremely fine, rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3336*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Multan Mint, issued A.H. 1085 (A.D. 1674-1675), regnal year 17, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at top on reverse, (KM. 315.36). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3333*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Multan Mint, issued A.H. 1073 (A.D. 1662-1663), regnal year 5, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.36). *Nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3337*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Dar-ul-khilafat, Shahjahanabad Mint, issued A.H. 1116 (A.D. 1704-1705), regnal year 49, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at top on reverse, (KM. 315.42). *Uncirculated, scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3334*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Multan Mint, issued A.H. 1073 (A.D. 1662-1663), regnal year 5, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.36). *Nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3338*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.99 g), struck at Sholapur Mint, issued A.H. 1081 (A.D. 1670-1671), regnal year 13. obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM. 315.43). *As struck extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3339*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.07 g), struck at Surat Mint, issued A.H. 1090 (A.D. 1679-1680), regnal year 23, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at base on reverse, (KM. 315.45). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3340*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.09 g), struck at Surat Mint, issued A.H. 1111 (A.D. 1699-1700), regnal year 44, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at base on reverse, (KM. 315.45). *As struck, uncirculated fine, very scarce.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3341*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.02 g), struck at Tatta Mint, issued A.H. [107]7 (A.D. 1666-1667), regnal year 9, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM. 315.46). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3342*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.97 g), struck at Zafarabad Mint, issued A.H. [1085] (A.D. 1674-1675), regnal year 18, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM. 315.49 an unlisted date). *Extremely fine, corroded obverse die, rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3343*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.02 g), struck at Zafarabad Mint, issued A.H. [1088] (A.D. 1677-1678), regnal year 22, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.49). *Good extremely fine, rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3344*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.02 g), struck at Zafarabad Mint, dated issue A.H. 1099 (A.D. 1687-1688), regnal year 31, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM.315.49). *Nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3345*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.01 g), struck at Zafarabad Mint, issued A.H. 1112 (A.D. 1700-1701), regnal year 44, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.315.49 an unlisted date). *Good extremely fine, slightly bent, rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3346*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.01 g), struck at Zafarabad Mint, dated issue A.H. 1116 (A.D. 1704-1705), regnal year 49, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, mostly off the flan, (KM.315.49). *Uncirculated, rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3347*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.99 g), struck at Zafarabad Mint, dated issue A.H. 1116 (A.D. 1704-1705), regnal year 49, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM.315.49). *Uncirculated, rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3348*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (11.057 g), struck at Akbarabad Mint, issued A.H. 1115 (A.D. 1703-1703), regnal year 48, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at base on reverse, (KM.315.51). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3349*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver round rupees Akbarabad Mint, legend within square 1071/3, 1071/4, 1073/3 (sic) a contemporary forgery, 1076/8, 1089/21, 1094/27 (KM.298.1); Itawa Mint, 1099/32 (2) 1102/35 (2), 1103/35, 1105/37 (2), 1106/39, 1107/39 (2), 1107/40, 1108/40 (2, one with 8/7), 1109/41, 1109/42 (illustrated), 1110/42, 1110/43, 1111/43, 1112/44 (2), 1112/45, 1113/45, 1113/46, 1114/46, 1114/47 (2), 1115/47, 1115/48, 1116/48 (2), 1117/49 (2), 1118/50, 1118/51, 1119/51 (KM.300.39); Junagarh Mint, square rupee, -/5 (KM.301.2). *Nearly fine - good very fine.* (41)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.

3350

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver round rupees Ajmer Mint, 1114/46 (KM.300.5); Ahmadabad Mint, 1075/7, 1091/23, 1096/28, (KM.300.2); Ahmadnagar Mint, 1071/4, 1082/14 (KM.297.1); Akbarabad Mint, -/47 (KM.300.6); Akbarnagar Mint, 1080/12, -/14, -/21, 1093/25, 1100/32, 1104/36, 1117/50 (KM.300.7); Bareilly Mint, 1110/42 (KM.300.19); Burhanpur Mint /15, -/18, 1092/25, 1109/42, 1112/45, 1116/49 (KM.300.24); Bhilsa Mint, /3 (KM.300.21); Bijapur Mint, 1104/36, 1118/50 (KM.300.22); Tatta Mint 1070/1 (cf.KM. 297.8); Chinapattan Mint, -/48, (KM.-, Hull 1741); Jahangirnagar Mint, 1106/39 (KM.300.107). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (27)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.



part

3351*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver rupee, Burhanpur mint, A.H. 1115, regnal year 47, (KM.300.24); Muhammad Shah (A.H.1131-1161), (A.D.1719-1748), silver rupee, Ahmadabad mint, regnal year 25, (KM.436.1); another Gwalior mint, regnal year 14, (KM.436.25); Shah Alam II, (AH 1173-1221, AD 1759-1806), silver rupee, Saharanpur mint, A.H.1219, regnal year 46, vertical spray symbol (KM.693)'(illustrated); French India, silver rupee, Arcot mint, AH [122]2, regnal year 45, (KM.15). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$150

3352

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round silver rupees, struck at Itawa Mint, issued AH 1110/42, 1112 (IE 44, 45), 1113 (IE 45, 46), 1114/47, 1115/47, 1116/48, 1117/49, 1118/50, (KM.300.39). *Fine - very fine, some with hoard patination.* (10)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3353*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver round rupees Lahore Dar-us-Sultanat Mint, 1072/4, 1105/37, 1106/38 (2), 1106/39, 1107/39, 1107/40, 1108/40 (2), 1108/41 (2) (KM.300.53); Lucknow Mint, 1104/36 (2), -/41, -/42, 1110/43, 1111/43, -/45, -/46, -/47, -/49, -/50 (2, one illustrated), -/51 (KM.300.54); AE half dam of Surat Mint 1091/-, AE dam of Shahjahanabad Mint 108[4]/16, Lahore Mint -/18, others (2). *Fair - good very fine.* (29)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.



part

3354*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver round rupees Sahrind Mint, 1099/3x, 1103/35 (KM.300.78); Surat Mint, 1069/x, 1070/3, 1071/x, 1071/3, 1073/5, 1074/6, 1075/7 (2), 1076/8, 1089/21, 1091/24, 1093/26 (illustrated), 1097/39, 1103/35, 1105/37, 1110/42 (2), 1110/43, 1113/45 (2), 1115/47, 1116/48, 1117/49 (KM.300.86); silver half rupees 1075/- damaged, 1077/7-, 1114/46 (KM.300.7). *Nearly fine - good very fine.* (28)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.



part

3355*

Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver round rupees Shahjahanabad Daru-l-Khilafat (Delhi) Mint, 1071/3, 1090/22, 1091/23, 1107/39, 1107/40, 1108/40 (2), 1114/46, 1117/49 (2) (KM.300.81); Zafarabad Mint, 1093/26 (KM.300.93); Khambayat (Cambay) Mint, 1081/-, 1096/28, 1102/34 (KM.300.51); Gulkanda Mint, /7, 1076/14, 1076/16 (KM.300.28); Macchlipattan Mint 1096/29 (KM.300.55); Narnol Mint, 1101/34 (2, one illustrated) (KM.300.66); uncertain 1117/4x; Bairata Mint, AE dam, (KM.286.6). *Fair - extremely fine.* (22)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.



3356*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (10.98 g), struck at Tatta Mint, issued A.H. [1121] (A.D. 1709-1710), regnal year 3, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at centre and bottom on reverse, (KM.354.5). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, unlisted date in KM.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3357*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (11.07 g), struck at Allahabad Mint, issued A.H. 1122 (A.D. 1710-1711), regnal year 4, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.354.6). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3358*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (11.03 g), struck at Allahabad Mint, issued A.H. 1122 (A.D. 1710-1711), regnal year 4, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.354.6). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3359*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (10.98 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. [1119] (A.D. 1710-1711), regnal year 1, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.356.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3360*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (11.01 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. 112X (A.D. 1710-1711), regnal year 4, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.356.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3361*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (11.02 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. 112X (A.D. 1711-1712), regnal year 5, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.356.3). *As struck, uncirculated, rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3365*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (10.98 g), struck at Haidarabad Mint, issued A.H. 1122 (A.D. 1710-1711), regnal year 4, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at centre and bottom on reverse, (KM.356.5). *As struck, uncirculated, unlisted date in KM.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3362*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (11.03 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. 112x (A.D. 1712), regnal year 5, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.356.3). *As struck, uncirculated, rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3366*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (11.00 g), struck at Haidarabad Mint, issued A.H. 1123 (A.D. 1711-1712), regnal year 5, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top, rev. mint name at centre and bottom on reverse, (KM.356.5). *Nearly extremely fine, unlisted date in KM.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3363*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (11.04 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. 112X (A.D. 1711-1712), regnal year 5, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.356.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3367*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (10.98 g), struck at Khujista Bunyad Mint, issued A.H. 1123 (A.D. 1712), regnal year 5, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.356.7). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3364*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (11.02 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. - (A.D. 1711-1712), regnal year 5, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.356.3). *As struck, uncirculated, rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3368*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Khujista Bunyad Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712), regnal year 6, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.356.7). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3369*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Peshawar Mint, issued A.H. 1120 (A.D. 1708-1709), regnal year 2, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.356.11). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3370*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Mint, issued A.H. [1120] (A.D. 1708-1709), regnal year 2, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at centre and bottom on reverse, (KM.356.12). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, unlisted date in KM.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3371*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Mint, issued A.H. [112]2 (A.D. 1710-1711), regnal year not noted, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at centre and bottom on reverse, (KM.356.12). *As struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3372*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (10.98 g), struck at Ahmadanagar Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712), regnal year 6, obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at top on reverse, (KM.356.x). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, unlisted for gold in KM.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3373*

Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees Itawa Mint, 1119/1 (2), 1120/2 (3), -/2 (5) (KM.347.8); Akbarabad Mint, -/3 (KM.347.1); Surat Mint -/2, -/3, 1124/- (2, one illustrated) (KM.348.34); Shahjahanabad Mint, 1121/3 (KM.347.18); Kambayat Mint, -/2 (KM.348.23); Lucknow Mint, -/1, -/2 (2), -/3 (2), -/4 (KM.347.14); Peshawar Mint 1121/3 (KM.347.16). *Fair - good very fine. (23)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.

Extremely Rare Ruler Rupee Struck at Dhaka



3374*

Azim-ush-Shan, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712), round silver rupee, (12.11 g), struck at Jahangirnagar (Dhaka) Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712), regnal year 1, obv. ruler's name on obverse, rev. mint name lower area, (KM.358.1, Hull-, Wright -). *Toned, good very fine and extremely rare.*

\$10,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, acquired in Mashhad, April 28, 1972 for 160 rials.

Bahadur's death early in 1712 prompted another round of fratricidal warfare, this time among his four sons. Azim ush-Shan, the second son, was probably the best positioned, controlling the wealth of Bengal and Bihar. However, after a reign of less than two months he was defeated by Jahandar, his older brother, and fell into a quicksand pit while fleeing. Jahandar himself was in turn defeated by Azim-ush-Shan's son Farruksiyar in January, 1713. Azim-ush-Shan's only coinage was this silver rupee from Jahangirnagar.



3375*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Akabarabad Mustagir-ul-Mulk Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name at centre on the reverse, (KM.364.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3379*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Akabarabad Mustagir-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name at centre on the reverse, (KM.364.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3376*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.90 g), struck at Akabarabad Mustagir-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name at centre on the reverse, (KM.364.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3380*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. [1124] (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM.364.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, includes envelope with details.



3377*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Akabarabad Mustagir-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name at centre on the reverse, (KM.364.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3381*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.95 g), struck at Akabarabad Mustagir-ul-Mulk Mint, issued A.H. 11[24] (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name at above on the reverse, (KM.368.1). *As struck, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3378*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Akabarabad Mustagir-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name at centre on the reverse, (KM.364.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3382*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (11.00 g), struck at Burhanpur Mint, issued A.H. [1124] (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name at bottom on the reverse, (KM.368.2). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3383*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Da-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name above on the reverse, (KM.369.5). *As struck, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3387*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Da-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name above on the reverse, (KM.369.5). *Nearly as struck, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3384*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Dar-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 11[24] (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name above on the reverse, (KM.369.5). *Nearly as struck, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3388*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D. 1712), silver round rupees Itawa Mint, 1124/1 (2) (KM.363.14); Shahjahanabad Mint, 1124/1 (KM.363.21); Lucknow Mint, 1124/1 (3, one illustrated) (KM.364.15). *Fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.



3385*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Dar-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name above on the reverse, (KM.369.5). *Nearly as struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3389*

Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Akbarabad Mint, issued A.H. 1125 (A.D. 1713-1714), regnal year 1, obv. Farrukhsiyar name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.390.3). *As struck, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3386*

Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D.1712-1713), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Dar-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 1124 (A.D. 1712-1713), regnal year 1, obv. Jahandar name in centre, rev. mint name above on the reverse, (KM.369.5). *Nearly as struck, good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3390*

Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Akbarabad Mint, issued A.H. 1125 (A.D. 1713-1714), regnal year 1, obv. Farrukhsiyar name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.390.3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3391*

Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), round gold mohur, (11.09 g), struck at Allahabad Mint, issued A.H. [1125] (A.D. 1713-1714), regnal year 2, obv. Farrukhsiyar name at top, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.390.5). *As struck uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3392*

Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Khujista Bunyad Mint, issued A.H. [11]30 (A.D. 1717-1718), regnal year 7, obv. Farrukhsiyar name at top and centre, rev. mint name at top on reverse, (KM.390.19). *As struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3393*

Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), round gold mohur, (10.98 g), believed struck at Khujista Bunyad Mint (almost all off flan, but with correct symbols in field), issued A.H. 1131 (A.D. 1718-1719), regnal year 8, obv. Farrukhsiyar name at top and centre, rev. mint name at top on reverse, (KM.390.19). *As struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3394*

Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), round gold mohur, (10.93 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Mint, issued A.H. 1125/4 (A.D. 1713-1714), regnal year 1, obv. Farrukhsiyar name at top, rev. mint name at above on reverse, (KM.390.30). *As struck, uncirculated, unlisted overdate, rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3395*

Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), silver round rupees Itawa Mint, 1125/1, -/1, 1125/2 (2), -/4 (2), 1128/5 (illustrated), [11]31/8 (KM.377.34); Shahjahanabad Mint, 1126/3 (2), 1127/4, 1128/5, 1129/6 (3), 1130/7 (3), 1131/8 (KM.377.55); Ahmadabad Mint, -/1, (KM.377.1); Arkat (Arcot) 1130/7 (KM.377.10); Akbarabad Mint, 1126/3, -/5 (KM.377.5); Bareilly Mint, 1125/1, 1125/2, 1126/3, 1127/4 (KM.377.18). *Fine - extremely fine.* (26)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.



part

3396*

Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), silver round rupees Surat Mint, 1125/2, 1128/5 (2, one illustrated), [112]9/6 (KM.377.59); Shahjahanabad Mint, 1125/2 (2) (KM.377.55); Murshidabad Mint, 1126/3, -/5, (KM.377.49); Kabul Mint, AE dam 1130, (KM.372.13); Azimabad (Patna) Mint, 1125/2, 1128/5 (KM.377.13); Lucknow Mint, 1124/1, 1134/1 (error date), 1125/1, 1125/2 (5), 1126/2, 1126/3 (2), 1127/4, 1128/5, 1129/5 (2), 1129/6 (2), -/6 (2), 1130/7 (2) (KM.377.44); Gwalior Mint, 1127/4 (KM.377.30); Chinapatan (Madras) Mint, 1125/2 (illustrated), (KM.A302 [Madras Presidency EIC], HULL 1958). *Fine - extremely fine.* (38)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each coin in an envelope with description.



part

3397*

Rafi-ud-Darjat, (A.H. 1131, A.D. 1719), silver rupees, Gwalior Mint AH 1131/1 (illustrated), (KM.405.7, Hull 1999); Shahjahanabad Mint, 11[31]/1 (2) (KM.405.19). *First coin very fine, others very good, all scarce.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, the coins are enveloped with detailed description.



part

3398*

Shah Jahan II (Rafi-ud-Daula), (A.H. 1131, A.D. 1719), silver rupees, Lucknow Mint AH 1131/1 (2) (KM.415.17); Shahjahanabad Mint, 1131/- (KM.415.23); Surat Mint, [1131]/1 (KM.415.24); half rupee [1131]/1 (illustrated) (KM.412.2). *Fine - very fine, all scarce.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, the coins are enveloped with detailed description.



3399*

Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D.1719-1748), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Khujista Bunyad Mint, issued A.H. 113[4] (A.D. 1720-1721), regnal year 3, obv. Muhammad Shah name above, rev. mint name below on the reverse, mostly off the flan, (KM.438.13). *As struck, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3400*

Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D.1719-1748), round gold mohur, (10.96 g), struck at Khujista Bunyad Mint, issued A.H. 1133 (A.D. 1720-1721), regnal year 3, obv. Muhammad Shah name above, rev. mint name below on the reverse, (KM.438.13). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3401*

Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D.1719-1748), round gold mohur, (10.86 g), struck at Gwalior Mint, issued A.H. 114[1] (A.D. 1728-1729), regnal year 10, obv. Muhammad Shah name above, rev. mint name below on the reverse, (KM.438.7). *Good very fine, unlisted date in KM, rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3402*

Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D.1719-1748), round gold mohur, (10.89 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Dar-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 1133 (A.D. 1720-1721), regnal year 2, obv. Muhammad Shah name above, rev. mint name above on the reverse, (KM.439.4). *As struck, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3403*

Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D.1719-1748), round gold mohur, (10.84 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Mint, issued A.H. 1135 (A.D. 1722-1723), regnal year 2 (should be 6) obv. Muhammad Shah name above, rev. mint name above on the reverse, (KM.439.4). *Good very fine, error regnal year written backwards.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1984).



3404*

Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D.1719-1748), round gold mohur, (10.87 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Dar-ul-Khilafat Mint, issued A.H. 1152 (A.D. 1739-1740), regnal year 22, obv. Muhammad Shah name above, rev. mint name above on the reverse, (KM.439.4). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3405*

Aziz-ud-din Alamgir II, (A.H. 1167-1173, A.D. 1754-1759), round gold mohur, (10.91 g), struck at Shahjahanabad Mint, issued A.H. 118x (sic). (A.D. 1713-1714), regnal year 1, obv. Alamgir II name at top, rev. mint name at above on reverse, (KM.467.10). *Good very fine with minor cut on reverse, rare with this AH date and Regnal year.*

\$550

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

NATIVE STATES



part

3406

Alwar, silver rupee 1788 as error (KM.45) (illustrated); Awadh, AH 1248, Lucknow mint, (KM.205); Kutch, silver five kori 1884 (KM.Y35); Sikh Empire, Ranjit Singh, Amritsar mint, VS 1878 (cf.KM.21.1); Portuguese India rupia 1882, (KM.312) (nEF); other copper issues from Mysore, Portuguese India, 1/8th tanga 1901, Hyderabad, Travancore, Gwalior (KM.171); a square base silver temple token in the style of Akbar rupee; a double struck copper anna from Jaisalmer with fixed date 22, (KM.-). *Fine - extremely fine, an interesting group.* (12)

\$120



3407*

Awadh, Wajid `Ali Shah (A.H.1263-1272, A.D.1847-1856), gold Ashrafi, Bait al-Sultanat Lakhnau Mulk Awadh Akhtarnagar Mint, issued AH 1272 (1855-6), year 9, (F.1023, KM.378.3). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1950).

3408

Awadh, Wajid `Ali Shah, (AH 1263-1272, AD 1847-1856), Muhammadabad Banaras Mint, rupees, AH 1263 (1847), year 1; 1264/1, 1264/2, 1265/3, 1266/3, 1266/4 (2), 1267/4 (3), 1267/5, 1268/5, 1269/7, 1270/7; (KM.365.1, 365.3, high CV). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine, a few with hoard patination.* (14)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3409*

Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub `Ali Khan II (A.H. 1285-1329, A.D. 1868-1911), gold Ashrafi, in the name of Asaf Jah, from the Farkhanda Bunyad Haidarabad Mint, year AH 1313, regnal year 29 (1895-6), (F.1155, KM.Y22). *Mint state with lustre, and with red patination, scarce.*

\$650

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 1994).



3410*

Jaipur, Bahadur Shah II, issued by Ram Singh (A.H. 1251-1298, A.D. 1835-1880), gold mohur, from the Sawai Jaipur Mint, year AH 125[4-6], regnal year 3 (1839-1840), (10.87 g), (F.1186, KM.102). *Good fine, scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2005).



3411*

Jaipur, Queen Victoria, issued by Ram Singh (A.H. 1251-1298, A.D. 1835-1880), gold mohur, from the Sawai Jaipur Mint, year AH off flan, regnal year 30 (1865-1866), (10.90 g), (F.1190, KM.125). *File mark on edge, very fine, scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2007).



3412*

Jaipur, Queen Victoria, issued by Ram Singh (A.H. 1251-1298, A.D. 1835-1880), gold mohur, from the Sawai Jaipur Mint, year AH off flan, regnal year 44 (1879), (10.89 g), (F.1190, KM.125). *Very fine, scarce*.

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2008).



3413*

Jaipur, Queen Victoria, issued by Madho Singh (A.H. 1251-1298, A.D. 1880-1922), gold mohur, from the Sawai Jaipur Mint, year 188x, regnal year 3 (1882), (10.87 g), (F.1195, KM.150). *Good very fine, scarce*.

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2011).



3414*

Jaipur, Queen Victoria, issued by Madho Singh (A.H. 1251-1298, A.D. 1880-1922), gold mohur, from the Sawai Jaipur Mint, year 18xx, regnal year 3 (1882), (10.90 g), (F.1195, KM.150). *Good very fine, scarce*.

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Baldwin's Auction Sale 53, 25 September 2007, (lot 2010).



part

3415*

Native States, silver rupees, Indore, AH 1228/62 (2), (KM.76); Bundi, Edward VII VS 1964 (1907), (KM.14), Kotah, as a princely state with flower and tree symbol, in name of Muhammad Shah, year -/5, (KM.C.32) (2); Bengal Presidency, Banares mint AH 120[0] 17/27 (KM.40.1) Belgaum-Shahpur, Azamnagar mint year 7, Type 1 Type 2, (p.49-50 Maratha Mints and Coinage); Hyderabad, (4), AH 1299 (KM.Y17), 1323/39, (KM.40.1); 1342/13 (KM.Y53a); 1361/32 (KM.Y63) and another; others uncertain all similar two with date 186X, others with jhar symbol (5, one illustrated). *Very fine - extremely fine, some scarce*. (17)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3416

Native States, a range of unsorted issues from various states, mostly as AE dump paisa or tankas including Gwalior, Jaipur (KM.26) (over 30), Kutch (including 1944 KM.Y.80), Baroda, Mysore (noted KM.123.11), Hyderabad, Travancore, Sikh Empire, etc, also includes some Sultanate issues, with much duplication, total weight = 1.75 kg. *Mostly fine a few with copper oxidation*. (approx 200)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3417

Native States, various issues including silver rupees of Jaipur year 9, 188[7] (KM.145); Awadh, Muhammadabad Banaras mint, 1215/26 (KM.103.2); Hyderabad, gilt half rupee 1294 (KM.Y.16); others mostly copper coins from Mysore, also noted Jaipur, square two annas, (1942) year 21, (KM.190 cat. VF \$40); hexagonal tokens (2). *Mostly fine - very fine*. (18)

\$100

3418

Native States and Sultanate issues, silver rupees, Bundi, Queen Victoria VS 1953 (1896), (KM.9); Edward VII, VS 1959 (1902), (KM.Y11); Karauli, 189X/4, (KM.70); Kutch, silver five kori 1930 (Km.Y53a); Dhar, 1/2 pice 1887 (KM.12); Indore half anna VS 1992 (1935), (KM.50) (2); assorted Sutlante and State issues mostly in silver (13), as smaller issues, copper (5) an interesting research. *Fine - extremely fine, several scarce*. (25)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

BRITISH INDIA

3419

William IV, silver rupees, 1835 R.S. (2), F. incused bud leaves (10), F. incused two leaves (2), plain (Pridmore 32 [2], 34 [10], 36 [2], 40). *Mostly very fine - good very fine, the first two scarce*. (17)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4757).



part

3420*

William IV, silver rupees, 1835 R.S., F. incused (2), (KM.450.3, 450.4); Queen Victoria, silver rupees continuous legend, 1840, plain with 19 berries (3, one illustrated), (KM.457.3); plain with 35 berries (KM.457.10); S incuse with 19 berries, (KM.457.5), similar 35 berries (KM.457.9). *Very fine - extremely fine, several toned*. (9)

\$250

3421

William IV, silver rupees, 1835 with F incused, (3), plain (3), (KM.450.3, 450.1); 1840 (2), both types, (KM.457.3, 458.3); George V, rupee 1912C, (KM.524). *Last nearly uncirculated, others mostly good fine - good very fine, several with hoard patination.* (9)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3422*

William IV, silver half rupees 1835 F incuse, (KM.449.3) (illustrated), another RS incuse (KM.449.4); **Queen Victoria**, silver half rupee, continuous legend 1840., Calcutta mint, (KM.455.4) (illustrated). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Stephen Album, with tickets for first two coins.



3423*

Queen Victoria, gold mohur, 1841, (11.65 g), WW incuse on truncation, large date, normal 4, (KM.462.1). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$4,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, lot includes Flynn descriptive ticket.



3424*

Queen Victoria, gold mohur, 1841 (11.61 g), WW incuse on truncation (KM.462.1). *Nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$2,500



3425*

Queen Victoria, Empress, gold mohur, 1888 (KM.1096). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex W.Rado Collection.

3426

Queen Victoria, silver rupees, 1840, continuous legend, 19 berries, small diamonds, S incuse variety, (KM.457.5); similar no S, (KM.457.3); 1840, divided legend, WW raised 28 berries (4), WWB raised, (KM.458.3, 458.4). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (7)

\$120



part

3427*

Queen Victoria, silver rupees divided legend, 1840, WWB raised (2), (KM.458.6); WWS varieties (KM.458.4 illustrated, 458.5, 458.7); WW raised (4) (KM.458.3). *Very fine - good extremely fine, several lightly toned.* (9)

\$200



part

3428*

Queen Victoria, silver two annas divided legend, 1841, WWB raised, (KM.460.3) (illustrated); continuous legend 1841 (KM.459.1); Victoria Queen legend, 1874B, 1874 dot, 1876B, 1876B (KM.469), *Very good - good extremely fine, several lightly toned.* (6)

\$100



part

3429*

Queen Victoria, 1862 silver rupees with the following varieties bust B, reverse II, dots 0/0 (4), 0/3, 0/4, 1/0, 2/0, 3/0, bust C, reverse II, 1/2; (KM.473.1). *Generally bright, good very fine - good extremely fine.* (10)

\$300



part

3430*

Queen Victoria, 1862 silver rupees with the following varieties bust B, reverse II, dots 0/3 (2), 0/10, 2/0 (5); bust C, reverse II, 1/2 (2, one illustrated ex Album); (KM.473.1). *One toned, others generally bright, good very fine - good extremely fine.* (10)

\$300

Ex Stephen Album for the variety 1/2.



part

3434

Queen Victoria, silver rupees, 1862 (1866) Bombay (KM.473.1, B/11, O/4), 1878C, 1883B, 1887 incuse B (KM.492). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

Ex S.J.Green Collection, the first from Noble Numismatics, Sale 107 (lot 2455), others from Pacific Rim, Sale 14 (lots 386-9, 390).



part

3431*

Queen Victoria, 1862 silver rupees with the following varieties bust A, reverse II, dots 0/4 (2, one with dark tone, illustrated), 0/5, 0/6 (4, one illustrated), (KM.473.1). *One toned, others bright, good very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$250

Ex Stephen Album for one variety 0/6.

3432

Queen Victoria, silver rupees, 1862 bust A, reverse type I, 0/0; another 1/1 rare; others reverse type I (1) 0/4, type II, 0/4 (2); another type II 0/5; others reverse type II, 0/7 (3); another reverse type II, 2/0; another reverse type I, 1/2, (KM.473.1). *Very good - nearly extremely fine, several very scarce.* (11)

\$250



part

3433*

Queen Victoria, 1862 silver rupees with the following varieties bust A, reverse II, dots 0/4, 0/5, 0/6, 0/7 (illustrated), 0/10, (KM.473.1). *One toned, others bright, good very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$200



part

3435*

Queen Victoria as Queen, silver rupee, 1875, bust C, 0/1 (illustrated); as Empress, silver rupees, 1884B (raised), reverse II, another 1884B (raised), (KM.492). *One very fine, others extremely fine, mostly scarce.* (3)

\$150

Ex Stephen Album with his tickets for two coins.



part

3436*

Queen Victoria as Empress, silver rupees, 1885C, 1887C bust A, reverse I, another 1883B, reverse I, 1885B reverse II (illustrated), (KM.492). *Good fine, others extremely fine or better, mostly scarce.* (4)

\$200



part

3437*

Queen Victoria as Empress, silver rupees, 1892C, bust A, reverse I, another 1883B, reverse I, 1885B (raised), 1889B (incuse), 1892B (raised, illustrated), (KM.492). *One good fine, others extremely fine, mostly scarce.* (4)

\$200



part

3438*

Queen Victoria as Queen, silver half rupees, 1862C (3, one illustrated), 1874B, 1875B dot, 1875C (KM.472); as Empress, silver half rupees, 1884C, 1885B, 1887B, 1887C, 1888 no mm, 1888C, 1889B, 1889C, 1892B, 1893B (2), 1894C (2), 1896C, 1897C, 1899C (2), (KM.491). *Fine - extremely fine, several toned.* (22)

\$350



part

3439*

Queen Victoria, silver half rupee, 1893B incuse, reverse type I, (KM.491); George V, silver rupees, 1911, dot (illustrated) and plain, Bombay and Calcutta mints, another 1920 plain, Calcutta mint, (KM.523, 524). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine, several very scarce.* (4)

\$200



part

3440*

Queen Victoria as Queen, silver quarter rupees, 1862 (3, one illustrated) various mints, 1874B dot, 1875B, 1875C, 1876 (KM.470); as Empress, silver quarter rupees, 1877B with dot, 1878C, 1879C, 1881C, 1881B dot, 1882C, (KM.490). *Fine - good extremely fine, several toned.* (13)

\$150

3441

Queen Victoria as Empress, silver quarter rupees, 1884C, 1884B, 1885C, 1885B, 1886C, 1886B, 1887B, 1887C, 1888C no mm, 1888B (2, raised and incuse), 1890B, 1890C, 1891B, 1892B, 1893B, 1894C, 1894B, 1896C, 1897B, 1898C, 1899B, 1901C (KM.490). *Fine - extremely fine, several toned.* (23)

\$200

3442

Queen Victoria, silver two annas, Victoria Empress legend, 1877 - 1901 various mintmarks (KM.488) (27); Edward VII, 1904 (2), 1905, 1906, 1908, 1909 (KM.505), George V, 1914, 1917 (KM.515). *Very fine - extremely fine, several lightly toned.* (35)

\$200



part

3443*

Queen Victoria, copper issues, half anna 1877C (KM.487); quarter annas with varieties, 1862 (5, one illustrated), 1875 (2), 1876 (3), 1877 (2), 1878, 1880 (2), 1882, 1883 (2), 1884, 1885, 1886 (2), 1887 (3), 1888 (3), 1889, 1890 (2), 1891 (2), 1893, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 (2). *Many with mint bloom, a few fine, many extremely fine, some uncirculated with mint bloom.* (42)

\$200



part

3444*

Queen Victoria and Edward VII, copper issues, Edward VII quarter annas, 1903, 1904 (2), 1905 (2), 1906 (5), 1908, 1909, 1910 (3), half pice, 1862 (2), 1886, 1887 (4, one illustrated), 1888, 1890, 1891, 1894, 1895 (2), 1896, 1897, 1898 (2), 1900, 1901; Edward VII, half pice 1903, 1905 (2), 1906 (4), 1909, 1910. *Many with mint bloom, a few fine, many extremely fine, some uncirculated with mint bloom.* (42)

\$150



part

3445*

Queen Victoria - Edward VII and George VI, silver rupees, 1879 bust A, reverse type II, 0/1; another 1884B raised 1/1 reverse type II; 1885C reverse type I; another 1887B raised, reverse type I; 1893C reverse type I; 1903B (2); 1904C; 1905C; 1906B (3); 1907C (illustrated); 1940 dot (Bombay), (KM.492, 508, 556). *Very good - extremely fine*. (16)

\$250



part

3446*

Queen Victoria - George VI, copper issues, George V quarter annas, 1913C (2), 1919C, 1920C, 1926B, 1928C, 1933C (3), 1936C (2), George VI, 1940B, 1940C, 1942C, 1942B (4); half pice, George V, 1931 (2); George VI 1939C, 1940C (3); Queen Victoria, one twelfth annas, 1862, 1877, 1878, 1882, 1891, 1892, 1899 (3), 1901; Edward VII, 1903, 1904, 1905 (5), 1907, 1908 (2), 1909 (2), 1910 (2); George VI, 1939, 1942 (2). *Many with mint bloom, a few very fine, otherwise extremely fine - uncirculated*. (41)

\$200



part

3447

Edward VII, silver rupees, 1903 (illustrated), 1904, 1909, 1910, (these all plain for Calcutta mint), 1903B (B incuse, Bombay mint). (KM.508). *One toned, others bright, extremely fine or better*. (5)

\$200



part

3448*

Edward VII, silver half rupee, 1910C, (KM.507); George V, silver half rupees, 1912C, 1914B, 1916C, 1922C, 1928B, 1936B, (KM.522). *Several toned, otherwise fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$150

3449

Edward VII, cupro-nickel one annas, 1907B (2), 1908B, 1909B, 1910B (2), (KM.504); George V, one annas, 1929C, 1930C, 1936B, (KM.513); two annas, 1918C, 1936B (2) (KM.516); four annas, 1919C, 1920C (KM.519); eight annas 1919C (KM.520); George VI, one annas, 1938B, 1940C (3) (KM.536), 1940B, 1941C (KM.537); 1946B (KM.538); two annas, 1939B, 1940B, 1941B (KM.541), 1946B (KM.542). *Fine - extremely fine, several lightly toned*. (27)

\$150

3450

Edward VII - George VI, silver rupees, 1903, 1905B, 1913, 1920, 1938B, 1941B, 1942B, 1948 Ghandi (KM.508, 524, 555, 556, 557.1). *Fine - uncirculated*. (8)

\$120

Ex S.J.Green Collection, first three from Pacific Rim 14 (lots 384, 385, 393), others from Noble Numismatics, Sale 107 (lot 2456).



3451*

George V, silver rupee (1911-1922), obverse brockage. *Holed, otherwise very fine and rare*.

\$100



part

3452*

George V, silver rupees, 1911B (illustrated), 1911C (2), (KM.523). *Toned, uncirculated*. (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



part

3453*

George V, silver rupees, 1912, (Calcutta 2, one illustrated), 1916B (with dot), (KM.524). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (3)

\$120



part

3454*

George V, silver rupees, 1911C (3, one illustrated) (KM.523); 1912B, 1913B, (KM.524); silver half rupees 1912C, 1918B, 1919B, 1926B, 1927C, (KM.522); silver quarter rupee 1913B, (KM.518). *Toned, nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.

3455

George V, silver rupee, 1922 dot (Bombay) (KM.524). *Good extremely fine.*

\$100



part

3456*

George V, copper-nickel eight annas 1919C (2, one illustrated), (KM.520); four annas 1920B (KM.519); two annas 1918B, 1924C, 1930C (KM.516); one anna 1911C, 1914C, 1919C, (KM. 513); silver two annas 1915C scarce (KM.515); copper quarter anna 1933C (KM.512); one twelfth anna 1923B (10) (KM.509). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London some with tickets.

3457

George V, silver quarter rupees, 1916C, 1919C, 1926C, 1928B, 1936B (KM.518), George VI, 1939B, 1939C, (KM.544); 1940B, 1940C, (KM.545); 1942C, 1943B, 1943C, 1943L, 1944L, 1944B, 1945B (2), 1945L (2) (KM.547); 1946B, 1947B (2), (KM.548). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$150

3458

George V, one twelfth annas, all 1923B, (KM.509). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, most with much mint bloom.* (200+)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London.

3459

George V - George VI, quarter annas, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1939, 1940, half anna, 1944 (2), one anna, 1943 (KM.512, 530, 534b.2, 537a); Jamaica, George V, penny, 1928 (KM.26); South Africa, George VI, penny, 1941, five shillings, 1948, 1952 (KM.25, 40.1, 41). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$100

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Numisbid, Sale 35 (lots 9634, 6, 8, 42, 5, 7), Pacific Rim, Sale 14, and Sterling & Currency.



part

3460*

George VI, silver rupees, all with dots 1941B (2), (KM.556); 1942B, 1943B (3), 1944B (4, one illustrated), (KM.557.1). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$160



part

3461*

George VI, silver half rupees, 1938B, 1939B, 1939C (2), (KM.549); 1939C (KM.550) (one illustrated); 1940B, 1940C, (KM.550a); 1941B (2), (KM.551); 1942B (4), 1943B, 1943L, 1944L, 1944B, 1945B (2, one illustrated), 1945L (KM.552); 1946B (2), 1947B (2), (KM.553). *Fine - uncirculated.* (26)

\$200

3462

George VI, silver quarter rupees, 1940C (MS63); 1945B (MS64) (small 5); 2 annas 1943B, (MS64); one pice 1944C (MS64RB); 1/12 anna first head 1939B (MS63RB), 1939C (MS65RB). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

Slabbed by NGC as noted above.

3463

George VI, two annas 1944L, 1945B, 1946C, 1947B; one annas 1942B, 1943B, 1944C, 1944B, 1945C, half annas 1942, 1943, 1944C, 1947C (2), others one pice (13), quarter annas (2), one twelfth annas (2); Republic, half, one and two annas, 1954B, (KM.2.2, 3.2, 4.2) these uncirculated and scarce; other issues of paisa-paise issues 1p to 50p (40). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (75)

\$100

EUROPEAN INFLUENCES IN INDIA

3464

Danish India, Tranquebar, Christian VI, (1730-1746), four cash, not dated, (9), (KM.138.1); one cash, (KM.132). *Fine, one with oxidation, scarce.* (10)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3465

Danish India, Tranquebar, Frederik V, (1746-1766), four cash, 1761, 1763, 1766, (KM.145), (3). *Very good - fine, 1766 unlisted date, all rare.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3466

Danish India, Tranquebar, Frederik V, (1746-1766), four cash, 176x, (KM.145) (3); Christian VII, (1766-1808), four cash, 1786, 1788, 1790 (2), 1797 (2), 1807, (KM.155). *Very good - fine, all scarce.* (10)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3467

Danish India, Tranquebar, Christian VII, (1766-1808), four cash, 1767, 1768 (3), 1770, 1776 (unlisted date), 1777, 17xx, [18]10 (unlisted date), (KM.154.1). *Fine, some with oxidation, all scarce - rare.* (9)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3468

Danish India, Tranquebar, Christian VII, (1766-1808), four cash, 1767, 1768 (2), 1770 (2), 1777 (2), 17xx (2), (KM.154.1). *Fine, all scarce.* (9)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3469

Danish India, Tranquebar, Christian VII, (1766-1808), four cash, 1782, 1783, 1787, 1790 (2), 179x (2), 1800, another uncertain, (KM.155). *Fine, several unlisted dates, all scarce.* (9)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3470

Danish India, Tranquebar, Frederik VI, (1808-1839), four cash, 1816 (2), 1831, 1832, 1837 (2), 1839 (2), another 18XX uncertain, (KM.158, 159.1); Christian VIII, (1839-1848), four cash, 1841, 1842, 1843 (2), 1844, 184x, (KM.161). *Mostly fine, all scarce.* (16)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3471*

French India, silver rupee, Arcot type mint, dated 1218/44, another [12]18/45 (KM.15); Pondichery, copper doudou 1836 (3), (KM.52); Surat, silver half rupee, year 4X, with added trefoils (KM.-) (illustrated). *Silver toned, good very fine and scarce, copper very good.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



part

3472*

Portuguese India, silver rupias 1882 (KM.312), 1903, 1904 (KM.17), 1912 (KM.18), half rupee 1882 (KM.311) (illustrated), quarter rupee 1881, (KM.310). *Mostly very fine - extremely fine, a nice group.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3473

Portuguese India, silver rupias 1903, (KM.17), 1935 (KM.22), copper half tangas 1901 (6), 1903 (6), (KM.16). *Copper mostly fine, silver extremely fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3474*

Portuguese India, silver rupia, 1935, (KM.22). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

EAST INDIA COMPANY

3475

British India, Bengal Presidency, silver rupees, year 19 type3, oblique milling, (6) (KM.99); silver half rupees (2), oblique milling year 19, (KM.97). *Fine - very fine*. (8)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

The rupee has been identified as a 1800 New South Wales Proclamation coin for 2/-.



part

3476*

British India, Bengal Presidency, Indian Design, Murshidabad (Calcutta) Mint, 1791-1793, Perpetual 19 san sicca series, Standard Silver Currency, in the name of Shah Alam II (A.H. 1173-1221, A.D.1759-1806), machine made silver rupee, Regnal year 19 (fixed), with date off flan, Privy mark crescent under Shah Alam, (KM.86) (illustrated); silver quarter rupees, oblique milling Murshidabad type, issued 1793-1818, (KM.96.1) (2); Farrukhabad type quarter rupee, year 45, plain edge, (KM.75); Bombay Presidency, silver dump rupees, year 4[6], (KM.212.1); dated 1825 (2), silver rupees (KM.212.8). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (7)

\$200



part

3477*

British India, Bengal Presidency, silver rupee, Calcutta Mint, plain edge with crescent, (issued 1830-1833) (KM.117) (2); Farrukhabad type rupee, year 45 nd., plain edge, (KM.78) (2, one illustrated). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (4)

\$150



3478*

British India, Bombay Presidency, in the name of Shah Jahan II (A.H. 1131, A.D. 1719), Bombay (Mumbai) mint, silver rupee, obv. rulers name above, rev. year 1 in centre, mint below, (KM.160). *Toned, good very fine and rare*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection with descriptive envelope.

3479

British India, Bombay Presidency, copper issues, two pice nd, (KM.199); one pice 1810 (KM.198); 1804 (KM.205); Madras Presidency, ten and twenty cash (KM.319, 321), two pice 1825 (KM.429); Bengal Presidency, pice (KM.71); British Colonial, half annas 1835 (11), 1845 (1), (KM.447.1); quarter annas (2) 1833, 1835; (KM.232 scarce, 446.2), regal issues 1862-1940 (10), half pice 1862, 1/12h annas 1835, 1916 (2). *Poor - good extremely fine, mostly fine*. (35)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3480*

British India, Madras Presidency, European Style Coinages, second Issue, 1808, silver quarter pagoda, obv. Gopuram of a temple with 9 stars each side, around in English QUARTER PAGODA, in letters with stops, rev. deity Vishnu standing surrounded by dotted circles, ribbon ending in star, in native text 'half a flower (or star) pagoda', (KM.352). *Very fine, toned and rare*.

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin Auctions, London, Sale 8/9 lot 1277, with collector's ticket.



3481*

British India, Madras Presidency, European Style Coinages, second Issue, 1808, silver quarter pagoda, obv. Gopuram of a temple with 9 stars each side, around in English QUARTER PAGODA, in letters with stops, rev. deity Vishnu standing surrounded by dotted circles, ribbon ending in star, in native text 'half a flower (or star) pagoda', (KM.352). *Very fine, toned and rare*.

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin Auctions, London, Sale 8/9 lot 1282, with collector's ticket.



3482*

British India, Madras Presidency, European Style Coinages, second Issue, 1808, silver quarter pagoda, obv. Gopuram of a temple with 9 stars each side, around in English QUARTER PAGODA, in letters with stops, rev. deity Vishnu standing surrounded by dotted circles, ribbon ending in star, in native text 'half a flower (or star) pagoda', (KM.352). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously Baldwin Auctions, London, Sale 8/9 lot 1278, with collector's ticket.



3483*

British India, Madras Presidency, Muhammadan system, European Style Coinage, in the name of 'Alamgir II (A.H.1167-1173, A.D. 1754-1759), issued 1817-1818, (11.65 g), Madras mint, closed lotus type, gold rupee or mohur, impressed with the mint name Arkat, type as silver rupee with frozen date, A.H.1172, Regnal Year 6, edge with centre graining to left, (KM.418, Pr.238). *About as struck, proof-like, good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3484*

British India, Madras Presidency, various issues, silver rupees, Madras mint, mm. closed lotus (4) and open lotus (2) (one illustrated), (KM.415.1, 410); another mm. rose, (KM.427); fractions eighth rupee (KM.424); sixteenth rupee mm lotus (1) (KM.411); mm rose (3) (KM.423); Bengal Presidency, silver rupee, vertical milling year 45, (KM.70); other rupees, 1835 F incuse, (KM.450.3) (illustrated); 1943 dot, (KM.557.1). *Fine - extremely fine.* (15)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3485

British India, Madras Presidency, various issues, silver rupees, Madras Mint, mm. rose, (2) vertical milling, (KM.427); Bombay Presidency, silver rupees (2), vertical milling year 46, (KM.221); others (3) with plain edge (KM.224). *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3486

British India, Madras Presidency, copper issues, 1/96th rupee, 1794, 1797, (KM.392, 397); ten cash 1808 (18), these later coins of 1808 were recovered from the wreck of the Admiral Gardner that sank on Goodwin Sands, 25 January 1809. *Cleaned, very fine - extremely fine.* (20)

\$150



3487*

British India, Madras Presidency, copper issues, 1/48th rupee 1794 (KM.394); 1/96th rupee 1797 (KM.397). *Extremely fine, scarce.* (2)

\$200



part

3488*

British India, Madras Presidency, copper issues, four pies, 1825 (KM.431); five cash 1803 (KM.316); Bombay Presidency, quarter annas (2), 1833 (KM.233); Bengal Presidency, one pie nd (c.1831-1835), (KM.58); India Colonial Coinage, half annas 1835 (3), different varieties (one illustrated), (KM.447.1); quarter annas, 1835, 1857, 1858 (KM.446, 463); half pice 1853 (KM.464); one twelfth anna 1835 (KM.445). *Extremely fine, several with mint bloom.* (13)

\$150

3489

British India, Madras Presidency, copper ten cash 1808; Victoria Queen, silver quarter rupees, 1862, 1862C (4). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

Ex S.J.Green Collection, the first from Numisbid, 13/09/2015.

Thirteenth Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

BRITISH SINGLES



3490*

The Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, Companion (CIE) neck badge, smaller version without INDIA on Lotus petals. *No ribbon, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$900



3491*

New Zealand Cross, instituted 1869. A silver and gilt copy, on the reverse centre is marked in running script, Replica, but most of this has been erased. *In fitted case, very fine.*

\$500

3492

Singles: Imperial Service Medal, (GVR), silvered star type. Stephen Boshell. Engraved.; Imperial Service Medal, (GVIR) (FID:DEI). Ernest Carl House. Impressed.; Imperial Service Medal, (EIIR) (BR:OMN). Henry Antonine Quin. Impressed. *Three single medals, the last with brooch suspender but missing pin, good very fine - toned extremely fine.*

\$150

ISM: (House) Supplement to LG 28/9/1051, p5043, to Ernest Carl House, Postman, Plymouth.

ISM: (Quin) Supplement to LG 26/10/1956, p6038, to Henry Antonine Quin, Postman, Higher Grade, Glasgow.

With copy of gazette pages for last two medals.

3493

Imperial Service Medal, (GVIR) 1938-48. Alfred James Colyer; British Red Cross Society Medal for War Service 1920 (2). First medal engraved, last two medals unnamed. *Three single medals, very fine.*

\$100



3494*

Royal Red Cross, Second Class (GRI), Associate (ARRC), with ladies bow. Unnamed as issued. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

Together with matching miniature medal and original case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, marked 'R.R.C.2nd'.



3495*

Kaisar-I-Hind Medal, Second Class (GRI), type 2 in silver, with brooch suspender. Unnamed as issued. *Ribbon faded, toned nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



3496*

Kaisar-I-Hind Medal, Second Class (GVIR), in silver, with brooch suspender. Unnamed as issued. *Toned extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex I.S.Wright.



3497*

Baltic Medal 1854-55. Unnamed as issued. *A few minor edge nicks, nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$180



3498*

Crimea Medal 1854-56, - two clasps - Inkermann, Sebastopol. Thomas Nex. Royal Naval Brigade. Depot engraved. *A few small edge nicks and bumps, otherwise good very fine.*

\$250

Ex I.S.Wright.



3499*
New Zealand Medal 1869, undated reverse. 3826. Pte. J.Boyd. 68/Foot. Engraved. *Contact marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$450



3501*
South Africa Medal 1877-79, - clasp - 1879. 3627. Pte E.Futcher. A.H.C. Engraved. *Good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex I.S.Wright with sales card.

Edward Futcher, clerk, age 19, born at Hampstead, London, County of Middlesex, England; Attested 21Feb1878 at Aldershot in Army Hospital Corps; to L/Cpl 10Apr1883, and 2Cpl 26Jun1883; Enl.13Jan1885 in Royal Marines; tried and imprisoned and relegated to Army Reserve and reduced to the ranks; Re-engaged for Medical Staff Corps at Kandy, Ceylon 04Dec1888; Disch.16Sep1890 as Corporal medically unfit with Debility; Died 16Dec1940 at Daventry in County of Northampton with name shown as Edward James Lane otherwise Edward Futcher, at age 83, Hospital Porter (retired) and Army Pensioner.

With full copy of service documents that confirms medal entitlement.



3500*
South Africa Medal 1877-79, - clasp - 1877-8-9. 567. Pte J.Russell. 1-24th Foot. Engraved. *Hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$900

With a vintage, purpose-made wall hanging display frame of fabric covered timber which houses gilt bordered glass, brass suspension loop at top, reverse cut-out to accept medal and full length ribbon into a plush purple fabric and the back appears to be leather covered cardboard, this is loose so medal can be removed for viewing.

James Russell, born 1855 at Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan, Wales; Enl.17Mar1875 at age 20 in 1st Battalion 24th Regiment of Foot (South Wales Borderers).

With basic research.



3502*

South Africa Medal 1877-79, - clasp - 1879. 452. Pte E.Hemblin. 91st Foot. Engraved. *A few small edge bumps, otherwise nicely toned extremely fine.*

\$900

Together with copy of Army documents relating to discharge.

Edward Hemblin, labourer, age 18, born in the Parish of St Lukes near London in the County of Middlesex, England; Attested 27Jul1859 at Westminster in the County of Middlesex; Applied for Disch.18May1880 to Regimental Board at Capetown, South Africa; Disch.17Aug1880 at Netley, Hampshire, England after more than 20 years service and with 4 Good Conduct Badges to his credit, service includes 8 years and 1 month in the East Indies and 1 year and 3 months in South Africa; intended place of residence after discharge was Christ Church Lane, Battersea, London, England.



3503*

South Africa Medal 1877-79, - clasp - 1879. 50/396. Sergt. R.J.Howes. 57th Foot. Engraved. *Hairlines, otherwise nicely toned nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex I.S.Wright with sales card.

With copy of medal roll which shows that Sgt Robert J.Howes was engaged against the Zulus.

3504

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - three clasps - Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein. 1938. Pte. J. Hefferman. 1/Oxford. L.I. Engraved. *Hairlines, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



3505*

King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 592 Tpr: N.Harvey. I.L.H. Impressed. *Nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$150

Trooper Nelson Harvey, 2nd Battalion, Imperial Light Horse.

3506

King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 39763 Qr Mr Serjt P.Wilson 2/CoImp:Yeo. Engraved. *Contact marks and repairs to clasp fittings, otherwise good fine.*

\$70



3507*

Ashanti Medal 1900. S.A.C.O.P. B.J.Burke G.C.C. Impressed. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000

E.B.J.Burke, R.I. Constabulary, Sub-Asst Commr 1895, served Ashanti Field Force 1900; Asst. Commr 1904; retired 1914; died 1918.

With single page research - The Gold Coast Police 1844-1938.

3508

Singles: India General Service Medal 1908-35, (GVR Kaisar-I-Hind), - Clasp - Waziristan 1921-24. 4077 Sep. Keshao Tambe, 1-4 Bo. Grs.; India General Service Medal 1936-39, - clasp - North West Frontier 1936-37. 5575A Rfn Chan Drabier Gurung. 2-6 G R.; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (QVR small reverse lettering type), 1874-1901, 86. Tp. Serjt Maj: B.Hughes, 3rd Hussrs. All medals impressed. *Three single medals, no ribbons, very fine - good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3509

Singles: 1914-15 Star. M4049 T.E.Haddy 2-S.B.S. R.N.; Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18. Henry E.Williams. Both medals impressed. *Two single medals, very fine.*

\$150

3510

Singles: British War Medal 1914-18. 244910. 3.A.M. H.Mould. R.A.F.; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2.Lieut. A.E.Lee.; Victory Medal 1914-19. 4820 Pte. J.Bromley. Manch. R. All medals impressed. *Three single medals, the second medal missing ribbon, very fine.*

\$100

3AM Harry Mould, an aeroplane fitter, born 21May1900 at Radford, Nottingham, England, served as F44910 in Royal Naval Air Service before transferring to RAF when the RNAS and RFC were amalgamated. He volunteered on 01Jan1918 and started service on 21May1918.

3511

British War Medal 1914-18. 21995 2.A.M. C.A.Reeves R.A.F. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



3512*

General Service Medal 1918-62, (GVIR Ind:Imp) - clasp - Malaya. 22225735 Pte. J.Jeffrey. R.A.O.C. Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise good very fine.*

\$80

3513

World War II campaign stars: 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Air Crew Europe Star; Africa Star; Burma Star; Italy Star; France and Germany Star. TX8513 T.O'N.Bresnehan on first medal, all others unnamed. The named medal impressed. *Seven single medals, all with ribbon brooch suspender and all toned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$400

TX8513 Terence O'Neil Bresnehan, born 05Sep1922 at Oatlands, Tas; Enl.09Dec1941 at Hobart, Tas; Disch.28Aug1943 as Private ex 2/40 Bn.

3514

Singles: 1939-45 Star (6); Atlantic Star; Africa Star (3); Burma Star; Italy Star (2); France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45 (5); War Medal 1939-45 (11). *Thirty single medals, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$300

3515

Singles: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star, - clasp - 1st Army (unattached); Italy Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (GVR crowned bust). The first five medals unnamed, Thomas A.Bailey on the last. The named medal impressed. *Six single medals and one clasp, the last toned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$120

3516

Atlantic Star. C/JK178762 A/B/G.T.Edwards R.N. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$50

C/JK178762 Able Seaman G.T.Edwards, C indicates Chatham Port Division and JX indicates Seaman and Communications Branch.

3517

Campaign Service Medal 1962, - clasp - Borneo. E4250304
S.A.C. D.Collinge R.A.F. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$120

3518

Campaign Service Medal 1962, - clasp - Malay Peninsula. D/J
978161 J.L.W.Smith R.O.2 (W) RN. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$100



3519*

Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (GVR)
1930-36 - clasp - Regular Army. 7574485 S.Sjt F.Herbert
R.A.O.C. with correction to second numeral of service
number. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$100



3520*

Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (GVR fixed
suspender), with suspension for Canada. Q.M.S. (W.O. Cl.2)
H.L.Hughes C.M.S.C. Impressed. *Good very fine*.

\$100

C.M.S.C. (Corps of Military Staff Clerks).



3521*

Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (GVR), fixed
suspender and India bar. S-Condr. F.J.Sweetland, R.I.A.S.C.
Impressed. *Toned, good very fine*.

\$100

Sub-Conductor F.J.Sweetland, Royal Indian Army Service Corps.



3522*

Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (EIIR Dei Gratia), with suspension for Bechuanaland. 2047 Trp'r. N.Letsie, Bech. Prot. Police. Impressed but appears to be renamed. *Small edge bump on obverse, contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



3524*

Volunteer Long Service Medal, (GVR). L-Cpl. W.H.Johnson, Rang'n. Bn. A.F.I. Impressed. *Some contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Rang'n. Bn. A.F.I. (Rangoon Battalion, Auxiliary Force India).



3523*

Volunteer Long Service Medal, (Edwardus VII Kaisar-I-Hind) (India issue). 2nd Lieut. C.H.Dyer E.I.Ry:Vol:Rfls. Engraved. *Contact marks, small edge bump, otherwise very fine.*

\$120

E.I.Ry:Vol:Rfls (East India Railway Volunteer Rifles).



3525*

Efficiency Medal, (GVR), with suspension for Canada. Sgt. J.P.A.Michaud Le R.De.Q. Impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Le R.De.Q. (Le Regiment de Quebec) - established as the Provisional Battalion of Quebec in 1869, it was renamed the 87th Quebec Battalion of Infantry in 1881, then the 87th Quebec Regiment in 1900 and in 1920 it adopted the name The Quebec Regiment.



3526*

Efficiency Medal, (GVR), with suspension for India and with a second award Bar (KC). Tpr. C.W.Morley, Surma V.L.H., A.F.I. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$100

Surma V.L.H., A.F.I. (Surma Volunteer Light Horse, Auxiliary Force India).



3527*

Efficiency Medal, (GVR), with suspension for India. Sjt. C.Morris, 3 Fd. Bty. R.A., A.F.I. Impressed. *Some contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

3 Fd. Bty. R.A., A.F.I. (3 Field Battery, Royal Artillery, Auxiliary Force India).

3528

Efficiency Medal, (GVIR) 1937-48, with Territorial suspension, and with twelve year bar and rosette. 5610212 Cpl J.H.Hookway R.Sigs. Renamed, impressed. *Very fine.*

\$100



3529*

Efficiency Medal, (GVIR Indiae.Imp), with suspension for Ceylon. No 495 Sgt. S.A.Blake, C.A.S.C. Stipple engraved. *Some contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$80



3530*

Indian Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (GVIR). 1164 Sowar Jagat Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. Impressed. *Some contact marks and small edge bump on reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$120



3531*
Permanent Forces of the Empire Beyond the Seas Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (GVR). 1721 Sgt. H.J.van Wijk, S.A.A. Engraved. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

S.A.A. (South African Army).



3533*
Canadian Forces' Decoration, (GVIR), in silver-gilt with GVIR cypher superimposed on Maple leaves on reverse, Canada suspension bar and engraved on the reverse of this bar, WO I B.P.Brethour. *Good very fine.*

\$100

WOII Borden Powell Brethour RCASC was promoted to be WOI on 25Apr1951.

With copy of published details of promotion.



3532*
Royal West Africa Frontier Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (GVR type 2 with word Royal on reverse). 1313 Pte. Imoru Kele., Nig. R.R.W.A.F.F. Impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

Nig. R.R.W.A.F.F. (Nigeria Regiment Royal West Africa Frontier Force).



3534*
Canadian Forces' Decoration, (EIIR), in gilded tombac brass, type without Canada suspension bar but with Canada below bust of Queen and with no cypher on Maple leaves, edge impressed, Sgt J.H.Ross. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$60

BRITISH GROUPS



3535*

Shanghai Municipal Police Long Service Medal. F.Tetstall. Engraved. *Contact marks on reverse, otherwise extremely fine/very fine.*

\$400

Frank Tetstall, born 02Jun1903 at Kings Norton, Worcestershire, England was a police constable who at age 22 departed from London on 19Jun1925 bound for Shanghai, China on the ship, Macedonia. He joined the Shanghai Police in 1925 and served until 1943.

With comprehensive research on the family name of Tetstall including some to Australia.



3536*

Group of Four: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - four clasps - Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal, Laings Nek; King's South Africa Medal 1901, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 5237 Pte W.Armitage, Scot: Rifles on first two medals, 42463 Pte. W.Armitage. High.L.I. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$750

Together with Certificate of Discharge dated 4th August 1907 confirming entitlement to first two medals.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 3798).

William Armitage, age 15, born at Shoreditch, London, England; Attested at London 03Aug1895; Disch.04Aug1907 from 2 Bn Scottish Rifles after 12 years service with the trade of musician; WWI service with Highland Light Infantry.

3537

Group of Four: King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Lieut. F.N.Powell. Imp. Yeoy. on first medal, Capt F.N.Powell D 3rd Battn. S. Lanc. Regt. on last three medals. All medals engraved and renamed. *Contact marks, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$160

Frank Newstead Powell; Enl.12Feb1900 at Winnipeg, Canada, and posted to HQ Staff; commissioned Lieutenant 04Jun1901 in Imperial Yeomanry (Sharpshooters); served in WWI as Captain in 3rd (Reserve) Bn, South Lancashire Regt and from 29May1918 in Labour Corps; resigned commission May1920. Entitled to QSA with clasps Natal, Orange Free State and Transvaal.

**Awarded Military Cross on Three Occasions
for Conspicuous Gallantry in Belgium and France**



3538*

MC and Two Bars Group of Eight: Military Cross (GRI) with two Bars; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Belgium Order of Leopold (Military Division) Knight's breast badge; Belgium Croix de Guerre WWI. The first and fifth to eighth medals unnamed, Lieut. P.Cuddon. The Queen's R. on the second medal and Capt. P.Cuddon. on the third and fourth medals. All named medals impressed. *Swing mounted, very fine.*

\$11,500

Entitled to CBE (Military): Supplement to LG 1/1/1949, p6, to Colonel (temporary) Philip Basil Cuddon MC (5747), The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire). (This award is not included with the lot)

Also Entitled to MID: Fourth Supplement to LG 13/7/1916, p6949, to Temp Lt P.B.Cuddon, R.W.Surr.R., for distinguished and gallant services rendered during the period of General Sir Charles Munro's Command of the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. (This award emblem is not included with the lot)

MC: Supplement to LG 18/6/1917, p5988, to 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) Philip Basil Cuddon, Hamp. R.

Citation: (Monchy 14Apr1917) For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He displayed great ability in placing a part of the village in a good state of defence at a most critical stage. On a later date he led his company into action, captured a trench containing a large number of the enemy, and defended the right flank of the Division when the advance was held up.

First Bar to MC: Supplement to LG 26/11/1917, p12316, to 2nd Lt. (A/Capt) Philip Basil Cuddon, M.C., Hamps. R.

Citation: (Boesinghe 09Oct1917) (published Supplement to LG 6/4/1918, p4202).

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He commanded his company with marked ability throughout the operations, and when a further advance was ordered at short notice, he conducted it with the greatest skill and determination, and carried it out with complete success. He displayed great judgment in difficult situations, and set a high example of courage to his men.

Second Bar to MC: Supplement to LG 26/7/1918, p8753, to Lt. (T./Capt.) Philip Basil Cuddon, M.C., Hamps. R.

Citation: (near Vieux Berquin 03Apr1918) For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When the line on the left suddenly broke under an enemy attack, this officer galloped up and took the men forward, re-establishing the original firing line. His energy and drive saved a very critical situation.

Order of Leopold (Chevalier): Supplement to Edinburgh Gazette 27/10/1919, p3482, to Lt (Temp Capt) Philip Cuddon MC, Hampshire Regt.

Philip Basil Cuddon, born 14Mar1897; first saw action in WWI at Gallipoli in October 1915; commissioned as 2Lt 04Jun1916 and served with 1st and 2nd Bns Hampshire Regt; to Lt 14Sep1917; presented with MC and Bar together on 23Jan1918; General Staff Officer 3rd Grade with 29 Division, British Armies in France 20Jul1918 to 19Sep1918; Appt'd Brigade Major of 86 Infy Brigade (British Armies in France) 20Sep1918 to 29Apr1919; General Staff Officer 3rd Grade, Low Division (British Armies on the Rhine) 27May1919 to 13Aug1919; General Staff Officer 3rd Grade GHQ (British Armies of the Black Sea) 17Apr1920 to 14Jul1920; Appt'd Adjutant to 1 and 2 Bns Hampshire Regt 17Jul1920 to 20Feb1923; presented with Second Bar to MC on 20Nov1920; cont'd service in the Territorial Army after the Great War and served in WWII as a major in the Loyal Regt (North Lancashire).

With research and copies of Gazette pages.



3539*

Group of Five: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Defence Medal 1939-45; Territorial Force Efficiency Medal (GVR). OM2-230161 A.Cpl J.R.Lynch A.S.C. on second and third medals, 2 Sgt: J.R.Lynch Devon:R.G.A. on fifth medal. First medal with name erased, second, third and fifth medals impressed, fourth medal unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$200

3540

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 9101 Gnr: E.Clayton R.F.A. on first medal, 9101 Gnr: E.Clayton. R.A. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, extremely fine.*

\$150



3541*

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Mte T.W.Cosgrove R.N. on first medal, Lieut T.W.Cosgrove R.N. on second and third medals. All medals impressed. *Fine - very fine.*

\$750

Together with Aldershot Cup medal in silver, inscribed on reverse '1913 T.Cosgrove Gunner R.N.', United Nations Rifle League 1809, medallion in bronze (51mm) inscribed on reverse 'Won by H.M.S.Vivid T.W.Cosgrove L.S.G.M.', tally band H.M.S. Vivid (has been trimmed).

3542

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 232889 F.G.Tubb A.B. R.N. on all three medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$120

3543

Pair to KIA: 1914-15 Star; Victory Medal 1914-19. 14533 Pte F.Johnson. R.Fus: on first medal, L-14533 Pte. F.J.Johnson. R.Fus. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$100

Private Francis Joseph Johnson, 3Bn Royal Fusiliers; KIA 09May1915 in Belgium; Buried at Ypres White House Cemetery and commemorated at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial.



3544*

Trio: Military Medal (GVR); British War Medal 1914-1918; Victory Medal 1914-19. 26994 Pte R.B.Paterson 2/K.O.S.B. All medals impressed. *Court mounted for wear; very fine.*

\$750

MM: Supplement to LG 28/1/1918, p1394.

26994 Pte R.Paterson, Depot, King's Own Scottish Borderers, died 05Feb1919. Remembered, Edinburgh (Piershill) Cemetery.

3545

Trio: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR) (coinage head). J.72272 A.F.Newman Boy 2.R.N. on first medal, J.72272 A.F.Newman Ord.R.N. on second medal, J.72272 C.P.O. 17327 A.F.Newman A.B.R.F.R. on third medal. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$250

3546

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 88868 2.A.M. B.N.Addey RAF. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$200

Together with miniature pair.

3547

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. P-5392 L.Cpl P.J.Dawkins M.F.P. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$180

3548

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 27890 Pte C.A.Leigh K.O.S.B. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$100

3549

Pair to KIA: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory medal 1914-19. 39469 Pte O.B.Reeves Bedf.R. Both medals impressed. *Court mounted for wear; extremely fine.*

\$200

Pte Oliver Blake Reeves, 6th Btn Bedfordshire Regiment; KIA 23May1917; buried Tank Cemetery Guemappe.



3550*

Trio: British War Medal 1914-18; Volunteer Long Service Medal (GVR; Efficiency Decoration (GRI) with Burma brooch suspender. 39644 T-Sjt. J.M.Pyne. S.Lan.R. on first medal, C.S.M. J.M.Pyne, Tenn'm Bn. (A.F.I.) on second medal, and Captain J.M.Pyne on last medal. The first two medals impressed, the last medal engraved. *Display mounted, contact marks, otherwise good fine.*

\$300

Tenn'm Bn (A.F.I.) Tenasserim Battalion (Auxiliary Force India).

WWI: 9644 James Middleton Pyne was a Transport Sergeant with South Lancashire Regt.

WWII: James Middleton Pyne, Army in Burma Reserve of Officers, appointed 2 Lieutenant 01Jan1942 - LG 23/4/1943, p1875.

With research.

3551

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Volunteer Long Service Medal (GVR). 233 Pte. A.F.Soundy. Bombay Bn, I.D.F. on first medal, Vol. A.F.Soundy Bombay Vol. Rfls. on second medal. First medal impressed, second medal engraved in running script. *No ribbons, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Probably Arthur Frank Soundy, born at Bombay 06Aug1880, one of the ten children of Arthur Francis Soundy (06Feb1836-02Apr1911) who, when he died, was Bombay's second oldest European resident having moved there from England in 1859 and established a business as an importer of pianos and other musical instruments.

CBE to Australian Born Mining Engineer for Services to the Nigerian Mining Industry



3552*

Group of Five: The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Commander (CBE) (Civil) neck badge (type 2); 1939-45 Star; France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. All medals unnamed. The first with neck ribbon and the rest swing mounted. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,200

Together with case for CBE by Garrard & Co Ltd, and with Instructions for Wearing; a swing mounted matching set of miniatures with the Order mounted in the group as a breast badge; a sterling silver serving tray (1.14kg), hallmarked for Sheffield 1962 by maker, Poston Products, with four short legs, inscribed in the centre, 'J.L.Farrington, C.B.E./Presented by/The Nigerian Chamber of Mines', and around this are the signatures in relief of the 16 presenters; British Passport for Southern Rhodesia valid to 21 November 1939 and named to John Leonard Farrington, Geologist, born at Sydney NSW on 14.6.1906 and domiciled in S.Rhodesia, with his photo and various visa stamps for different countries.

CBE: Fourth Supplement to LG 1/1/1964, p44 - on the advice of Her Majesty's Nigerian Ministers to Jack Farrington, Esq, For services to the tin mining industry.

John 'Jack' Leonard Farrington was born on 14 June 1906 in Sydney, Australia, to English parents. He grew up in Fiji, where his father who was a doctor died in 1915. The following year his mother moved the family to Canada, where she was appointed Matron at the Provincial Home for Incurables at Marpole in Vancouver. Jack was educated at public and high schools in Vancouver, British Columbia and then at the University of British Columbia graduating as a Bachelor of Applied Science in May 1928, with 1st class honours in mining engineering. In his third year at university he was awarded its Dunmuir Scholarship for highest standing in mining engineering.

After graduation, his profession was that of a field and mining geologist, in sub-Saharan Africa. From June 1928 to May 1931 he was a field geologist with Loangwa Concessions in Northern Rhodesia (present-day Zambia). From May 1931 to July 1936 he was in Southern Rhodesia (present-day Zimbabwe), working for the Gold Fields Rhodesian Development Company, for valuation and development of prospects, and as the only geologist at the Wanderer Mine. He looked at the Kakemega goldfield in Kenya, then enjoying a gold rush, but did not stay. From July 1936 to November 1937 he became an assistant geologist at the head office of New Consolidated Goldfields, at Johannesburg, South Africa. Moving to the Gold Coast (present day Ghana), from November 1937 he became chief geologist with the Ashanti Goldfields Corporation and was the first resident geologist at the rich Ashanti gold mine.

When he volunteered for military service in 1939 his application claimed experience in (1) interpretation of air surveys, (2) mine development, (3) diamond drilling, (4) organization of field parties and prospecting units, and (5) handling of labour; also 'special knowledge' of aerial surveying (based on the planning and interpretation of four such surveys), tunnelling, surveying, and general reconnaissance of unmapped or poorly mapped territory. However, he was not accepted for service due to poor vision in one eye. Up until 1942 his work included wide experience in siting positions for boring and control of boring operations involving diamond drills, including siting of boreholes for water, and in 1941 he became an Associate (postwar a Member) of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy (UK), and in February 1943 also a Fellow of the Society of Economic Geologists (USA).

When he was finally accepted for military service in 1942, at the age of 36, he sought employment with boring units of the Royal Engineers. However, after initial training with No. 6 Training Battalion RE (at Elgin in Scotland) from 30 October to 21 December 1942, he was attached to the Survey Training Centre RE (near Ruabon in north Wales) to attend a field survey course, followed by a course in air survey and cartography, from 22 December 1942 to 28 April 1943. The Survey Centre's main function was to train officers and men as military surveyors, who would then be able to act as reinforcements for existing survey units, and for the formation of new units. He was then detached to 14 Corps Field Survey (CFS) Company RE from 28 April to 17 July; returned to the Survey Training Centre RE from 18 July to 12 October; and detached again, to 523 CFS Company RE, before being posted to ISTD, at Oxford, on 8 November 1943. Jack's 'Officer's Record of Service' notes that he was detached briefly to B.A.S. Washington, USA from 19 October to 5 November 1944, and to active service in NW Europe with 21 Army Group in France, Belgium and Holland from 24 December 1944 to 19 January 1945. Soon after the Geological Section ISTD was formed, Jack became its officer commanding.

After the war Jack went to Nigeria, where as a consultant, his first client was Amalgamated Tin Mines of Nigeria (ATMN). There he took part in an aerial survey of the Jos Plateau, and made the acquaintance of the Western Nigerian goldfield. Then he was invited to be the official consultant to the ATMN Group, based in Nigeria. He published a preliminary description of the Nigerian lead-zinc field and undertook a mining survey in Cameroon. After being appointed Assistant General Manager with ATMN in 1953, he was promoted to General Manager in 1957. Whilst General Manager, he was appointed a 'special member' of Nigeria's Northern House of Assembly (Lagos Times, 4 September 1961) to represent the region's mining interests, and promoted Northern Nigeria as 'an awakening giant'. He served until retirement from Nigeria in September 1964.

Presentation copies of the farewell speeches that marked his resignation from the House were donated by the family to the Pitt Rivers Museum at Oxford in 2006, as part of the documentation that accompanied donation of two ceremonial fans. Also, with retirement imminent, in the Queen's Birthday Honours of 1964 he was appointed a Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for his services to the mining industry in Nigeria.

Jack and his wife returned to England, to Tonbridge in Kent, before moving to the Channel Island of Jersey where he continued with some consultancy work after retirement, but died there on 20 March 1982.

With copy of Gazette pages, a newspaper cutting and other research.



3553*

Group of Five to Major Vera Burke: Member of The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (MBE) (Military) (type 2); Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Coronation Medal 1953; Efficiency Decoration (EIIR) with Territorial brooch suspender. All medals unnamed, the last engraved 1954 at the bottom. *Court mounted, extremely fine.*

\$500

MBE: (Military Division) Supplement to LG 1/1/1953, p8, to Major Vera Burke (250002), Women's Royal Army Corps, Territorial Army.

TD (Efficiency Decoration - Territorial): awarded in 1954 for 12 years commissioned service on a voluntary basis.

Vera Burke joined ATS (Auxiliary Territorial Service) as a Private at Peninsular Barracks, Warrington, Lancashire Nov1941; served in Western Command as Cpl and then Sgt until Aug1942 and then to OCTU in Edinburgh; commissioned as 2Lt in Oct1942 and posted to Glasgow as Asst Adjutant; to Lt Apr1943; to ATS Record Office, Winchester during 1943; Dec1943 promoted to Junior Commander (Captain) and posted to Stirling Castle, Scotland as Adjutant, then to Edinburgh as Adjutant and the West Scotland District HQs as Staff Captain ATS; early 1945 posted to No 1 Military Port Garelochhead, Scotland as Coy Commander posted to War Office as Deputy Asst Adjutant General A.G.16 (ATS) and promoted Senior Commander (Major); 1946 posted to War Office Drafting and Holding Unit as OIC; Nov1947 married and left service in Mar1948; 1948 joined WRAC, TA as Volunteer CO of 304 (Eastern Command) Battalion covering Sussex and Surrey; resigned in 1955.

With research and a medals storage wallet.

3554

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45. J.Mackin M.N. All medals engraved. *Swing mounted, ribbon on last medal damaged, otherwise very fine.*

\$90

Served With Kenya Police Reserves During Mau-Mau Uprising



3555*

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Africa General Service Medal 1902-56, (EIIR), - clasp - Kenya. First three medals unnamed as issued, E.4458 I.P. (R) W.E.Tubb on last medal. The named medal impressed. *The last toned good extremely fine, the rest uncirculated.*

\$200

Together with postage issue box for first three medals addressed to WO1 W.E.Tubb, Box 53 El Doret, Kenya Coln. BEA., this box includes original cellophane medal packets, also issue box for last medal.

Walter Edwin Tubb was a motor mechanic who joined the RAF in 1939 as a member of ground crew servicing Lancaster Bombers at Croydon Aerodrome, London where he remained in service until war's end and attained the rank of Warrant Officer. In the late 1940s he emigrated to Kenya where he became the Chief Mechanic on a 50,000 acre coffee estate near Thika, 30 miles north of Nairobi. During the Mau-Mau Uprising (1952-64) he joined the Kenya Police Reserves.



3556*

Trio: Korea Medal 1950-53 (first obverse); General Service Medal 1916-62 (EIIR), - clasp - Malaya; United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53 - clasp - Korea. 22688265 Gnr C.D.Crosby R.A. on first two medals. First and second medals impressed, third medal name erased. *Court mounted for display, very fine.*

\$300

3557

Pair: Korea Medal 1950-53; United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53. First medal name erased, second unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$100

AUSTRALIAN SINGLES

Companion of Order of Australia (Civil) to Notable Australian, Sir Peter Abeles



3558*

Order of Australia, Companion (AC) (Civil), neck badge in 18ct gold and enamel, hallmarked for London by medallist, 'SD' (Stuart Devlin). Peter Abeles on reverse. Pantographed. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Together with case of issue marked on lid, 'A.C.'; one wide and one thin neck ribbon; ribbon bar; miniature medal with ribbon brooch suspender; missing lapel badge; also unidentified mini lapel badge (damaged).

Sir Emil Herbert Peter Abeles was born in Vienna, Austria on 25 April 1924. The family, which was Jewish, fled to Hungary when he was a young boy to escape the rise of facism. When the Nazis invaded Hungary in 1944 his family fled to Romania but he was taken to a death camp. Fortunately they all survived and were re-united after the war but the upsurge in communism post war forced the family to flee and in 1949 Peter, aged 25, arrived in Australia as a refugee.

In the ensuing years he, along with a fellow Hungarian, established a trucking company called Alltrans. By 1967 the company had expanded to run over 500 trucks and had merged with TNT (Thomas National Transport) and in the following year Peter Abeles was appointed managing director. During the 1970s the company expanded world-wide and in 1979, in an alliance with Rupert Murdoch's News Limited, they took over Ansett Transport Industries, one of the two major airlines in Australia and by the mid-1980s TNT was the second largest transport empire in the world. The NSW Askin government recommended him for a knighthood and he was appointed a Knight Bachelor for services in transport, charities and universities (Supplement to London Gazette 1 January 1972, p2).

In 1987 Peter Abeles was named Australian of the Year by The Australian newspaper. He also chaired the Trade Advisory Council and the Australian Opera Foundation. On Australia Day 26 January 1991 Emil Herbert Peter Abeles was appointed Companion of the Order of Australia in recognition of services to industry to Government and to the community. In the 1990s he retired as managing director of TNT but was appointed to the board of directors.

Sir Peter Abeles established and chaired the Australian Cancer Research Foundation but ironically he died of cancer in Sydney, NSW on 25 June 1999.

Historical Colonial New South Wales Regimental Medal



3559*

48th Foot Regimental Medal, 1819, awarded in Australia, in silver (41mm), inscribed on obverse scroll, 'R.Derbyshire', reverse inscribed with ten actions, 'Talavera, Albuera, Rodrigo, Badajos, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyreneers (sic), Nivelle, Orthes, Toulouse', fitted with suspension loop but no bar or ribbon. *Very fine and extremely rare.*

\$7,000

Sergeant Richard Derbyshire, 48th Foot, confirmed entitlement to ten clasps for his Military General Service Medal 1793-1814. He was born at Wigan, Lancashire and served with the 48th Foot from 1803 to 1829 discharging at age 53.

This medal was awarded whilst the regiment was serving in Australia, 1817-24, and most, if not all, of the approximately 20 known recipients served in New South Wales. It is the first military medal to have been issued in Australia. There is strong evidence that the medals were engraved by Samuel Clayton, transported to Australia for seven years in 1816 and working as a painter, engraver and silversmith in Sydney as early as January of the following year.



3560*

China War Medal 1900. J.Beynon, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$3,500

Ex I.S.Wright, Sydney 3 Sep 2004.

John James Beynon, seaman, born 1874 at Sydney, NSW; Enl. early Jul 1900 for service with B Coy NSW Naval Contingent from (Part Time) Naval Brigade; Emb. 08 Aug 1900 on SS Salamis; arrived Taku 09 Sep 1900 and to Tientsin 15 Sep 1900 followed by garrison and police duties in Peking against Boxer rebels; Emb. 02 April 1901 on SS Chingtu; arrived Sydney 25 Apr 1901; Disemb. 03 May 1901 after being quarantined and then discharged.



3561*

China War Medal 1900. J.P.Morrison, A.B., H.M.S.Protector. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$7,000

Able Seaman 1st Class John Patterson Morrison; Emb. 06 Aug 1900 on HMCS Protector; RTA 06 Jan 1901 on HMCS Protector.



3562*

China War Medal 1900. S.H.Priest, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Some rim digs and edge nicks, otherwise very fine.*

\$3,500

197 Able Seaman S.H.Priest was in the Ambulance unit of the NSW Naval Contingent; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

Samuel Horace Priest was Captain of The Newcastle Tramway Miniature Rifle Club which was officially opened on 6 March 1907. He was dismissed from his position as a tram driver at Port Macquarie in March 1911 because of breaches of rules in February of that year and his unsatisfactory record. The union appealed on his behalf but to no avail. He died at his home at Swansea on 17 February 1946. The funeral service was held at T.Moore's Private Chaplain at Hamilton and then to the Beresfield Crematorium. Members of the Belmont Branch No.11869 of the GUOOF of which Priest was a member were invited to attend the funeral.

Died at Peking While on Service to China War



3563*

China War Medal 1900. E.Rose, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$4,500

188 Able Seaman Elijah Rose of Newcastle, NSW, a member of A Coy NSW Naval Contingent, born 14Apr1864 near Singleton, NSW, the son of a lawyer; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; Died of pleurisy at Peking 06Jan1901 and was buried in the British cemetery alongside the fleet surgeon, Staff Surgeon John J.Steel.

With photo of grave, birth certificate and copy of newspaper death notice.

QSA to a 'Modest Hero'



3564*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 2 reverse), no clasps. 107A Corl E.C.Tatchell, Vic:Mtd:Rifles. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$400

Edward Charles Tatchell of Inglewood, Vic, born 28Nov1869, served with 1st Contingent Victorian Mounted Rifles in South Africa; wrote several letters home to Australia which were published in the Bendigo Advertiser; arrived as a Private, promoted to L/Cpl and then to Cpl in Apr1900, to Sgt in Aug1900 and then commissioned as Lieutenant; in one letter he wrote that he had been part of the force that relieved Colesburg inflicting heavy losses on the Boers and freeing many men, women and children; in a news report dated 30Jan1900 Lt Tatchell stated that he and Capt Pendlebury of No.4 Coy had an interview with Lord Roberts before leaving South Africa; by Dec1900 Tatchell was back in Australia and a news report headlined his interview as 'Lieutenant Tatchell A Modest Hero'; in Jan1901 he volunteered for the 5th Victorian Contingent to South Africa; prior to departure was given a reception at the Royal Hotel, Inglewood by the townspeople; on his return from South Africa in Apr1902 after service with 5th Contingent, he volunteered to serve again for the third occasion, this time with the Australian Commonwealth Contingent; he departed in May1902 and returned to Australia in Sep1902; Capt Tatchell, also served in WWI with 2nd Remount Unit as Adjutant and when this unit was demobilised he served as Adjutant with Sea Transport Service for voyage only; qualified for Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration on 30May1916; Disch.17Jun1916 as Medically Unfit.

3565

Singles: 1914-15 Star. 1820 Pte J Seymour 3/Bn A.I.F.; British War Medal 1914-18. 996 Pte W.Inglis 9 L.H.R. A.I.F.; Great Britain. Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 10800 Pte D Duncan York R. Second medal renamed, others impressed. *Two singles and a pair, very good - very fine*.

\$250

1820/1891 John Seymour, labourer, aged 27, born Barraba NSW; Enl.11Jan1915 Liverpool NSW; WIA 28Jul1915 Gallipoli GSW head; RTA 08May1916; Disch Medically Unfit 03Dec1916.

996A William Inglis, carpenter, aged 23; Enl.12Jan1915 at Port Melbourne; served at Gallipoli 25Oct1915; RTA 10Jul1919.

Together with Australian WWII and Vietnam cloth shoulder titles, badges and c1900 belt buckle.

3566

British War Medal 1914-18. 2341 Pte. C.Aubin. 2 Bn. A.I.F. Impressed. *Original ribbon with stain mark, medal toned uncirculated*.

\$100

Claude Aubin, draper and mercer, age 26, born near Wisbech, Cambridge, England and came to Australia at age 20; Enl.26May1915 at Liverpool, NSW; Emb.14Jul1915; to 2Bn at Gallipoli 04Nov1915; admitted 19 Gen Hosp Alexandria 24Dec1915 with bronchial catarrh; Invalided to Australia 20Jan1916 for 4 months change; Disch.16Apr1916 as Medically Unfit.

Claude Aubin enlisted together with his brother Cyril, age 30. They joined the same unit and had consecutive serial numbers, 2841 and 2842. The brothers embarked together and joined the 2nd Bn at Gallipoli. However, Claude suffered from an illness and eventually was invalided to Australia. His brother Cyril was killed in action in France on 19 July 1918 and was buried at Borre British Cemetery.

Together with research on both brothers and colour photos of Cyril's grave.

3567

Singles: Victory Medal 1914-19. 4478 Pte. H.L.Montague. 17Bn. A.I.F.; War Medal 1939-45. NX154451 P.B.Donohoe.; also unnamed medals, Defence Medal 1939-45, and War Medal 1939-45 (2). The named medals impressed. *Five single medals, the second medal missing suspension, all medals with short or missing ribbons, very fine - good very fine*.

\$80

Harold Leslie Montague, cabinet maker and french polisher, age 21, born at Annandale, Sydney, NSW; Enl.30Nov1915 at RAS Showground, Sydney, with 3 years service in Militia; Emb.09Apr1916; joined 17Bn in France 18Dec1916; to hospital 30Dec1916 Mumps; to hospital 31Jan1917 with Acute Gastric; RTA 22Jul1917 for change (Chronic Appendicitis); Disch.23Mar1918 Medically Unfit.

Peter Brian Donohoe, born 08Jun1918 at Wyalong, NSW; Enl.18Jul1943 at Port Moresby, Papua; Disch.10Apr1946 as Corporal ex 12 Aust Air Maint Pl ASC.

3568

Victory Medal 1914-19. 537 2-AM. A.C.Crichton. A.F.C. A.I.F. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$50

Arthur Charles Crichton, postal assistant, age 18, born at Donnybrook, Vic; WWI: Enl.07Jun1916 at Melbourne, Vic, with 2 years in 63 Bn Senior Cadets and one month in Citizen Forces 27 Signal Engineers still serving; to Signal School 12Jun-14Sep1916; Emb.25Oct1916; to 69 Aust Sqn RFC and after training as a wireless operator and detached for duty with 1st Aust Siege Bty in France 12Aug1917; attached for duty with 69 Sqn RFC 28Dec1917; WIA 29Apr1918 France but remained on duty; to 3Sqn AFC 03Feb1919; RTA 06May1919; WWII: Enl.04Jul1942 (V320539) at Richmond Vic. while working as a clerk at PMG Dept; to Lieut 25Feb1943 with 3 Aust LOC Signals; to R of O 28Feb1945; to Retired List 07Jul1950.

3569

Victory Medal 1914-19. 6840 Dvr E.W.Evans 4 F.A.B. A.I.F. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$100

6840 Dvr Ernest Wilfred Evans, Station Manager, aged 36 years, born Hawthorn Vic; Enl.11Aug1915; WIA 24Jul1918 France (gassed); RTA 17Feb1919.

Brother-in-law to Francis Bowyer Miller whose Exhibition and Agricultural Society award medals appear in the Australian Historical Medal section of this catalogue.

3570

Victory Medal 1914-19. 3662 Pte R.T.Vaughan. 25 Bn A.I.F. Impressed. *Small edge nick, otherwise good very fine.*

\$60

Together with Rising Sun collar badge and two bronze Australia shoulder titles.

Reginald Thomas Vaughan, labourer, age 18, born at Bega, NSW; Enl.14Sep1915 at Brisbane, Qld; Emb.03Jan1916; to 2 Pioneer Bn 13Mar1916; WIA 05Nov1916 GSW left eye, France; attached to 30 Trg Sqn AFC 14Sep1917; with 6 Trg Sqn AFC 24Apr1918; TOS No.1 two Sqn Stn from 6 Trg Sqn AFC 14Jul1918; RTA 11Dec1918 due to defective vision; Disch.19Apr1919 as Medically Unfit.

With copy of Service File.

**Son of Justice Gavan Duffy of High Court of Australia
KIA in France**



3571*

Memorial Plaque WWI, named to Desmond Gavan Duffy. A few small oxidation spots, otherwise extremely fine.

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Desmond Gavan Duffy, barrister-at-law, age 26, born at Caulfield, Melbourne, Vic, the son of Hon Justice Gavan Duffy of High Court of Australia; Enl.06Dec1915 at Casula, NSW in 3rd Div. Cyclist Coy, previous service with Melbourne University Rifles 18 months and Field Artillery, Melbourne 6 months; to 2Lieutenant 16Mar1916; Emb.18May1916; joined 20Bn in the field 23Oct1916; KIA 15Nov1916 France; Buried originally N.E. of Green Dump 1/2 mile W. of Longueval & 2 1/2 miles W.N.W. of Combles and later re-interred at Quarry Cemetery, 6 miles E. of Albert.

Rare Medal to an Australian Nurse with Dunsterforce



3572*

India General Service Medal 1908-35, (GVR Kaisar-I-Hind), - clasp - Afghanistan N.W.F. 1919. S-Nurse I.E.Pearce. A.A.N.S. Engraved and impressed and officially renamed. Court mounted, glue on back of ribbon where it has been glued to a board, nearly extremely fine.

\$2,500

Ex Downies Auction 1994 (sold for \$3,000).

Williams lists this medal as rare with only 7 issued to Australian nurses serving with Dunsterforce. In *Australians Awarded* by Clive Johnson, p210, he states only 8 awarded to Australians and explains the reason for renaming and gives some examples of the naming. One of the medals he mentions is that to Nurse I.E.Pearce.

Staff Nurse Pearce's medal was forwarded to Army Headquarters at Melbourne by the Under Secretary of State for India. The War Office, to whom the question of eligibility of an award to her was made, stated that she qualified for the British War Medal only, however, after the matter was referred to the India Office they stated she was entitled to the India General Service Medal. A letter dated September 1980 from the Australian Army stated that the above medal was her only entitlement for WWI service and she did not qualify for the British War Medal or the Victory Medal. With the lot there is a letter from professional dealers, Downie's of Melbourne, dated 20th October 1994 stating that this medal to Staff Nurse Ida Elizabeth Pearce has been verified by the Department of Defence as being officially re-named.

Ida Elizabeth Pearce, nurse, age 30, born at Crows Nest near Toowoomba, Qld; Enl.02Nov1918 having been a member of AANS 1st MD since 30Nov1917; Emb.09Nov1918 for India as Staff Nurse; posted to Freeman Thomas Hospital at Bombay 04Dec1918; posted to 43rd British General Hospital at Quetta 02Jun1919; Emb.03Sep1919 from Bombay for RTA; Disch.22Oct1919; WWII: Ida Elizabeth Horton Pearce (Q70215) mobilised and TOS 23Oct1940 as Sister Clerk; to T/Matron 01Jun1942; trf to AIF 22Sep1942 (QFX48911) with disability noted as 'over age' (age then was 54); to Major 23Mar1943; served in various military hospital, CCSs and camps in Australia; Appointment terminated 22Apr1944 as Major ex AANS HQ NC; to Retired List 28Apr1944; Died 01Jan1971.

Passed the Queensland State Nurses' Registration Examination held in March 1916 and qualified as a General Nurse. After WWI war service she returned to Queensland to work at St Martin's Hospital Brisbane and later as Matron at St Denis Private Hospital, Toowoomba. During WWII she served in Australia.

With research and two photos of the above medal.

3573

Singles: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Australia Service Medal 1939-45, obverse marked with R in centre; UN riband with Congo clasp; Australian Rising Sun hat badge (KC), collar badges (5, all KC); Australia titles (6), all badges and titles in oxidised bronze. *Fine - good very fine.* (16)

\$80

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

3574

Singles: 1939-45 Star. SX27299 W.G.Chalklen. Engraved.; Defence Medal 1939-45. VX121372 F.Reeves. Impressed. *Two single medals, the second with spotty marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$50

William George Chalklen, SX27299 (S42326), born 31Jan1914 at Prospect, Sth Aust; Enl.10Dec1942 at Keswick, Sth Aust; Disch.13Jan1945 as Corporal ex Base Supply Depot.

Fred Reeves VX121372, born 15Aug1908 at Reading, England; Enl.14Jan1943 at Puckapunyal, Vic; Disch.14Mar1946 as Corporal ex 107 Aust Gen Hosp.



3576*

Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, (EVIIR). Pte. A.Mason Natl. Guard. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$500

Together with N.S.W. Corrective Services Bicentennial Celebration medals, 1988, in bronze (35mm) (C.B93) (2).

Announced in Evening News Thursday 7 August 1902, p6, that the above medal was awarded to Private Alexander Mason, National Guard.

With research on the National Guard which was formed in 1897 consisting of old volunteers and men who had seen previous service.



3575*

General Service Medal 1915-62, (EIIIR), - clasp - Malaya. 3/10335 J.McCue. Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$250

James McCue 3RAR.



3577*

Victorian Local Forces, c1880s, badge for twenty years service, in gold (tested as 22ct, 47x59mm), pin back. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



3578*

Victorian Local Forces, c1880s, badge for fifteen years service, in gold (49x59mm). *Tip of lion's tail missing, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300

3579

Victorian Local Forces, c1880s, badge for five years service, in silver (46x58mm). *Repair to left side wreath, otherwise good very fine.*

\$50

3580

Victorian Local Forces, c1880s, badge for five years service, in silver (45x56mm). *No tail on lion, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$50



3581*

Victoria Volunteer Long and Efficient Service Medal, type 2 obverse, 'Pro Deo Et Patria'. Charles Carter, Private, 3rd. Battn, Inf. Bde. Impressed. *Double strike on the 'N' of Inf, a few small scratches, lacquered, otherwise very fine.*

\$850

3rd Battalion Infantry Brigade, Ballarat.



3582*

Australia Senior Cadets Commonwealth Military Competitions, Brigade Competitions 1912-13 Champion Team. Col Sgt. L.T.O. Blamires 47th Battn. Engraved. *Back of ribbon damaged, good very fine.*

\$400

Together with pendant in gilt with ornamental, circular frame (39mm) housing under Perspex a b&w photo of a young boy.

The 47th Battn were part of the 12th Brigade of 3rd Military District (Victoria).

L.T.O. Blamires later became an antique dealer. In March 1948 he was the victim of a robbery when thieves stole a large amount of cash, clothing, cutlery and silverware from his home in High Street, Malvern, Melbourne, Victoria.



lot 3583

3583*

Australia Senior Cadets Commonwealth Military Competitions, Brigade Competitions 1912-13 Champion Team. Cadet B.F.J.Dargon 33rd Battn. Engraved. *Ribbon poor, medal with some contact marks and a few very small edge nicks, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

The 33rd Battalion was in the 9th Brigade, 2nd Military District (NSW).

Served at Gallipoli and WIA but Forfeited any Claim to Service Medals due to Unsatisfactory War Record



3584*

Australia Senior Cadets Commonwealth Military Competitions, Brigade Competitions 1912-13 Champion Team. Cadet E.G.Helson 32nd Battn. Engraved. *Ribbon damaged on back, good very fine.*

\$400

The 32nd Battn were part of the 8th Brigade of 2nd Military District (NSW).

Pte E.G.Helson served in the AIF and qualified for the 1914-15 Star, the British War Medal 1914-18 and the Victory Medal 1914-19 however the Standing Medals Board ruled that, owing to his unsatisfactory war record combined with the fact that he did not rejoin his unit after being sentenced to 2 years detention on 2/7/18, Pte Helson forfeited any claim to the award of war medals.

Ernest George Helson, storeman, age 18, born at Camperdown, Sydney, NSW; Enl.01Mar1915 at Liverpool, NSW in 17 Bn, with previous service of 2 years in Senior Cadets and also in Militia; Emb.12May1915; ops in Gallipoli from 19Aug1915; WIA 29Aug1915 at Gallipoli near Hill 60, GSW left buttock; AWOL on several occasions in England in late 1915, 1916, 1917 and again in 1918; to hospital with VD 30Jun1916 and again 16Aug1916; to Army Ordnance Corps Depot 17Oct1916; to hospital with VD 24Feb1917; to camp Perham Downs 18Apr1917; to 63Bn 28Apr1917; Driver at Hurdcott 18May1917; convicted of stealing between 06Feb and 13Jun1918 and awarded 2 years imprisonment with hard labour at Wandsworth and then Lewes; sentence remitted from 05Jul1919 and RTA 06Jul1919; Disch.19Oct1919.

With research.

AUSTRALIAN GROUPS



3585*

Pair: Egypt Medal 1882-89, - clasp - Suakin 1885; Khedive's Star 1884-86. 1225 Cr. MakerSgt G.McCabe. N.S.W.Arty on first medal, second medal unnamed as issued. First medal officially engraved. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

\$3,000

Geoffrey (also known as George) McCabe, collar maker, age 29, born at Sydney, NSW; Enl.21Feb1885; Emb.03Mar1885; RTA 23Jun1885.

(Note: recorded on roll as George McCabe, Assistant Collar Maker)

With research.

WWI Captured in France and POW in Germany



3586*

Group of Four to WWI POW: China War Medal 1900; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. H.A.Holmesboy, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. on first medal, 189 Pte H.A.Holmesby. 30 Bn. A.I.F. on last three medals. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

\$5,000

Together with postcards including one showing the Springwood Honor Roll and two featuring a photo of Holmesby from POW camps in Germany; newspaper cuttings; Certificate of Service in N.S.W. Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps; Certificate of Service in N.S.W. Naval Contingent; telegram to Victoria Barracks, Sydney, advising Holmesby's son that he is reported missing; WWI AIF Certificate of Discharge; letter from King George V, 1918, that was sent to POWs on their release.

Horace Arthur Holmesby, painter, born 15Oct1878 at Rosedale, Adelaide, Sth Aust; served as an Able Seaman in NSW Nav Contgt to China; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu. WWI: Enl.19Jul1915 at Liverpool, NSW in 30Bn; Horace Holmesby was a widower when he enlisted and his next-of-kin is shown as his 10-year old son; Emb.20Jul1915; MIA 20Jul1916 and then reported captured at Lenantis in France and a prisoner of war in Germany at Dulmen, Westphalia and then Munster Lager 2 from 4 Sep1916; repatriated 02Dec1918 Dover; RTA 05Mar1919; Disch.30Aug1919; commemorated at The Australian Ex-Prisoners of War Memorial at Ballarat, Victoria; his name is recorded on the Springwood and District, NSW, Honor Roll unveiled at the Public School on Anzac Day 1921.

Together with research including copy of Service File.



3587*

Pair: China War Medal 1900; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR). L.Davis. A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt on first medal, A.B. L.Davis on second medal. The first medal renamed with the name engraved, the rank and unit impressed, the second medal impressed. *Fine.*

\$500

Louis Napoleon Davis, carpenter, born 15Aug1872 at Sydney, NSW; Emb.08Aug1900 as member of B Coy NSW Naval Contingent on SS Salamis; RTA 06Sep1900 sick via SS Airlie (SS Salamis did not arrive at Taku in China until 3 days later on 09Sep so Davis must have returned from a port en route such as Brisbane, The Philippines or Hong Kong); to RAN Brigade on full time duty at Newcastle, NSW 04Nov1907; Enl.01Oct1911 from RAN Brigade Staff as general workman and caretaker, Dept of the Navy Garden Island; sick 17-25Jan1914 due to tram accident; Re-Enl.01Oct1914; Re-Enl.01Oct1917 as Petty Officer Carpenter; 15May1919 allegations made against Lieutenant White (records indicate sailor had developed hysterical tendency and silent antagonism towards officer); Disch.15Jul1919.

Research notes that Long Service Medal not recorded on available documents however his service suggests that such an entitlement could be expected. Not on the China Medal Roll for the NSW Contingent. It is probable that Davis acquired the China Medal and had his name engraved thereon believing that his service qualified for the medal. It is also interesting that Davis attended the first China War NSW Contingent reunion in Sydney in 1903. His service records note that his service suffered from 'periodical mental derangement'.

Louis Napoleon Davis died at Belmore in 1935 at age 63. He was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Rookwood. Bretheren of Masonic Lodge Belmore No.244 of the UGL of NSW and officers and members of the M.U.I.O.O.F. Loyal Belmore Lodge 569 were invited to attend.

With research.

DSO to Fighting Camelier for Battle of Tel el Khuweilfe



3588*

DSO Group of Six to Camel Corps: Distinguished Service Order (GVR); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. First medal unnamed as issued, 5009 Sjt E.W.Dixon. 12/A.S.C. A.I.F. on second medal, Captain. E.W.Dixon. A.I.F. on third and fourth medals, V17506 E.W.Dixon on last two medals. All named medals impressed. *Swing mounted by INCE Bros, Tailors, Melbourne, the cypher on reverse of DSO is slightly rotated, otherwise very fine.*

\$18,000

Together with a silvered Australian Camel Corps collar badge, pin back but missing pin; also a spare MID emblem; stirrup from camel saddle.

DSO: LG 18/2/1918, p2156; CAG 12/12/1918, p2347, to Lt E.W.Dixon, Anzac Imperial Camel Corps. (For action at Tel El Khuweilfe)

Citation: For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. During an attack, the enemy in turn counter attacked on the flank of the battalion. He at once grasped the situation, took command of more than 200 men of various units, and held on to a portion of rising ground which was vital to the whole position. Having driven off the attack, he remained in command of the hill for two days, the retention of which vital point was entirely due to his personal example and courage.

MID: (First) LG 6/7/1917, p6772; CAG 2/9/1920, p1143, to 2Lt E.W.Dixon, 3rd Anzac Bn, Imperial Camel Corps (late Aust Light Horse). (Second) 14/6/1918, p6451; CAG 2/9/1920, p1144, to Lt E.W.Dixon, 3rd Anzac Bn, Imperial Camel Corps.

Ernest William Dixon, grazier and horse shipper, age 34, born at St Kilda, Vic; Enl.11Nov1914 at Melbourne, Vic, with previous service of 7 years with Madras Volunteer Guards, and to camp at Broadmeadows; to Sgt 10Dec1914 with 12 Coy ASC; Emb.02Feb1915 with 3 LH Bde Train; ops in Egypt from 02Mar1915; to RSM 03Jan1916; to 2/Lieut 01Sep1916; to 1st Camel Corps Bn 10Oct1916; to 3rd Anzac Camel Bn 01Nov1916; to 15LHR as Adjutant 01Jul1918; ceased ops in Sinai and Palestine 31Oct1918; RTA 29Apr1919 with 10LHR; Appt terminated 10Aug1919 and to Reserve of Officers; WWII: Enl.15Jul1941 at Royal Park, Vic and appt Captain; Disch.18Jan1944 as Captain ex 9 Garrison Bn; Died 01Mar1960 and was cremated at Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Vic.

In Bean's Official History of WWI Volume 7 he details Dixon's action at Tel El Khuweilfe on 6 November. The 1/1st Herefords were falling back with no officers when Dixon and about 30 of his men dashed out, waving his hat and led the British men back into the line. The next day Dixon led a force of the Camels against Tel El Khuweilfe and rushed up the slopes with bayonets and hand grenades, and after a brief struggle the Turks fled. Dixon is also mentioned in The Fighting Cameliers by Frank Reid, pp163/4 and 167.

Together with copy of Service File and other research and a medals storage wallet.

See also lot 3642 for various photos of Dixon's wartime service submitted by a different vendor.

Air Force MSM to Australian Flying Corps



3589*

Group of Four: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal (GVR). G.D.Rogers A.B. on first medal, 236 Cpl. G.D.Rogers. A.F.C. A.I.F. on second and third medals, 236 Cpl Mec: G.D.Rogers A.F.C. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Court mounted, contact marks and cleaned, otherwise fine.*

\$2,500

Awarded the 1914-15 Star as a Navy Able Seaman with Naval & Military Expeditionary Force to New Guinea and his other medals were awarded for service with the Australian Flying Corps, A.I.F.

MSM: LG 3/6/1919, p6918; CAG 113, 6/10/1919, p1465 awarded for services in Egypt.

George Denis Rogers, seaman, age 38, born at Bristol, England; Enl.14Jan1916 at Adelaide, Sth Aust, with service of 15 years RNR and in England volunteered to 7 months active service in New Guinea; appointed to No 1 Sqn Aust Flying Corps; to 2nd Corporal 01Mar1916; Emb.16Mar1916; attached to E Detachment Aircraft Park, Abbassia, Cairo 21Apr1916; many admissions to hospital including to 3AGH Suez Hospital 21Aug1916 with pleurisy and with Malaria 04Sep1916; severe reprimand 11Feb1917 for using improper language to a Senior NCO; to Cpl 01Mar1918; attached to HQ 5 Wing RFC 17Mar1918; to No 1 Sqn AFC 01Apr1918; detached to 14 Sqn RAF 07Aug1918; rejoined 1 Sqn AFC 22Aug1918; to Corporal Mechanic 13Dec1918; RTA 04Mar1919; Disch.28May1919.

With copy of Service File.



3590*

Trio to Nurse: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-19; Victory Medal 1914-19. S/Nurse. R.Allan. A.N.S. A.I.F. on first medal, Sister R.Allan. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$800

Together with embroidered Australian Army Nursing Service sleeve badge (KC).

Ruth Allan, nurse, age 37, born at Cooktown, Qld Enl.03Nov1915 in AANS and to 1AGH; Emb.10Nov1915 on HMAT Orsova ex Sydney; reported for duty at Heliopolis 27Mar1916; to Abbassia 20Jul1916; to England 05Oct1916; to France with 3AGH 29Dec1917; to 14Gen Hosp 03Apr1918; admitted to hospital 13Jun1918 with debility; rejoined unit 29Jun1918; RTA 07Nov1919; Disch.01Apr1920 Medically Unfit.

Ruth Allan trained as a nurse at Cairns Hospital in Queensland before enlisting in the AIF as a member of the Australian Army Nursing Service. After war service she returned to civilian nursing at the Rosemount Military Hospital and later became Matron of the Cairns District Hospital. She was then appointed Matron at the Emu Park Convalescent Home for 12 years until it closed in 1941. She then became Matron of the Rockhampton Benevolent Home for 18 months and was also a Vice President of the Emu Park Country Women's Association. Ruth Allan never married and she died on 12 August 1943 at Rockhampton and was buried at the South Brisbane Cemetery.

With copy of group portrait of 1AGH nurses including Sister R.Allan.



3591*

Trio to Nurse: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Sister. W.Fillans. A.N.S. A.I.F. on first medal, Sister. W.Fillans. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, Extremely fine.*

\$800

Together with embroidered Australian Army Nursing Service sleeve badge (KC).

Wilhelmina (Mina) Fillans, born in 1884 at Paisley, Scotland; passed the examination for membership as a general Nurse of the Australasian Trained Nurses' Association on 5Dec1911; Enl.24Nov1914; Emb.28Nov1914 with 2AGH; served in Egypt Jan1915 to Mar1916, served in England and France Mar1916 to Nov1918; RTA 03May1919; Disemb.25May1919; Appt terminated 27Oct1919; married John Swanton at Ashfield, Sydney, NSW in 1919 taking up residence at Arncliffe, Sydney, NSW; Died 01Sep1966 at Arncliffe.

With research.



3592*

Trio to WIA at Gallipoli: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 720 Pte H.G.Mackay. 5/Bn. A.I.F. on first medal, Lieut. H.G.Mackay. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, toned, very fine.*

\$750

Harold George Mackay, ironmonger, age 26, born at Moonee Ponds, Vic; Enl.18Aug1914 at Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic; Emb.21Oct1914; WIA 07Jun1915 GSW left side (slight) and arm, Gallipoli and to hospital at Malta 07Jun1915; to Dardanelles 19Jul1915; to Cpl 11Aug1915; to Sgt 01Sep1915; to 2/Lieut 04May1917; to Lieut 28Sep1917; attended 17th Rifle Course at Aust School of Musketry, Tidworth 17Jan-16Feb1918 and qualified 1st Class with fair working knowledge of Lewis Gun; 19Jun-23Sep1918 at 1st A.D.H (VD); studied poultry farming at University College, Reading 18Mar-28May1919 and then extended to 28Aug1919 with good performance record and very satisfactory results obtained; RTA 27Dec1919; Disch.11Feb1920.

After discharging in Australia, Harold Mackay went to New Zealand in March 1920 and lived at Levin and that vicinity. In 1946 he underwent medical examinations at Palmerston North to claim a disability due to war service and the resulting X-rays showed that he still had a bullet lodged in his lumbar region from when he was wounded at Gallipoli in 1915. The Medical Superintendent reported that Mackay's disability was the result of war service and that he was only fit for light employment.

With copy of Service File and photos.

3593

Trio to Light Horse: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1090 Pte A.McLellan 9 L.H. RGT A.I.F. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$750

1090 Pte Alexander McLellan, Commission Agent, age 35 years, born Port Fairy Vic; Enl.30Dec1914 Melbourne; service at Gallipoli 25Oct1915; RTA 09Sep1919; Disch.10Jan1920.

Military Cross for Action at Polygon Wood



3594*

MC Trio to WWI WIA: Military Cross (GRI); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Capt. R.A.Holmes 8th F.C. Engrs. A.I.F. on first medal, Captain R.A.Holmes. A.I.F. on last two medals. First medal engraved, last two medals impressed. *Ribbon on first medal damaged, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$3,500

Together with 5th Australian Divisional Engineers Aquatic Sports bronze prize medal (48mm), Corbie - Somme - France 3-7-17, reverse engraved, 'Officers/ Sculling Race./R.A.Holmes', in original circular case of issue; Military Cross original case of issue.

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 108 (lot 3670).

MC: Fifth Supplement No.30389 to LG 16/11/1917; CAG No.31 7/3/1918.

Recommendation by Lt-Col A.B. Carey C.R.E. 5th Aust Div and signed by Maj-Gen J.T. Hobbs : 'At Polygon Wood during recent operations this Officer was in charge of the pushing up of R.E. Stores from Hooze to forward R.E. Dump. On the night of 24/25th. Sept. when planking material was urgently required on the Chateau Wood Road, heavy shelling of the main road and the rear end of the Chateau Wood Road was going on, traffic was blocked and the congestion was so serious that it seemed as if no stores could be got up. Despite the heavy shelling Lieut. Holmes went out on the road with a total disregard of personal safety - worked so coolly and indefatigably that he managed to get the roads clear enough to enable important stores for communications for the advance to be sent up despite casualties to his transport section. Following this up on the next night Lieut. Holmes again, when heavy shelling was in progress, asserted his personality and kept his wagons going despite the fire, thus enabling further supplies to be sent up to the forward R.E. Dump. His fine example and coolness on this road on these nights of heavy shelling resulted in the accumulation of most valuable material for the subsequent consolidation. He has since been wounded.'

Robert Arbuthnot Holmes, Staff Surveyor - Lands Department NSW, age 38, born at Levuka on the island of Ovalau, Fiji; Enl.04Aug1915 at Warwick Farm Depot, NSW; previous service in Senior Cadets and a member of militia - Murwillumbah Rifle Club; 2Lt 01Dec1915 with 13th Reinforcements 1 Fd Coy Engrs; Emb.17Dec1915; Lt 20Jul1916; WIA 29Sep1917 GSW left thigh (severe), Polygon Wood, France and transferred to England; T/Capt 08Jul1918; RTA 08May1919 as Captain; Appointment terminated 18Aug1919.

Chaplain Served in Two Wars

- Conducted Commemorative Service at St Andrew's Cathedral for Hospital Ship Centaur



3595*

Group of Seven to a Chaplain: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. Chaplain. M.G.Hinsby. A.I.F. on first two medals, NX76219 M.G.Hinsby on last five medals. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, extremely fine.*

\$2,000

Together with WWII tropical uniform epaulettes for Army Captain of the Chaplain's Corps in khaki cotton with two black cotton stripes and with black pips and bronzed Australia titles; a pair of WWI fibre compound dog tags; a pair of WWII fibre compound dog tags; Returned for Active Service badge (AIF), reverse numbered 162193; riband for first two medals; riband for last four medals.



Montague Golden Hinsby, clerk in Holy Orders, age 30, born at Isleworth, London, England; Enl.18Jul1917 at NSW in Chaplain's Dept while serving as a Lieutenant with Senior Cadets Area 41A; Appt'd Chaplain 4th Class 01Aug1917; Emb.01Aug1917; attached Engineer Training Depot 12Oct1917; to 5 Training Bn 26Oct1917; to France and attached 13Bn 15Dec1917; to 36 Heavy Arty Gp 26Aug1918; RTA 12Jun1919; Appt terminated 10Sep1919. WWII: Enl.24Jul1941; Appt'd Chaplain 4th Class 29Aug1941; Emb.06Jan1942 as Chaplain of 2/1st Hospital Ship Manunda; WIA 19Feb1942 but remained on duty; on leave 27Mar-10Apr1942; Appt terminated 28Nov1943; to Retired List 29Nov1943.

Prior to returning to Australia, Rev M.G.Hinsby, the rector of St Stephen's Church of England, Penrith, NSW was a guest of Canon Byard at the Church of England, Penrith, England where he was entertained and shown the sights of the original Penrith. On his return, one of Rev Hinsby's appointments was that of Secretary of the Anglican Church Missionary Society. In February 1919 took up an appointment as rector at St Anne's Church of England, Ryde, NSW. In October 1921 at this church he unveiled an Honor Roll in front of a very large attendance including many veterans.

In March 1925 at Liverpool Camp, Major General Sir Charles Rosenthal presented the King's colours which were consecrated by Rev M.G.Hinsby, former Chaplain 13 Bn AIF, to 36 Bn (Ashfield). In December 1926, Rev Hinsby, now the rector of the Church of England at Hunter's Hill, lost his father, Mr J.Golden Hinsby a former Town Clerk of Annandale, NSW, who was fatally injured when he was hit by a car in Parramatta Road near Bland Street, Ashfield. In April 1938 at the unveiling of a plaque commemorating the building of new class rooms at Trinity Grammar School, Summer Hill, NSW, messages from the founder and others associated with the school were read by the Rev M.G.Hinsby. When the school first opened in February 1913, Rev Hinsby had been one of two parish curates who assisted with teaching students.

In May 1950 a service at St Andrew's Cathedral to commemorate the sinking of the hospital ship Centaur was conducted by Rev M.G.Hinsby, former chaplain of the hospital ship Manunda. Rev Hinsby had previously been an Honorary Canon at St Andrew's in 1941.

With research.



3596*

Trio: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal; Citizens of Lidcombe Tribute Medal. 32104 Dvr T.G.Richardson 2 F.A.B. A.I.F. on first two medals, last medal 'A tribute/from the Citizens/at Lidcombe/on his return/from/Active Service'. First two medals impressed, third medal engraved. *Very fine.*

\$450

32104 Dvr Thomas George Richadson, coach builder, age 33 years, born Sydney; Served 7 years in 5th Battery National Guard 1st Inf; WWI: Enl.03Oct1916 Sydney Showgrounds Camp; WIA (gassed) 22Mar1918 France; RTA 20Jun1919; Disch.2MD, date not recorded.

3597

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 7180 Pte A.Burge. 34 Bn. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Second medal with incorrect ribbon and both ribbons damaged, first medal cleaned and now re-toning, very fine.*

\$100

Albert Burge, carter, age 27, born at Cooks Hill, Newcastle, NSW; Enl.04Feb1918 at Newcastle, NSW; Emb.28Feb1918 as Private with 19Bn; to 45Bn 05Jun1918; to France 15Jul1918; to 45Bn 21Jul1918; hospitalised several times with total VD period 68 days; RTA 06Sep1919 and Disemb.24Oct1919; Disch.04Dec1919; Died 24 Jul1922; Buried at the Catholic Cemetery at Sandgate; invited to attend the funeral were family and friends as well as officers and members of the City of Newcastle Lodge G.U.U.O.F. and members of the Newcastle and District Trolley Draymen and Carter Union.

Albert Burge arrived home from active service to Newcastle on Friday night 24 October 1919 and was met by the Mayoress, Mrs J.Lott, members of the Southern Cross League and the Welcome Home Committee and then taken to the home of his aunt, Mrs J.Perry, where a reception was provided with food and music. He was also a guest at a welcome home banquet at the School of Arts at Carrington staged by the Welcome Home Committee on Saturday 29 November 1919.

In February 1901 Albert Burge, aged 9, along with two other children was charged under the provisions of the Industrial Schools Act as they were members of a gang of juvenile housebreakers and accordingly they were ordered to be placed on board the nautical training ship Sobraon. As an adult, Albert Burge was charged and pleaded guilty to riotous behaviour in Hunter Street, Newcastle on 8 November 1920 for damaging a pane of glass and was fined one pound with two pounds damages. Then again he was tried for an event the day before when he had been spoken to about his behaviour in the Federal Hotel and struck the man who subsequently forcibly removed Burge from the hotel. On this occasion he was acquitted.

Once again Burge was in trouble during the Christmas period in 1920 when he was tried at Newcastle Court on 20 December for behaving in a riotous manner in Maitland Road, Tighe's Hill. It seems that a large brawl erupted outside the Federal Hotel between returned soldiers. Several people were charged and found guilty. Albert Burge pleaded not guilty and claimed a man named David Jones called him a 'nigger' (on Burge's enlistment documents he is recorded as having dark complexion, dark eyes and dark hair) and slapped him on the face. This was corroborated by a witness to the event. David Jones claimed that Burge came up to him and asked him if he wanted to fight and then struck him. Burge was fined ten shillings or alternatively 3 days imprisonment.



3598*

Pair to Chaplain: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Chaplain J.Smiley. A.I.F. Impressed. *Display mounted, back of ribbons sticky, medals cleaned, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Together with Christian Chaplain's hat badge (missing lugs).

John Smiley, clergyman, age 50, born at Londondeery, County Derry, Ireland; Enl.16Jan1916 while at The Manse, Sandringham, Vic and appointed Chaplain 4th Class (Presbyterian); Emb.08Feb1916 on Warilda and RTA 12May1916 on hospital ship Karoola on duty as Transport Staff; Emb.06Jun1916 on Wandilla; served in England, Egypt and France with 31Bn, 1AGH, 1/ADBD; RTA 12Apr1918 as Chaplain on duty for voyage; Appointment terminated 21Nov1918 Medically Unfit with diabetes and eczema; Died 30Jan1951 at his home at Hampton, Vic; Buried at the Old Cheltenham Cemetery.

Rev. John Smiley was clerk of the presbytery of Melbourne South and pastor of the Sandringham Presbyterian Church. During WWII he came out of retirement and in the absence of ministers on active service he was acting minister of both Mooroopna and Shepparton parishes.

With family photo in uniform and Service File.

DFC to Pathfinder



3599*

Group of Six: Distinguished Flying Cross (GRI); 1939-45 Star; France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. The first medal with 1945 engraved on reverse of lower arm, the second and third medals unnamed as issued, 424583 R O George on fourth to sixth medals. All named medals impressed. *The DFC in case of issue, the other medals swing mounted, extremely fine.*

\$4,000

Together with original Navigator's embroidered brevet.

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 108 (lot 3701).

DFC: LG 22/5/1945, p2625; CAG 7/6/1945, p1263.

Citation: Flight Lieutenant George has completed numerous operations against the enemy, in the course of which he has invariably displayed the utmost fortitude, courage and devotion to duty.

The award was presented to Flt Lt George by the Governor-General at Government House, Sydney, NSW on 09Aug1946.

Reginald Owen George, clerk, born 03Nov1922 at Sydney, NSW; Enl.15Sep1942 at No.2 Recruiting Centre, Sydney, NSW as Airman; at the time was a member of 1st Aust Army Tank Bn, (Enl. 20Oct1941 and Disch.02Oct1942); Emb.25May1943 for training under EATS; Disch.11Nov1943 as Airman; Apptd Pilot Officer 12Nov1943; attachments RCAF, Canada, 25May-14Dec1943 and RAF, UK, 14Dec1943-12Sep1945; Appt'd Flying Officer 12May1944; served with - 11Jan1944 9 (O) AFU, 29Feb1944 18OTU, 18May1944 11 Base, 14Jul1944 550 Sqn (Lancaster Bomber Sqn -15sorties), 17Sep1944 582 Sqn (Lancaster Bomber Pathfinder Force - 35 sorties), 04Jun1945 11PDRC; RTA and 12Sep1945 2FD; Disch.28Sep1945.

Reginald George had two brothers who served in WWII, Flt Lt Percy Alexander George RAAF and Pte Leslie Harold George AIF.



3600*

Group of Six: 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. J.E.Roberts. M.N. The first and fourth medals engraved, the rest impressed. *Swing mounted, the ribbon on last medal with slight damage, some contact marks on last two medals, otherwise good very fine.*

\$250

Together with set of swing mounted miniatures for first five medals; USA, Merchant Marine Combat Bar and Pacific War Zone Bar mounted as a pair; USA riband bar for the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal and another unidentified riband.

John Edward Roberts, born 1923 at Sydney, NSW; Engaged 07Mar1944 at Sydney, NSW; last engagement 28Sep1945 in the capacity of Fireman on SS Katoomba.



3601*

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star, - clasp - 8th Army; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX52987 L.W.Firkin. All medals impressed. *Court mounted, extremely fine.*

\$200

Leslie William Firkin, born 15Mar1918 at Swansea, NSW; Enl.05Jul1940 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW; Disch.12Nov1945 as Private ex 9 Aust Div Supp Col.

With research.

3602

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; (War Medal 1939-45 missing, ribbon only present); Australia Service Medal 1939-45. First and third medals unnamed, M.12046 W.Sueker on second medal, J.J.Hartley. R.A.N.V.R. on last medal. The named medals impressed. *Swing mounted with ribbon for War Medal 1939-45 only present, some edge damage to first and last ribbons, contact marks on last medal, otherwise very fine - good very fine.*

\$100

Together with swing mounted matching set of five miniatures including the War Medal 1939-45; ribbon bar for first four medals including the War Medal 1939-45; RSL Life Member badge, reverse inscribed 'J.J.Hartley 18.2.84'.

John James Hartley (PM3325), born 10Feb1921 at Marrickville, Sydney, NSW; Enl.31Jan1941 at Port Melbourne, Vic; to Sub/Lieut 26Jan1942; to Lieutenant 26Jul1944; saw sea service on HMAS Kybra 18Aug-08Sep1941, HMAS Bingera 23Mar-03Apr1942 and illegible name on service record 01-27Jun1942; Disch.10Oct1946 as Lieutenant ex HMAS Lonsdale.

3603

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Defence Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX72006 F.W.Waters. All medals impressed. *The last medal missing ribbon, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Frederick William Waters, licensed victualler, born 26Oct1913 at Sydney, NSW; Enl.26Mar1941 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW when residing at Barradine, NSW; Emb.02Sep1941; returned to Australia and placed on the seriously ill list (nephritis chronic) 28Feb1943; to be discharged as Medically Unfit 08Mar1943; discharge deferred and trf'd to dangerously ill list 19Mar1943; Died of syncope (lack of blood flow to brain causing cardiac failure) 21Mar1943 as Bombardier ex 2/1 Field Regt, his death coincidental with the sounding of the Last Post at Concord Military Hospital; the funeral service was held at the Kinselas' funeral parlour chapel at Darlinghurst, Sydney and then at Rookwood Crematorium, Rookwood, Sydney, NSW, the service was conducted by Rev. Stewart of Holy Trinity Church who had previously officiated at the marriage of the late Frederick Waters and Mrs Grace Waters at St Phillip's Church, Church Hill, Sydney; a representative of the R.S.S.A.I.L.A delivered an oration and also in attendance was a representative of Masonic Lodge Hurstville No.282 of which Frederick was a member; Recorded on the Roll of Honour at Dunedoo, NSW and the Australian War Memorial.

3604

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia War Medal 1939-45. Q1735 V.J.Brooks. All medals impressed. *Court mounted, good extremely fine.*

\$120

Together with a pair of dog tags on neck cord, both inscribed, 'Q1735/Brooks.V.J/R.C.' on one side and 'A.2' on other side.

Vincent James Brooks, born 30Jun1920 at Brisbane, Qld; Enl.24Mar1941 at Manly, Qld; Disch.24Apr1946 as Private ex 16 Works Company.

With basic research.

3605

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. V30155 E.J.Wadsley. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$250

Edward James Wadsley, born Carrum, Vic; Enl.28Jun1940 at Shepparton, Vic; Corporal 28Jun1940, Sergeant 17Jun1942; Served with ANGAU; died of sickness 8th March 1945 in New Guinea; buried in Lae War Cemetery Grave T.C.10.

Together with some research and photograph.

3606

Trio: Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX143375 G.E.Poole. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Together with sweetheart badge being an Artillery gunner's badge above an Australia shoulder title and with enamel colour patch of RAA 2nd Aust Div in centre, gilt with pin back; tie bar for 104 Tank Attack with same colour patch as previous in enamel, all under epoxy on a gilt backing; Life Member Chatswood Willoughby RSL Club lapel badge; RSL lapel badge (3 figure type) (QC); North Sydney Anzac Memorial Club tie pin; Collaroy S.L.S.C. lapel badge; Lions International lapel badge; O.S.U. lapel badge (student union); 100% Attendance slide attachment with figure 2 (made in Mexico).

George Edgar Poole (N206338); born 24Nov1923 at Strathfield, NSW; Enl.12Aug1942 (NX143375) at Melville, WA; Disch.24Jul1946 as Sergeant ex 11 Aust Workshop & Park Coy.

On his return from Borneo, Sgt G.E.Poole was given a surprise welcome home party by his parents at the Pickwick Club. Among the guests were Marjorie Prowse and Barbara James who had recently returned from England where they were with the British Entertainment Unit. In 1952 George Edgar Poole was admitted as a solicitor of the Supreme Court of NSW having served articles with Edgar Newman Poole.



3607*

Group of Six: Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; General Service Medal 1918-62 - clasp - Borneo; Defence Force Service Medal (EIR); Australian Defence Medal; Malaysia Pinjat Jasa Medal. First, second and last medals unnamed, Sub Lt J.M.Riley R.N. on third medal, J.M.Riley R.A.N. on fourth medal, and E106860 J.M.Riley on fifth medal. Third medal impressed, fourth medal engraved, and fifth medal engraved, a renamed, official correction; also an additional single unnamed War Medal 1939-45. *Group plus a single, very fine.*

\$650

3608

Pair: Vietnam Medal 1964-73; South Vietnam Campaign Medal 1964-72, - clasp - 1960-. 54803 R.W.Varlow D. Both medals pantograph engraved and both are duplicates as indicated by D. *Toned extremely fine.*

\$100

Sapper Raymond William Varlow RAE, born 17Oct1946 at York, Yorkshire, England; served in Vietnam with 21 Engineer Support Troop 25May-05Dec1966.

Ex I.S.Wright.

Bravery Awards to Most Decorated Officer in Tasmania Police Force



3609*

Bravery awards to Tasmanian Police Officer: George Medal (EIIR Dei Gratia); Royal Humane Society of Australasia Silver Medal with ribbon brooch bar. Hilton Frank Alomes on first medal, H.F. Alomes 1.3.59 on reverse of second medal. Both medals officially engraved. *The suspension loop on the first medal is distorted, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

\$15,000

Together with cases for both medals; two framed photos each featuring H.F. Alomes in police service; five large albums of the most comprehensive record of a medal recipient ever seen, and featuring newspaper clippings, photos, documents, and reports relating not only to the above awards but to Constable Alomes career with the Tasmania Police Force, noted one handwritten letter dated 28 November 1960 to Constable Alomes from Lord Rowallan, Governor of Tasmania advising of the award by Her Majesty to him of the George Medal for his gallantry and devotion in the rescue operations during the floods in the Derwent Valley. Similar letters of congratulations are noted from other important people including the Commissioner of Tasmania Police. Also noted an official, printed invitation from the Commissioner of Police for Inspector H.F. Alomes (G.M.) and Mrs Alomes to attend a reception for Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II and His Royal Highness Prince Philip The Duke of Edinburgh at the Police Academy Rokeby 5 October 1981.

GM: Tasmanian Gazette Vol. CCXV 30/11/1960, No. 13,520, to Constable Hilton Frank Alomes.

Citation: On the night of April 22-April 23, the Derwent River and its tributary, the Styx River, overflowed their banks simultaneously causing a record flood of unprecedented rapidity, and bridges, roads, buildings and houses were swept away.

Because of darkness, the violent current, estimated at 15 knots, and floating debris, which included logs, timber and buildings, obstructions such as tree tops and articles floating under water, dead stock, entangled masses of hop poles and wires, and live high tension cables, the acts of rescue were carried out under extremely hazardous conditions.

Constable Hilton Frank Alomes, who was the police officer at Bushy Park, first warned residents of the district of the possibility of flood, and during its event set forth at 2 a.m. on April 23 in a small boat to give assistance in answer to cries of distress.

After being swept away by the current Constable Alomes, with a companion, succeeded in checking his craft, and at daybreak worked his boat back to the scene of greater danger to effect a hazardous rescue. Without regard to the wet and cold he directed and took part in other rescue operations. Constable Alomes then applied himself without thought of rest to the relief of distress, and by his leadership and example made a major contribution to the establishment of good order throughout the whole district.

The George Medal presentation was made by Lord Rowallan, His Excellency the Governor of Tasmania on 23 June 1961 at Government House, Hobart, Tasmania

RHSA Silver Medal: For rescue of John Bitte from the foot of a waterfall in the Professor Range-Henty River area on 1st and 2nd March 1959. Sergeant C.W. Byrne and Dr J.W. Wirtz who assisted in this rescue were also awarded the Society's Silver Medal.

The RHSA Silver Medal presentation was made by Lord Rowallan, His Excellency the Governor of Tasmania on 19 August 1961 at Boyer Oval, New Norfolk, Tasmania.

RHSA Certificate of Merit (not included with lot, location unknown): For rescue of Joyce Gittus and Maxwell Henry Gittus from a hop kiln at Bushby Park during heavy floods on 22 April 1960. Mr G.T. Rumley who assisted with the rescue was also awarded a Certificate of Merit.

The RHSA Certificate of Merit presentation was made by Lord Rowallan, His Excellency the Governor of Tasmania on 19 August 1961 at Boyer Oval, New Norfolk, Tasmania. Constable Alomes thus made history by becoming the first Tasmanian Police officer to receive two awards at the same time for different acts of gallantry.

Hilton Frank Alomes served two years with Royal Australian Navy before joining the Tasmania Police Force on 12 Aug 1955; passed Senior Constable exam 17 Nov 1963; promoted to Senior Constable 23 Dec 1965; Authority dated 15 Jun 1966 granted to 'Demand Admittance to Licensed Houses'; passed Sergeant's exam 15 Sep 1966; transferred to Sergeant of the Watch at Hobart Dec 1970; passed Inspector examination 09 Sep 1971; transferred to New Norfolk 24 Nov 1971 and rank of Senior Sergeant; promoted to rank of Inspector 14 Mar 1974; transferred to St Marys 24 Jun 1974; transferred to Hobart (No 1 Division) 26 Nov 1975; appointed Justice of the Peace 11 Oct 1978; head of Hobart police division for 6 years before he retired 12 Oct 1983 and was former officer-in-charge of crime prevention in the state (appointed 05 Aug 1966) and during this time he wrote a regular newspaper column titled, 'Police Beat'; died 31 Dec 1986, suddenly, in Melbourne at age 61 and buried at Copping Cemetery, Copping, Tasmania after a service at All Saints' Anglican Church, South Hobart.

Bravery Awards to 17-Year Old 'Bravest of the Brave' for Saving Children from a House Fire



3610*

Bravery awards to 17-year old South Australian: Bravery Medal; Royal Humane Society Stanhope Gold Medal, edge impressed S&Sn (Spink & Son) and hallmarked for 375 (9ct) gold. Anthony Shane Day on back of suspender bar of first medal, Anthony Shane Day 7 July 1997 on second medal. Both medals officially engraved. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$15,000

Together with,

- 1) Original case for Bravery Medal including miniature medal, riband bar with emblem and lapel badge.
- 2) Original case by Spink & Son for Stanhope Gold Medal.
- 3) Original bestowal certificate for Bravery Medal together with booklets and photo all in original presentation binder.
- 4) Framed copy of the above bestowal certificate.
- 5) Framed photo of Bravery Medal presentation to Anthony Shane Day by His Excellency the Governor of South Australia.
- 6) Research that includes newspaper articles; letters of gratitude; papers from ceremonies at Town Hall 14 September 1998 and Government House 8 September 1999; letters of 'Thanks' from Soraya Spencer's Class at Dawson Park Primary School (various hand-written letters in coloured pencil from young children); miscellaneous documents.

Bravery Medal: granted 19/5/1999 to Anthony Shane Day in recognition of an act of bravery in hazardous circumstances.

Citation: On the morning of 7 July 1996, Mr Day rescued two children from a burning building at Davoren Park.

Mr Day, on hearing screams, was alerted to a fire in the house across the road. On running to assist, he saw a woman lying down in the front yard and heard her screaming that her three children were still inside. Mr Day then heard screams coming from within the house. He immediately entered the house through the front door. Thick smoke made breathing difficult, forcing Mr Day to crawl on his hands and knees. Mr Day crawled into the lounge room that was located at the front of the house. Mr Day called out to the children in an attempt to locate them as the smoke had reduced visibility considerably. He found a small girl in the corner of the room. Mr Day picked her up and ran with the child out through the front entrance. Mr Day handed the child to the mother and immediately re-entered the house, crawling again on his hands and knees until he located a small boy under the window in the lounge room. Mr Day picked up the boy and ran outside. Mr Day, believing the third child was still trapped in another part of the house, ran around to the back of the house to attempt a re-entry but, on arrival, saw the third child being brought safely outside.

By his actions, Mr Day displayed considerable bravery.

Medal presented to Mr Day by His Excellency the Governor of South Australia on 8 September 1999 at Government House, Adelaide, South Australia.

RHS (UK) Stanhope Gold Medal - awarded in 1997.

The Royal Humane Society of Australasia awarded Anthony Shane Day, chef, aged 17 years, of Andrews Farm, SA the Clarke Silver Medal (award no 10337) in 1997 for his brave actions and also advised him that the details of the rescue would be forwarded to London for consideration for the Stanhope Gold Medal, a Royal Humane Society (UK) award, open for competition amongst all Commonwealth Societies since 1962.

Case submitted by RHSA to RHS (UK) for the Stanhope Gold Medal 1997.

Place/Time: Pix Road, Davoren Park, South Australia.

Conditions: House fire.

Salvor: Anthony Shane Day (17) Chef.

Saved: Soraya Yardley (5), Joshua Yardley (4), Natasha Yardley (2).

Summary: Day heard a woman screaming from across the road and saw that her house was on fire. He ran to the woman, who was crying out for her three children still in the house. He could hear the children screaming from within the house.

With thick black smoke billowing through the front door, Day ran into the house where he was forced to his hands and knees by the suffocating smoke, and began crawling around the lounge room yelling for the children as he went. He eventually found Soraya huddled in a corner, picked her up, ran out through the front door and put her on the lawn near her mother. He immediately re-entered the burning house and, again crawling on the floor, found Joshua under the lounge room window and carried him to safety. Fearing that the third child was still in the house, he then ran to the back of the house and saw two other men rescuing her. All were taken to hospital and treated for smoke inhalation, burns, cuts and bruises. The house was destroyed by fire.

Day also awarded the Clarke Medal in Silver of the RHSA, although this was purely a symbolic award and not actually presented.

Subsequently his nomination for the Stanhope Gold Medal was selected and he was presented with that medal rather than the Clarke Medal since the Stanhope award is the senior of the two.

The Stanhope Gold Medal was presented to Anthony Shane Day by His Excellency the Honourable Sir William Deane, AC, KBE, Governor-General of Australia on 14 September 1998 at Adelaide Town Hall, Adelaide, South Australia.

At that time, only one other South Australian (Trevor Allen Viney in 1989) had been a recipient of the Stanhope Gold Medal. In the words of the South Australian Police Commissioner, Mr Mal Hyde, Mr Day was the 'bravest of the brave'. And the rescued children's mother, Mrs Anja Spencer said, 'I was in the bedroom and woke to the smell of smoke. I smashed the lounge room window and screamed for help. I remember seeing Anthony (Mr Day) running across the street buttoning his shirt. Anthony risked his life for my kids and I think he's just great.'

3611

Assorted military items, includes Victoria Cross, reverse marked COPY; N.S.W. issued commemorative medal for Greek Resistance 1941-1945, with suspension ribbon; case for the Australian Defence Medal including riband bar (2, one full size and one miniature), full size ribbons for Australian Defence Medal (2) and Department of Defence slip still in case; ribbons for Anniversary of National Service 1951-1972 (2, one full size, one miniature); riband for Australian Defence Medal and Anniversary of National Service 1951-1972; riband for 1939-45 Star and Pacific Star; another for 1939-45 Star (very faded); various long and short lengths of ribbon for WWII stars and medals (8 different); WWII brochure 'Guidance in the Wearing of Campaign Stars, Defence and War Medals'; Australian Rising Sun badge (KC) in oxidised bronze, by Stokes & Sons, Melbourne; Australian Military Forces large brass button (KC); small Australia Navy buttons (KC) in gilt brass (2). *Fine - uncirculated.* (lot)

\$60

OTHER COMMONWEALTH

3612

African medals, Malawi, Republic Medal 1966; Police 10 Years Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, named to Const. Bartumeyo.; Zaire, Order of Civil Merit 2nd Class (silver); another, 3rd Class (bronze), both without ribbon. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$50

3613

Group of Six: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star, - clasp - 8th Army; Italy Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; New Zealand War Service Medal 1939-45. Unnamed as issued. *Court mounted, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$120

3614

Indian Army Meritorious Service Medal. 2257 Dfdr. Gira Singh, A.C. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$60

Daffadar (equivalent rank to Cavalry Sergeant) Gira Singh, Armoured Corps.

3615

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 (South African pattern). Burg. D.J. Van Tonder 9DE Infanterie. on first medal, Burg. D.J. Van Tonder 7DE Z.A.1. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

Together with original issue boxes, both damaged, the first marked No. 784 D.J. van Tonder, 9de Infanterie and the box No. 8861, the second marked No. 784 D.J. van Tonder, 7de Z.A.I. and the box No.12993.

Burger (Citizen) Daniel Johannes van Tonder 9DE Infanterie (9th Infantry) and also 7DE Z(uid) A(frikaansche) I(nfanterie) (7th South African Infantry).

3616

Pair: War Medal 1939-45; Africa Service Medal 1939-45. 235173 D.P. Du Toit. Both medals impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$50

Private Daniel Petrus Du Toit, age 51; Enl.17Jul1940 in 84th Base Works Company; Disch.16Jul1945.



3617*

John Chard Decoration, with voided acorn on suspender and medal stamped on reverse near bottom edge, silver, bottom edge impressed with number 13065. *Some contact marks on reverse and thin scratch on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



3618*

John Chard Decoration, un-voided acorn on suspender and no rim on reverse, in chromed brass. *Extremely fine*.

\$100



3619*

John Chard Medal, voided acorn on suspender, in bronze, bottom edge impressed with number 1370. *Good very fine*.

\$90

3620

South Africa Railway Police Medals, Star for Faithful Service 20 Years. Lt. P. Buys 82-05-07; Faithful Service 10 Years. Kat. S.F. Muller 85.11.21; Medal for Combating Terrorism. Sers.M. van der Watt 84.06.04; also Johannesburg Fire Brigade Medal. Unnamed. All named medals pantographed. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (4)

\$50

OTHER COUNTRIES

3621

Austria, Military Merit Medal First Class with swords affixed to ribbon. *In box, extremely fine*.

\$50

3622

Belgium, Order of Leopold II 1st Class; Order of the Crown; Gold Palms (1st Class) in the Order of the Crown; Labour Decoration 1st Class with rosette; Labour Decoration 2nd Class; Inter Allied Victory Medal WWI; Civil Long Service Medal 2nd Class; 40th Jubilee Medal 1865-1905. *Fine - extremely fine*. (8)

\$50



3623*

Belgium, Military Cross First Class with original ribbon and rosette. *Ribbon fine, medal nearly extremely fine*.

\$180

3624

Belgium, Decoration for Industry and Agriculture 1st Class with rosette on ribbon (3); same award but 2nd Class (2); Civic Decoration for Long Service 3rd Class; Centenary of National Independence Commemorative Medal 1830-1930; ACV (Algemeen Christelijk Vakverbond - Christian Trade Union) Medal for Industrial Recognition 2nd Class; another identical ACV medal but 3rd Class. *All in boxes or cases of issue, the last two boxes damaged, medals uncirculated.* (9)

\$70

3625

Belgium, Decoration for Industry and Agriculture 1st Class with rosette on ribbon; Medal of the Order of the Crown; Commemorative Medal of the Reign of Leopold II (type 2) 1865-1909; Civic Decoration for Long Service 2nd Class; ACV (Algemeen Christelijk Vakverbond - Christian Trade Union) Medal for Industrial Recognition 2nd Class; another identical ACV medal but 3rd Class. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$60

3626

Belgium, Decoration for Industry and Agriculture 1st Class with rosette on ribbon and also with lapel button rosette (2); same award but 2nd Class (3). *All in cases of issue, uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

3627

China, crude copy of 1860 expedition medal; Korea, 1st class sword medal for resisting US Aggression Aid. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

3628

France, Medaille Militaire. *One with part enamel missing on obverse side, very fine.* (2)

\$100

3629

France, Medal of the Academy of National Dedication with rosette on ribbon, also small circular stick pin with colour image of a lady; Medal of the General Syndicate of Commerce and Industry in silver 1951, named to R.Robitaillie; Medal of Honour for Departments and Communes in silver grade; Medal of Honour of the Railways 3rd version 1953-82 in gilt bronze; Medal of the French Family; National Defence Medal 1982 in gold grade. *All in cases, the first case damaged, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$70

3630

Italy, Eritrean Corps Commemorative Medal 1936, by F.M.Lorioli in Milano, unnamed as issued. *Ribbon damaged, otherwise good very fine.*

\$60



3631*

Russia, Chinese Campaign (Boxer Rebellion) Medal 1900-1901, in silver. *No ribbon, three diagonal cuts on obverse in the crown area, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection.



part

3632*

Russia, USSR, Order of the Patriotic War 1st Class, with Monetny/Dvor above screw-post, engraved number 560680 at bottom of reverse; Order of the Patriotic War 2nd Class, with Monetny/Dvor above screw-post, engraved number 3776682 at bottom of reverse. both 1985 issue; also Order of Lenin, reverse impressed number 261909, a replica as it is gold plated; Guards badge, c1970s, reverse with star-shaped maker mark and Cyrillic P (Pobeda factory, Moscow). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection.



3633*

Russia, USSR, Order of the Red Star, type 2 with Monetny/Dvor above screw-post without base, engraved number 3201429 at bottom of reverse. *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection.



part

3634*

Russia, USSR, Order of Glory 3rd Class, reverse with inscribed number 759935 at top; Medal for Bravery, with plain screw-back plate, reverse of medal with impressed number 168159 at bottom; Medal for Combat Service type 2, unnumbered. *Very fine*. (3)

\$150

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection.



part

3636*

Russia, USSR, Medal for Defence of Leningrad 1942; Medal for Defence of Sevastopol 1942; Medal for Defence of Stalingrad 1942; Medal for Defence of Moscow 1944; Medal for Defence of Kiev instituted 1961; Medal for Defence of Caucasus 1944. *Very fine - good very fine*. (6)

\$150

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection.



3637

Russia, USSR, Medal for Victory over Germany 1941-1945; Medal for Victory over Japan 1945; Medal for Capture of Budapest 1945; Medal for Capture of Koenigsberg 1945; Medal for Capture of Berlin 1945; Medal for Liberation of Belgrade (Type 1) 1944; Medal for Liberation of Warsaw (Type 1) 1945; Medal for Meritorious Labor in the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945. *Very fine - good very fine*. (8)

\$150

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection.

3638

South West Africa Police, Star for Distinguished Merit, in gilt and enamel. *Uncirculated*.

\$50

3639

United Nations, Korea Medal 1950-53; ONUC 1960-64 (2); UNTSO 1948-; UNFICYP 1964-. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$200

3635*

Russia, USSR, Partisan Medal 1st Class, 1943. *Very fine*.

\$400

Ex Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex I.S.Wright 5 April 2013.

3640

Multinational Force and Observers Medal 1982. Two medals, both unnamed. *Very fine*. (2)

\$100

3641

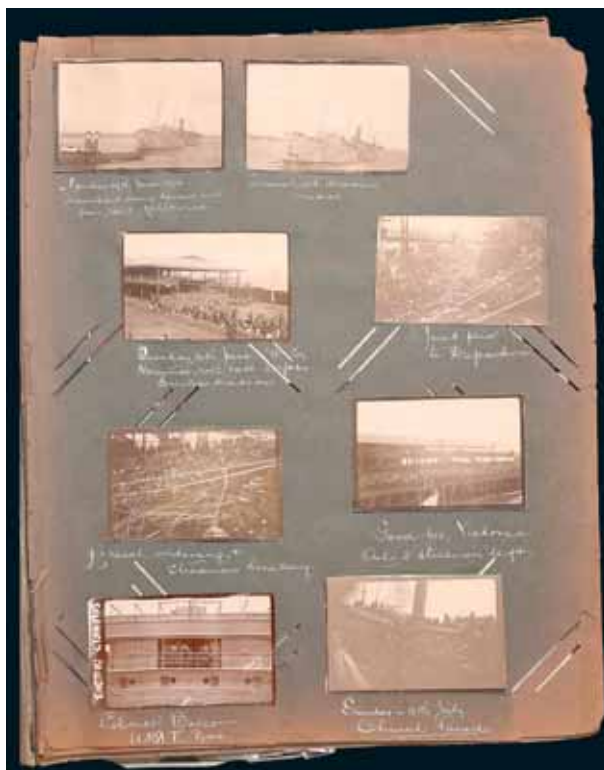
USA, Group of Four; American Campaign Medal 1941-1945; Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal 1941-1945 with two bronze stars; World War II Victory Medal; Good Conduct Medal-Army ; First US Army embroidered shoulder patch; Honorable Discharge 'Ruptured Duck' embroidered badge and also a metal tie-bar; USMC stick pin; metal dog tag impressed for 'Charles W.Norton/36071898 T42 43 0'; riband bar for Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal with two bronze stars and Good Conduct Medal-Army; an unidentified association or family crest badge also Bronze Star Medal in case of issue with metal lapel bar and riband with pin-back; timber, metal and enamel desk plaque for HMS Illustrious; Undaunted wall plaque for Clearance Divers; Australian Navy Warrant Officer shoulder boards in black best dress material with white plastic backing and with gilt and silvered badges affixed (4). *Very fine.* (18)

\$120

Together with paperwork for award of above group of four medals to Charles Norton. Charles W.Norton, born at Carrier Mills, Illinois entered service at Fort Custer (Training Centre), Michigan on 10Apr1942 and discharged at Fort Sheridan, Illinois on 03Jan1946. He died 01Dec1982.

MILITARIA

Historic WWI AIF Photograph Collection



lot 3642 part



3642*

Australian WWI historic photographs, includes two photo albums with a variety of over 250 photos that feature the AIF service of Captain James Henry Moore of 38Bn and Captain Ernest William Dixon DSO of 10LHR and 3 Anzac Bn Imperial Camel Corps, put together by their friend Eileen Ramsay and they include, 1) The embarkation of 38Bn from Melbourne on HMAT Runic in June 1916 being a most comprehensive detail of all the officers (HQs and all Coys) naming each as well as various other individuals on the ship including Lieutenant Orchard (Geelong footballer) and other officers, some of who would later become KIA, commanding officers or highly decorated. 2) General photos during the voyage such as 'looking for submarines', 'boxing heavyweight championship' and general drill. 3) Several photos of a visit by General Monash with Major Story (later the CO of 37Bn who was controversially dismissed as a result of the unit's mutiny), also Brigadier McNicol DSO and others. 4) Hospital photos including nurses and wounded with names. 5) Two signed portrait photos of AFC pilots, one of which is Will Dixon, brother to Ernest. Various aeroplane photos and a group photo of the AFC pilots in 1918, most likely related to Will Dixon. 6) Numerous photos related to Captain Ernest Dixon DSO and twice mentioned in despatches. The photographic record begins in Perth and February 1915 including naval officers, HMAT Kyarra (twice torpedoed but not the ship he sailed on), then in the Middle East with various officers and men (named), horses (named), Light Horse Warrant Officers, signallers, 8LHR Sergeant, soldiers doing gas mask training, despatch riders, and Turkish officers surrendering but too many to name. These photos cover the early stages of Ernest Dixon's service when he was part of 3LH Brigade Train AASC hence his association with so many different units whilst working out of HQs. He was appointed RSM of 10LHR and later transferred with a commission to the Camel Corp (15LH). This was when he was awarded a DSO for gallantry defending the post that would later be known as 'Dixon's Post' for his command of the position when the Turks made a last ditch effort to re-take Beersheba. *The two albums are in poor condition but the collection of well documented photos which are in fine - very fine condition represent a researcher's dream and no doubt will end up featured in future publications or articles.* (250+)

\$2,500

See also lot 3588 for Group of Six medals awarded to Captain E.W.Dixon DSO.

**Bugle Presented in 1915
to Reinforcements to 9th LHR**



3643*

9th Light Horse commemorative bugle, in copper and brass with mouthpiece, at the front top of the horn area is inscribed, 'R. Correll/Sole Agent/Adelaide/Presented to the/8th Reinforcements/9th Light Horse/by Julia Augusta Stuckey/Unley Park'. *Around the horn end severely battered and the whole bugle looks like it has had a very hard time in the war and maybe has suffered from several blasts of shrapnel with many dents, otherwise good and historically significant.*

\$200

R. Correll was the proprietor of Correll's Music Store at 140 Rundle Street, Adelaide. This bugle was presented by Mrs Webb on behalf of Miss Julia Stuckey to Sergeant McDonald acting as representative of the 8th Reinforcements to the 9th Light Horse at a special function held by the Cheer-Up Society at the Arcadia Caf' on Saturday 17 July 1915 attended by 450-500 men including some New Zealanders and nurses were also in attendance. The New Zealanders were given a 'coo-ee' welcome and later they responded with a Maori war cry.

Miss Julia Stuckey of Unley Park was a very prominent member of the Cheer-Up Society helping to raise funds for many important projects to assist Australian troops. Sergeant McDonald referred to above is probably 1131 Sergeant John Frederick McDonald, 9LHR, a quarryman who enlisted on 18 January 1915 with 12 years previous military service in England and the Boer War with 1st S.R. He embarked on 26 August 1915 with 8th Reinforcements for the 9LHR. He died of Typhus on 21 April 1918 in Egypt and was buried at Kantara War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt, by RC Chaplain George A.C. Carlisle on the same day.

3644

Gold fields Infantry Regiment, two handled silver trophy (ht 105mm), English hallmarked, with non original wooden stand, engraved 'Goldfields Infantry Regiment/'B' Company/Recruits Course/Highest Score/1904'. *Evenly toned, very fine.*

\$200



part

3645*

V.R.A Cadet Matches, 1903, in silver (37x39mm), handmade cross by C.J. Smith, unnamed; Imperial Challenge Shield Medal, post 1916, Senior issue in bronze (47.5mm) (JO'C 326), unnamed; generic shooting prize medal, undated, in silvered bronze (38mm), by A. Fenwick, obverse, Queen Victoria veiled head left, reverse, soldier kneeling and firing rifle left, legend, 'In Defence'. *The first with hairlines on central disc, otherwise extremely fine, the second with small speck of rust at obverse top edge, otherwise virtually uncirculated, the second with uneven golden toning on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.* (3)

\$50



part

3646*

New Zealand, Kia-Ora NZ, undated, in silver (27mm) (Morel K/1), with suspension loop, reverse inscribed, 'Tobruk/No. 11991/R.W. Wilkinson/7.3.41'; also a patriotic badge in bronze featuring a Kiwi facing right and inside a wish bone, pin back. *Very fine and rare.* (2)

\$100

Morel rates the above medal as R5 (Rare, 11 to 25 known).

Reginald Winsden Wilkinson, farmer of Opuawhanga; Enl. in 2NZEF at Whangarei, Northland; Emb. as Private with 6th Field Ambulance, NZ Medical Corps. The 6th Field Ambulance was at Tobruk in 1941 and then El Alamein in 1942 before taking part in the Italian Campaign from 1943.

With research.



3647*

Germany, World War I, The Sleepwalkers on the Gallipoli Peninsula (Mondsüchtige auf Gallipoli) cast bronze medal (156mm) by Karl Goetz. *Extremely fine*.

\$600



lot 3648 part

3648*

Australia, WWI, Mother's and Widow's ribbon (AIF), one star, reverse of top bar impressed with number 9623; Nearest Female Relative's badge (AIF), with two bars, reverse of badge numbered 49356 and bars numbered 57460 and 57461; another but instead of a bar at the bottom there is a cut-off section of a Mother's and Widow's badge lower bar with one large star, reverse of badge numbered 21355, with safety chain; Wound Stripe in brass with securing lugs, attached to a pin bar; WWII, Female Relative badge with one star, reverse of badge numbered A10586, with safety chain; Mother's and Widow's badge, one star, reverse numbered A16656, with safety chain. *The ribbon on the first item is not sewn together at the back, otherwise very fine - extremely fine*. (6)

\$300

3649

Australia, WWI Female Relatives badge (AIF) (2), by Stokes & Sons Melb (one with maker's name on voided area and most letters missing from first line), both without bars and both with safety chains, numbers 70623, 182286; WWII Nearest Female Relative's badge with two stars, by G & E Rodd 1940, numbered A1511, with one star, by Amor Sydney, numbered A201116, another with one star, by G & E Rodd 1940, numbered A42026; King's Silver War badge (WWI), numbered A94423; Returned from Active Service badge (AIF), numbered 145341 (cleaned); General Service badge (WWII), numbered A23603; RS&SILA badge 1920, large 2-figure type (2), one by W.Bishop, numbered B6719, the other by Prouds Ltd, numbered 99206; another but smaller size with two figures, numbered Q158; RSS&AILA badge, 3-figure type, numbered Q22847. *Fine - good very fine*. (12)

\$150

3650

Australia, WWI, Volunteered for Active Service Medically Unfit (3), numbered 572, 2751 (missing lugs), 5131; King's Silver War badge, missing loop bracket on reverse, numbered B317262; WWII, General Service badge, numbered A9766; RSL badges two and three figure types (5, 2 of first and 3 of second type) and a Lakemba Returned Soldiers Club badge (KC); various other small pins and modern badges, medals, and a patch; sand cast 12th Light Horse unofficial collar badges (2, one voided), and a few other badges; Army metal rank badges (pips 10, crowns 5); various Army buttons (approx 40, includes a British and USA); web belt brass buckles (3 sets). *Fine - uncirculated*. (approx 85)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

3651

Great Britain, WW1, 1914-18 silver war badge, '136080' on reverse, in original circular case of issue, together with a small purse. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$100



part

3652*

Australia, WWII Nearest Female Relative's badge with three stars, by Angus & Coote, 1942, numbered A149271; RS&SILA badge 1920, large 2-figure type numbered R2570, by C.C.Roeszler & Son Pty Ltd, Melb; another but smaller size with two figures, numbered V9233, by Simes; RSS&AILA badge, 3-figure type with 70 overlaid on crown, numbered 53585; Women's Auxiliary RSSILA badge, by Simes, Sydney; Ex Imperial Services Association Qld badge (KC), numbered 124, by Handford, Brisbane; Postal Women's Auxiliary Victoria badge, by K.G.Luke, Melb; ARP Warden badge (KC), numbered 17607, by Handford; Royal Australian Navy badge (1980's style); miniature Australia Service Medal 1939-45, an unfinished sample prototype with 1939-45 in wrong place and suspension unfinished; Warrant Officers gilt crown (KC) with backing plate; Major's crown in oxidised bronze (one lug missing); Australian Cadet Corps embroidered cloth arm patch; RAAF Warrant Officer rank badge and Flight Sergeant rank badge, both embroidered; also USA Army 503rd (Airborne) Infantry Regiment badge, and a USAAF Command Pilot badge, a modern gilt issue; a German language qualified trade patch. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (18)

\$130

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



lot 3653 part

3653*

Queensland Civil Defence badges, WWII, for Welfare Service, numbered 383 (small enamel chip); Essential Services, numbered 2929; Rescue and Demolition, numbered 1080; Medical Services, numbered 5699 (some enamel loss); Civil Defence M, numbered 1943; Decontamination, numbered 967, ARP Warden (2, numbered F3017 and 4812, this one with some enamel loss); also ARP buttons (5, three large, two small); NES New South Wales badge; also various other buttons (16) for government services many for Queensland Railways. *Fine - extremely fine*. (30)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



3654*

Australia, WWI sweetheart brooches, all in gilt and enamel, includes Rising Sun badge in wishbone, Fifth Light Horse A.I.F., and a Rising Sun badge sitting on a boomerang marked, 'I GO TO RETURN'. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$100



part

3655*

Australia, various small Rising Sun sweetheart badges (all KC), noted two with enamel, one in gilt on a brooch bar and another in bronze atop a boomerang with flowers across it and with a brooch bar (missing pin), also one pin back with the Rising Sun sitting on large voided letters, 'A.I.F', also a coloured silk Rising sun badge. *The last frayed around edges, otherwise fine - extremely fine*. (10)

\$100



part

3656*

Australia, sweetheart badges in nacre (4), includes one with Rising Sun on a larger cut-out of Rising Sun, another with gold coloured metal wire letters 'AIF' on a map of Australia, the third with a voided design of a Rising Sun badge within a voided frame design and on the border is marked 'MOTHER', lastly a voided Rising Sun badge; also a roughly triangular shaped clear plastic covering on a small Rising Sun badge (KC) with an Air Force eagle below; another roughly triangular multi coloured plastic within which is a Rising Sun badge (KC). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

3657

Australia, sweetheart brooch in the shape of a heart with a soldier's head wearing a slouch hat to the left and made from an Australian silver George V florin, pin backed; For King and Country ANZAC tinie; YMCA plastic pin featuring an Australian soldier on a YMCA red triangle; metal soldier's head (2), one with a pin back; slouch hat material badges (2, different); slouch hat in brass suspended by two chains below a pin bar with Rising Sun in the centre, back of slouch hat has photo of a soldier; small porcelain bowl (10cm), with gold scalloped edge, marked on the base, 'Spencer/Art China/Fenton/Staffs', in the centre of the bowl is an Australian Rising Sun badge (KC) with 6 stars on the rays (probably to represent the 6 Australian States); covered metal matchbox holders (2), one features an A.I.F. Rising Sun badge (KC) on one side and on the other side is a boomerang above crossed flags of England (Union flag) and Australia (with red background), the other features the facing bust of an Australian soldier and on the reverse is a Rising Sun badge (KC), there is also an empty matchbox in this holder with a newspaper cutting regarding the hobby of phillumeny (collecting match related items). *The last two items with some stains from ageing, otherwise very fine.* (11)

\$100

3658

RAF sweetheart wings, red and green enamel badge in 9 carat **gold** (3.41g). *Very fine.*

\$150

3659

Australia, World War II, sweetheart badges, includes Army map of Australia with ACMF rising sun, enamelled, brooch mount broken; Navy; RAAF in mother of pearl; Royal Australian Navy, in gilt and enamel; bracelet with George VI threepences (6), sixpences (2), shilling, all dated 1943; Great Britain, prize medallions (2), in silver, inscribed on reverse '1900/at Walthamstow/90 yds swimming/Hdcp/C.Thornton/Second'; the other, Federation of Working Men's Social Clubs, with gold overlay on obverse, inscribed on reverse '1902/swimming team race/S.Andrews West Str'. *Fine - good very fine.* (10)

\$180



3660*

South African Soldiers' Association lapel badge, c1900s-10s, in gilt and enamel, by Amor, Sydney; 4th Light Horse Regiment Association lapel badge, c1920s-30s, in silvered and enamel, by Amor, Melb. *The first with some gilding overflow onto enamel and the second without enamel in crown, otherwise fine and both scarce.* (2)

\$150



3661*

Australia, 4th Light Horse Regiment Association lapel badge, c1920s-30s, in silvered and enamel, by Amor, Melb. *Fine and scarce.*

\$100



3662*

Victorian Volunteer Cadet Corps, c1890s, hat badge in gilt brass (39mm). (Grebert p163). *Spot of oxidation at right edge, otherwise very fine.*

\$50



3663*

3rd Australian Infantry Regiment (NSW), 1900-1912, hat badge in brass (46.5mm) on original cloth rosette. Good very fine and rare.

\$250



3664*

University Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1900-03, hat badge in white metal (Grebert p76; Cossum 21), and UVRC bronze shoulder title; Sydney University Scouts (NSW), 1903-27, hat badge in white metal (Cossum 22), and SUS white metal shoulder title. Very fine - extremely fine and scarce. (4)

\$250

University Volunteer Rifle Corps was re-designated Sydney University Scouts and this change of title was Gazetted on 31 October 1903.

3665

Australia, Australian Commonwealth Horse collar badge, voided type 2 pattern in brass (Cossum RS4A); Rising Sun hat badge (KC) in oxidised brass; another (KC) in oxidised bronze; Rising sun collar badges (KC) in oxidised bronze (3), and another in bronze (KC); 28th Infantry Battalion (The Swan Regiment) 1930-42 collar badge in oxidised brass; The Royal Military College hat/collar badges in brass (2, one KC, one QC). Fine - good very fine. (10)

\$200



3666*

World War I, 1912-18, 13th Light Horse AIF, unofficial 'Dancing Devil' hat badge in bronze (54mm) sandcast. Fine.

\$300

3667

Australia, 1914-18, Light Horse, 1st Signals Troop AIF, shoulder strap insignia set, matching pairs, oxidised brown numerals '1 over Sig Tr' titles over curved 'Australia' titles all lugs intact. Good very fine - extremely fine.

\$200

3668

Australia, Rising Sun hat badge (KC), collar badges (KC) (2), Australia metal titles (4); Army Sergeant tropical rank stripes (2); miniature medal groups (3), all swing mounted, includes group of five, MBE (Military), 1914-15 Star, British War Medal 1914-19, Victory Medal 1914-19, Royal Naval Long Service & Good Conduct medal ribbon but with British War Medal 1914-18 attached; group of five, 1914 Star, British War Medal 1914-18, Victory Medal 1914-19, Defence Medal 1939-45, War Medal 1939-45; group of five, 1939-45 Star, Pacific Star, Defence Medal 1939-45, War Medal 1939-45, Australia Service Medal 1939-45; also Jubilee Medal 1935 ribbon with brooch bar attached but no medal. A few of the miniature medal ribbons damaged, otherwise fine - very fine. (11 + 3 miniature medal groups)

\$80



lot 3669



3669*

Australia, 26th Infantry Battalion (The Logan & Albert Regiment), 1930-42, hat badge (52mm) and collar badge pair (30mm), all in brass. *Small spot of oxidation on first badge, otherwise good very fine.* (3)

\$200

With research.



3670*

NSW Scottish Regiment badges, includes 30th Infantry Battalion (The NSW Scottish Regiment), 1930-42, hat badge, collar badge pair and sporran badge, also a collar badge pair without the unit title below, an embroidered blazer badge unused on large original black cloth backing, a clear plastic sweetheart badge, a large and small WWII colour patch and an enamelled colour patch lapel pin with attached unit colours ribbon; New South Wales Scottish Regiment embroidered shoulder title pair; 2nd Infantry Division c1950 shoulder patch; Rising Sun hat and collar badge and an Australia shoulder title all in oxidised bronze. *Fine - uncirculated.* (17)

\$300

3671

University of New South Wales Regiment, hat badge (QC), collar badge (QC) (missing pins) and unit title; book titled, 'The History of the University of New South Wales Regiment 1952-1977', by Capt D.J.Deasey, First edition, soft cover, 60pp, with colour and b&w photos; booklet for Presentation of the Queen's and Regimental Colours 22 August 1998. *Very fine.* (5)

\$50

3672

World military, metal badges, shoulder titles, buttons, Association lapel badges including Australia, Rising Sun hat badge, RAAF; metal ID tag 99182/Wilcox G.I./W.A.A.F./C.of.E.; Great Britain, RAF; together with small wall plaques (3), Australia, 1st Armoured Regiment; Recruit Training Battalion; 4/19 Prince of Wales's Light Horse. *Very fine.* (33)

\$100

3673

Australia, AWAS titles in oxidised bronze (6); WWII Female Relative badge with one star, reverse numbered A236027; buttons for NSW Military Forces, 1880-1901, in white metal (16mm), by Hobson & Sons London (2); Queensland Defence Forces, 1885-1901, in brass (17mm), by Hobson & Sons London; Tasmanian Defence Forces, 1884-1901, in white metal (17mm), by Hobson & Sons London; Australian Military Forces, c1930 with all boundaries on map marked, in bronze (25mm), no maker; Great Britain, blanks in bronze for WWII campaign stars (3); trial stamping on brass plate of a medal suspension loop; trial stampings on brass plate for medal clasps (2, Thailand, and PNG); Burma Star Association badge for President S.W.London; Lincolnshire Regiment collar badge in white metal; King's Royal Rifle Corps hat badge (KC), copy; die in brass for Gordon Highlanders badge (KC) (badge size 21x27mm), design as for sporran badge. *Fine - good very fine.* (22)

\$70

3674

Australia, WWI, modern copies of sixty six cloth unit colour shoulder patch pairs, mounted and described in a lever arch file, units include AFC Medical, Corps Supply Column, Mechanical Transport Company, 1st Anzac Cyclists Battalion, RANBT, Naval and Military Expeditionary Force (Tropical) 3rd Battalion, 1st Australian General Hospital No 1 Hospital Ship. *Extremely fine.* (66 pairs)

\$600

3675

Australia, 1921-36 single cloth colour patches, 3rd ALH; 9th ALH. *Very fine.* (2)

\$130

3676

Australia, 1943, single cloth colour patch, 2/7th Australian Cavalry (Commando) Regiment, double diamond on grey. *Very fine.*

\$100

3677

Australia, 1942-43, single cloth colour patch, 2/8 Commando, double diamond white on grey. *Very fine.*

\$100

3678

Australia, WWII colour patches for 2/32 Bn Tobruk T (3), 7th Division Cavalry (2), 2/2nd Machine Gun Bn, 2/3rd Field Regt (no grey backing), also Army Sergeant's stripes (1), Australia embroidered slip on titles (2); and N.E.I. - R.A.A.F. 18 Sqn. Association embroidered patch (Netherlands East Indies 'Forgotten 18 Sqn'). *Some moth holes, otherwise fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$50

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



3679*

Australia, World War II, (B.C.O.F.) theatre made silk woven unit insignia colour patch; miniature colour patch (Machine Gun Battalion); K/C Commonwealth Forces shoulder patch and a pair of 1944 pattern full size colour patches for the Australian War Graves Unit. *Fine and rare.* (4)

\$300



3680*

Royal Navy Motor Boat Reserve badge, rare R.N.M.B.R. badge (KC) in silver and enamel (34x34mm), hallmarked for Birmingham 1916 by maker, Emanuel, Southampton, pin back. *Good very fine.*

\$100

3681

Great Britain, Royal Army Medical Corps, sandcast badge (KC), buttons in gilt, all KC (16, includes 8 large, 6 medium, 2 small); officers gilt and enamel pips (6); Warrant Officer Class 1 badge (KC) in bronze with backing plate; Gloucestershire Regt hat badge in white metal; Royal Navy Chief Petty Officer badge (QC) in metal; other sundry items including New Zealand Air Force button (KC), ribands (poor), Austrian Jubilee Medal 1848-1908, missing suspension; St John Ambulance Grand Prior Award, the highest award for cadets, bullion embroidered (KC), St John Ambulance Brigade lapel badge in silvered and enamel, St John Voluntary Aid lapel badge in gilt and enamel, and other items (3). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 30)

\$60

3682

Great Britain, Prince of Wales' Own Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry (Hussars), embroidered badge (approx 110x110mm), design of Prince of Wales' plumes over motto, as used by other regiments as well; another with same design over Roman numerals 'XL', bullion embroidered; pin back enamel lapel badge featuring POW plumes and the word 'Wales'. *The first as new, the second with several moth holes, otherwise fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$50

3683

Canada, WWII, 1st Canadian Armoured (Personnel) Carrier Regiment 'The Canadian Kangaroos', cap badge (copy) in gilt bronze (44mm). *Very fine.*

\$40

Formed in Netherlands in October 1944 and disbanded in Netherlands on 20 June 1945. The kangaroo badge was adopted by the unit because troops could be carried in modified tanks as a baby kangaroo, a joey, can be carried safely in its mother's pouch. The badge's motto translates to 'Bearing Armed Men'.



3684*

USA, WWII USN Chief Petty Officer's badge in gilt brass and nickel, by K.G.Luke, Melbourne, pin back. *Uncirculated and very scarce Australian made USN badge.*

\$100

3685

Australia, various buttons pre Federation (11), oxidised bronze title includes numeral 2 (4) and also INF as well as R (2), WWI Returned from Active Service badges (2), both by Stokes, Melb and numbered 160847 and 175536 and WWII (6) by various makers and numbered A129716, AF37126, AF94037, A368372, A332288 and A399231; Volunteer Defence Corps formation patches (2); also Great Britain, 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards cap badge (KC) (2, both EF). *One button with a dent and a few items with some oxidation, otherwise very good - extremely fine.* (30)

\$150



part

3686*

Victoria, buttons for Victorian Permanent Artillery, 1893-1903, in brass (24.5mm), and (23.5mm), both by W.Moncton, Melbourne (2), (24mm), by Green & Baker, Birmingham (1), (23mm), by Stokes & Sons, Melbourne (1), by Bowley & Co, Melbourne (1), (17mm), by Bowley & Co, Melbourne (9), Lincoln Stuart & Co (2), Smith & Wright, Birmingham (1), (16.5mm), by W.Moncton, Melbourne (1), (16mm), by Stokes & Sons (7), E.Stillwell & Son, London (1), Firmins Ld, London (1). *One small button missing shank, otherwise fine - very fine.* (27)

\$50

3687

Australia, Boer War Bandsman's uniform buttons and insignia, c1902, includes hat badge, arm badges (2, hat badges with crown removed), collar badges (4, note Rising Sun at top), buttons (8, two small and six large). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (15)

\$100

3688

Australia, various buttons from Edward VII - pre 1950 for Army and Air Force including General Staff issues and a crossed sword and cannon insignia for a General, also a collection of tinnies, all military related, as well as badges for Red Cross (2), colour patch enamel badges (2), collar badges 1900-1930, for Queensland Rifles in white metal and 15 Aust Light Horse (QMI) in gilt, and other badges for an Emu in a garter belt and a horse head in a horseshoe. *Fine - extremely fine.* (51)

\$100



part

3689*

Great Britain, buttons for British nobility and other livery buttons in various sizes and metals and by various makers, c1887-early 1900s. *Mostly fine - extremely fine.* (72)

\$100



part

3690*

Great Britain, buttons various sizes and makers, mostly Queen Victoria era and includes Royal Household and other livery types as well as various crowned types, Staff Officer issues and general purpose types, noted British India Steam Navigation Co; Coast Guard; Scottish Highlander's kilt button, c1930s; East India Co; Metropolitan Police; and others. *Very good - extremely fine.* (60)

\$100



part

3691*

Great Britain, buttons various sizes and makers for City of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders); 74th Regt of Foot; The Life Guards Household Division (5); Royal Hampshire Regt; 'China' The Border Regt; The Queen's Royal Regt (QVC) (2); Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) (6); Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry; Grenadier Guards (3); Royal Army Veterinary Corps; Royal Leicestershire Regt; 3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's); Royal Berkshire Regt (Princess Charlotte of Wales) (KC); Royal Lancaster Regt; Royal Marines Light Infantry; Prince of Wales' Own Regt (Canada). *Fine - very fine.* (28)

\$50

3692

World, Egypt, Prisons uniform button, 1883-1914, British made by Perreaux, London from moulded blackened bone; Great Britain, Royal Scot's piper's glengarry badge in brass; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, London, souvenir tea spoon in sterling silver and enamel, hallmarked for Birmingham 1913 by maker, Daniel George Collins, features enamelled crest at end of a coiled handle and near the bowl are two fish entwined around the handle; Japan, Imperial Navy officer's two piece silvered and gilt hat badge. *The second last with a small dent at end of bowl, repairable, and some loss of enamel in the crest, otherwise fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$100

3693

Royal Australian Navy, original H.M.A.S. Australia tally band; medalet to commemorate first visit of the Commonwealth Fleet to Sydney, 1913, in bronze (29mm) (C.1913/5); Wills's cigarette card for H.M.A.S. Australia, No.29 of 50 in Series; watercolour painting (27.5x18cm), features HMAS Australia left, signed by W.P.Powell 1914; publication titled, The Battlecruiser HMAS Australia First Flagship of the Royal Australian Navy by Vince Fazio (Shipwright Lieutenant RAN Rtd), 2000, soft cover, approx 85pp (unnumbered) including b&w photos and drawings plus a fold-out of the ship's structure, signed by author, white strip block out of owner's name at bottom of title page. *Foxing on painting, otherwise fine - very fine.* (5)

\$70

3694

Royal Australian Navy, original H.M.A.S. Perth tally band; H.M.A.S. Perth, Christmas Day 1939 Menu (the first such menu for the ship), features the ships crest at the top then the menu and at the bottom a drawing of HMAS Perth passing Statue of Liberty New York, at the side the menu has been marked '31 Mess' and autographed in ink by 12 men, the menu has been laminated for protection; program for A service of worship with the HMAS Perth Association at The Naval Chapel Garden Island 1 March 2009. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$60

HMAS Perth was commissioned on 23 June 1939. In early August, while en route to Australia, Perth was used to represent her nation at the 1939 New York World's Fair and while berthed in New York City, there was a minor mutiny aboard. This was instigated when sailors ashore for leave were ordered to return to the ship and change from white uniforms to blue uniforms. This was the 'straw that broke the camel's back' as the overall treatment of the sailors by the officers had been an issue since the cruiser was taken over by the RAN. More than 60 sailors gathered on the ship's foredeck, where they were confronted by officers with sidearms and were ordered below decks, but they refused. The ship's commanding officer, Captain Harold Farncomb, next approached the sailors and informed them that if they did not follow orders to disperse, he would treat their actions as a mutiny. The standoff could be seen from the wharfside, and a heavily armed force from the New York City Police Department was dispatched, but did not intervene. Farncomb successfully defused the situation by making the offer that any sailor wanting to wear blue uniform all day ashore could do so after asking permission; an offer taken up by almost every sailor taking shore leave. On 1 March 1942 Perth was sunk at the Battle of Sunda Strait for the loss of 353 men with all but four of the rest captured and 106 of these dying in captivity.

3695

Australian Army slouch hats, includes 1968 issue made by Fayrefield, Melbourne, size 6 3/4, no puggaree or chinstrap; a June 2002 issue made by Mountcastle Pty Ltd, Q/N232039, size 58, with chinstrap and puggaree; another earlier model but with no maker's details, with puggaree and chinstrap but this broken and needs re-attaching at one side, brim has two cuts made to fit Rising Sun badge. *Fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$130

3696

Australian Army dress uniform jacket, WWII, with belt, made of wool, with oxidised bronze Rising Sun collar badges and Australia shoulder titles and pips for rank of Lieutenant, 2/30Bn colour patch on each shoulder, and on the right arm is a patch with three overseas service chevrons, all buttons in oxidised bronze, on the left breast above the pocket are two bars of ribands for 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45 with MID emblem; Australia Service Medal 1939-45 and an Efficiency Medal; an officer's swagger stick, hollow with an applied rough textured pattern of nodules along the entire length; also a wooden coat hanger. *Jacket with a few small moth holes and a few small marks, easily cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.* (3)

\$180

3697

Australian Army dress uniform jacket and trousers, WWII, with belt, made of wool by W.Chorley & Co Pty Ltd, George Street, Sydney, 25/6/43, with oxidised bronze Rising Sun collar badges and Australia shoulder titles and pips for rank of Lieutenant, 2/17Bn (Tobruk) colour patch on each shoulder, all buttons in oxidised bronze; Sam Browne leather belt with sword carrier; an officer's leather covered cane swagger stick; also a wooden coat hanger. *A few minor moth holes in the uniform, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$300

3698

Australian Army jacket, WWII, made of wool, inside marked V362 Made in Australia, 1942, with oxidised bronze Rising Sun collar badges and Australia shoulder titles, 2/30Bn colour patch on each shoulder, and on the right arm are Corporal's stripes and a patch with five overseas service chevrons, all buttons in oxidised bronze. *Some small moth holes but relatively unscathed, very fine.*

\$100



3699*

Victoria Police helmet, 1920-47, black leather with metal ventilation dome at top, with white metal number, 251, affixed on front, plain metal ball points at side for attaching chinstrap, this missing, leather sweatband with loose cloth above, on the underside of the helmet body is the maker's label, 'A.W.Sudweeks/Manufacturer/Ballarat'. *Very fine.*

\$500



3700*

Great Britain, QVC, Volunteer Artillery Officer's helmet plate in white metal. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

3701

British Mark 4 Army helmet, post WWII, black in colour. *Oxidation, otherwise very good.*

\$50



3702*

France, late 19th century all brass firemans helmet, similar to the military cuirassier helmet however all in brass, polished brass body with large classical style decorated comb, leather backed brass chin scales secured by large side rosettes, one side rosette replaced with a non-matching anodized example, some damage to the brass chin scales, ornate embossed brass helmet plate bearing a flaming bomb, crossed axes surrounded by laurel leaves, original leather liner, toned, overall light dents and wear to the brass body, liner with heavy wear and some damage. *Very fine.*

\$250

3703

Germany, Imperial German military 'Parole Heimat' drinking flasks (3) (approx 12.3cm diameter x 3.8cm thick), 1905-07; 1908-10; 1910-12, round glass flask enclosed in a pressed aluminium case with applied military images of lithographed scenes of soldiers on leave, each has a screw on metal jigger cup, all have a different military image in metal atop (one with part missing arm), complete with red, white and black coloured cord; another, plain clear glass centre, no design; together with a Swiss, metal only drinking flask, with a metal and cork stopper, impressed on reverse 'Vereins-Meisterschaft/1957/B.V.b.B/1 Rang', with a black and white cord. *Good - very good.* (5)

\$370



3704*

Germany, Third Reich M42 SS Oberschutze (Senior Rifleman) tunic jacket with 'Gotz von Berlichingen' cuff title. *This jacket is in excellent condition and virtually unused, good extremely fine.*

\$300

3705

Germany, WWII camouflage caps (2, different types); US Army Air Force flight cap, WWII Type A-9; US Army OG-Green Boonie soft field hat (used in Vietnam); US Army Davis waist belt in nylon, label marked for maker, 'Mississippi Industries for the Blind'; British Army Smock Protective N.C.B. No.1 Mk III, primary standard package (still in pack of issue); North Vietnam Army pith helmet, with gilt and enamel star badge; Republic of China, Army green cotton trousers. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$200



3706*

Germany, WWII Luftschutz (Air Raid Protection) helmet, M38 'gladiator' type with 'salt and pepper' ventilation holes at either side, at the front is the Luftschutz badge decal, inside the liner is reasonable and marked 56, the chin strap is broken, at the back underside of the helmet is printed the maker details and the size 56. *Some oxidation, otherwise fine.*

\$200

3707

Japan, WWII woollen field jacket with rank badges on the collar for Private First Class. *Foxing on the inside upper lining and a few small moth holes, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



3708

Turkish Army officer's hat, with fitted metal badge and inside is maker's label 'Munip/Ergin/Iz Mir'; also casual woollen khaki Army jacket with two breast pockets, epaulettes with red edging and around the bottom are loops for a belt, possibly Bulgarian. *Extremely fine. (2)*

\$100

3714*

Great Britain, post 1910, Royal Engineer's belt and buckle in brass (KC). *Very fine.*

\$50



3709

M1 helmet as used by USA in Vietnam, includes steel pot outer shell with camouflage cover by Lonneker textiles (Dutch firm), and hard hat-type liner. *Extremely fine.*

\$50

3710

Australian states, pre federation, Permanent Artillery pouch badges in gilt brass (85x37mm and 85x35mm) (two varieties of Grebert p126). *The second with most gilt missing, fine - very fine. (2)*

\$50

3711

NSW Military Forces, pre federation leather cartridge pouch, no badge on front and holes where it has been removed, gilt leaf bracket with loop on one side only; NSW Police Force, pre federation, shoulder belt with white metal fittings and attached is a pouch with white metal leaf fittings at sides with white metal loops for attaching to belt. *Inside the last pouch is with stains and loss of colour, good. (2)*

\$50



3715*

Great Britain, North Riding Constabulary, GVR crown, belt buckle in white metal. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



3712*

Great Britain, South Wales Borderers, pouch with badge, c1900, in white metal (35mm), pouch with white metal floral fittings at sides with attached belt fittings. *Fine.*

\$50

3716*

Gold Coast Police, GVR, belt buckle in white metal. *Good very fine.*

\$150

3713

Great Britain, Officer's bullion leather dress belt with buckle, c1910, gold blocked inside of belt 'J.Daniels & Co Ltd/ Woolwich Chatham/6 St James's Place/S W 1'. *Very fine.*

\$100

3717

South Africa, pair of chain mail epaulettes together with an original note glued to a board and written in 1902 that reads, 'Epauletts (sic) from uniform of a man in the Carbineers. Found near Bulawayo South Africa 1902'. *In a plastic display storage container; oxidation on the metal, foxing on the note, very good.*

\$50



3718*

British/Australian Navy officer's sword, 1937-52, steel blade etched with elaborate floral design and with crowned anchor and GVIR cypher, marked on ricasso, 'Wilkinson Sword Co Ld, London', and on the other side is a Proved mark, navy badge on guard (KC), all sword and leather scabbard fittings in brass, sharkskin grip on handle and lion's head pommel, together with attached naval sword knot in proper integral tie. *Top brass fitting on scabbard is loose, otherwise fine.*

\$200

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3719*

Australia, L1A2 bayonet issued with L1A1 SLR, 1958-84, short point, polished blade and black painted handle, overall length 29.7cm, no markings but produced by Lithgow Small Arms Factory, black painted scabbard with polished brass throat. *Very fine.*

\$100

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3720*

Scotland, 1828 Pattern Highland officer's sword, blade 88cm long with etched pattern and VR cypher, proved marking, but central piece missing, marked with maker's name, 'Gardiner & Co Argyll St Glasgow', voided pattern on the steel guard and with internal leather lining, wire bound fish skin grip with heavy metal domed pommel with cotton strand cotton decoration around, nickel plated scabbard and with padded leather waterproof carry case. *Heavy oxidation on guard, tears and loose stitching to carry case, very good.*

\$600

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3721*

Great Britain, 1856 Pattern Yataghan bayonet, blade with various numbered markings and arrow over WD War Department marking, blade 58cm, leather grip and leather and brass scabbard. *The handle, guard and scabbard have been lacquered, otherwise fine.*

\$300

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3722*

Great Britain, 1897 Pattern Infantry officer's sword, blade 84cm long with etched pattern and GVR cypher, proved marking and maker's name, 'C.Darke Day & Co London', top edge of sword impressed with number 7004, voided pattern on the steel guard and with GVR cypher, wire bound fish skin grip, nickel plated scabbard marked near top, '5-12/DY'. *Some oxidation on guard and scabbard, otherwise fine.*

\$350

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3723*

France, Army 1845-55 pattern Infantry officer's sword, with wire bound fish skin grip and voided brass guard and pommel, blade length 73.9cm, two small cartouche markings on blade near guard, one with S and the other indecipherable, no scabbard. *Fine.*

\$250

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3724*

France, Gras bayonet, blade (52.3cm), edge of blade engraved in cursive style for maker and year, 'Usine de Steyr 1879' (Machines of Steyr 1879), wooden handle, metal scabbard. *Some oxidation on blade particularly on one side of the ricasso, also on the guard and metal parts of the handle and on the entire scabbard, good.*

\$100

Steyr is a statutory city located in Upper Austria and was renowned for its ironworking, mainly in the knife making and armament industry.
No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3725*

France, Gras bayonet, blade (52.5cm), ricasso of blade stamped on one side with a star and on the other side 6, wooden handle with bright brass end, guard stamped X75384 and same number stamped on suspension bracket of the metal scabbard. *Fine.*

\$150

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3726*

France, Lebel Pattern M1886/93/16 bayonet in steel (blade 52.3cm), with steel grip, bottom edge of guard stamped, 'F 40195', with black steel scabbard. *Very fine.*

\$150

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3727*

Germany, Imperial Prussian Artillery officer's sword with finely etched and decorated blade (86cm), brass stirrup hilt guard with crossed cannons and lion's head pommel and quillons, wire bound leather grip, brass scabbard. *Several dents in scabbard, otherwise fine.*

\$600

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.
No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3728*

Germany, Imperial Prussian Mecklenburg Cavalry officer's sword with plain blade (82.5cm), brass stirrup hilt guard with crossed sabres, on the back of the guard is inscribed the name, 'Hugo Voss/Boizenburg', with lion's head pommel and quillons, wire bound timber grip, nickel plated scabbard, with original sword knot. *Much plating worn from scabbard and some oxidation spots on blade, otherwise fine.*

\$600

Boizenburg is a German municipality in the Ludwigslust-Parchim District in Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania, about 50km from Hamburg.

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3729*

Indo-Persian Tulwar sword, 19th century, crude steel blade (49cm) with line etchings along length of the single fuller on both sides, steel cord wrapped wooden handle with a bulbous pommel that is flat topped. *Several nicks in blade with oxidation evident, otherwise very good.*

\$100

Together with a fitted metal stand in which the sword stands upright with the flat pommel resting on the base.

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3730*

Japan, WWII Army officer's katana with attached Company grade officer's sword knot attached to the pommel loop, machine made blade (65.2cm long) Midare hand tempered, tang marked in Japanese text translated as 'Seki Resident, Made by Ishihara Yoshisada', sharkskin wrapped tsuka (handle) with gilt floral menuki and bamboo mekugi (peg), with a brass fuchi that matches the koiguchi at the top of the saya (scabbard), a brass, voided and floral decorated tsuba, there is a brass push-pin to ensure the sword remains in the saya which is enamelled khaki colour and it has a sword belt loop as well as a decorative lower fitting and a kojiri (end guard), attached to the sword belt loop is a timber surrender tag with Japanese text that translates as, 'Second Army, War Zone, Bunker'. *The sword blade appears to be relatively unused, there is some rubbing on the sword belt bracket and there are a few areas where the enamel has been touched up on the saya, the tsuka shows signs of being handled, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,500

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3731*

Japan, WWII Navy officer's katana, Choi-joi Temper Showa era hand made blade (65.7cm long), sharkskin wrapped tsuka (handle) with gilt floral menuki and bamboo mekugi (peg), with a silvered brass fuchi that matches the koiguchi at the top of the saya (scabbard), a bronze tsuba with rays emanating from the centre on both sides, there is a brass push-pin to ensure the sword remains in the saya which is enamelled black colour and it has two sword belt loops as well as a decorative lower fitting and a kojiri (end guard). *The sword blade with some areas of light oxidation, silvered fittings with rubbing, a few dents and loss of enamel on saya, otherwise very fine.*

\$1,000

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3732*

Japan, Kyo-Gunto Army officer's parade sword, machine made blade (82.4cm), hand tempered, wire wrapped horn grip, voided brass guard decorated with cheery blossoms and with silver family Mon on back of handle, nickel plated scabbard. *A few pieces of wire wrap on handle are loose, otherwise very fine.*

\$400

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

3733

Japan, WWII, Shin Gunto katana blades only, Showa era, one blade impressed with number 27 at end of tang and the other with two illegible impressed stampings near bottom of tang, mountings and fittings lost by family. *Some scratched sections on one blade and both with some oxidation that needs to be removed, otherwise fine. (2)*

\$200

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



3734*

USA, Civil War Model 1860 light cavalry sabre dated 1863 on ricasso, no maker's name but marked OX on opposite side of ricasso, curved blade length approx 90cm, grip consists of a turned, wooden handle with seventeen grooves wrapped with brown leather and encircled with twisted brass wire wrap and with a brass guard, original steel scabbard with two original ring mounts. *Blade unmarked and with some oxidation as with scabbard which has oxidation and a few areas with loss of plating, also a small dent near the base, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

3735

Cannon, c1850, brass model of a transversing defence gun, step turned, bottle barrel (135mm) with brass trunnions, capstan screw elevating rivetted sides, greased bed and rails for longitudinal movement and brass wheels on gantry for lateral movement, mounted on a wooden oval shape base (155x75cm). *Very good*.

\$500

3736

World War I, Princess Mary's Christmas tins 1914 (2), both empty, one with the original gift card inside. *One with dent on bottom left corner, otherwise very fine - good very fine*. (2)

\$100

3737

World War I, Princess Mary's Christmas tin 1914, empty. *Very fine*.

\$50

3738

Australia, c1920s, cribbage board in cast brass (23x23x23cm triangular shape) the centre with bust of General Sir John Monash in relief; Great Britain, WWI brass trench periscope, made by R & J Beck Ltd, 1918, eyepiece lens missing. *Fair - very fine*. (2)

\$120



3739*

New Zealand Expeditionary Force spoon, 1914-15, 122mm long, in sterling silver and hallmarked with a passant lion right, the letter J and then a 6-pointed star (the Australian Federation star), features a pressed metal bowl of the Expeditionary Force badge attached to a doubled silver wire handle that loops at the end and inset between is a small version of the Expeditionary Force badge. *Good very fine and scarce*.

\$100

3740

Germany, WWII, Allied POW identity disc for a prisoner interned at Stalag VIIIB, in zinc, tag stamped with prisoner number '30797' and 'Stalag VIIIB'. *Extremely fine*.

\$100

3741

WWII, Japanese ID tags (2, one oval in brass and one round in zinc); uniform buttons (4, three plain, one with anchor and flower); rank badge stars (5, one metal, four embroidered); rank badges for shoulder or shirt (5), embroidered red propeller badges (2); booklet issued by General Staff (Intelligence) Adv HQ Allied Land Forces SWPA titled, Japanese Equipment, Photographs and Characteristics of Basic Weapons Encountered in SWPA, issued June 1943, soft cover 50pp; various sized metal plates off Japanese equipment (8), all text in Japanese; ROKOK KOOA, soft paper pack of 20 cigarettes, unopened, image of Mt Fuji on one side, believed to be of type used in Changi POW Camp; small hoard of wartime currency notes, mostly Japanese Invasion Money, one a short snorter on an Oceania ten shillings with ten signatures and at top marked, 'The Pies Friends?'. *Good - very fine*. (77)

\$250

3742

Royal Australian Navy ensign, a full size flag with white field, the Union Jack in the top left corner and the Southern Cross and Federation Star in the field, brass snap hook near bottom end and with short halyard at top end with brass snap hook attached, along the heading is printed, 'Nylon Worsted/Flags White Ensign', then 'A.G.C.F./1983', then '5'x3'/Breadths', and finally 'R.A.N.' *Some fraying and loss of material at fly end, a small number of foxing spots, otherwise good very fine*.

\$50

3743

Flags, Australia, Victoria, Melbourne City (25x17cm); WRANS car pennant (length 60cm); South Vietnam, circa Vietnam War, National Flag (77x57cm); Papua New Guinea, National Flag (120x90cm); France (82x47cm); Germany, WWII, Afrika Korps car standard (35x30cm) torn pieces missing, stained. *Poor - very fine*. (6)

\$100

3744

French tricolour flag, captured from Vichy French Forces in Lebanon, on the back of the white centre stripe is printed at the top in ink, 'TAKEN FROM VICHY FRENCH JULY 1941/BEIROUTH' and below are the signatures of 36 members of an Australian Army platoon, one of these is C.G.Roussy VX19357. *The Tricolour of blue, white and red stripes is badly faded, some spotty marks and age toning, a few spots with loss of material and a small 3cm split and breaks on left edge, all signatures clear, otherwise very fine*.

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 3660).

VX19357 Charles George Roussy, born 03Sep1906 at Beechworth, Vic; Enl. 10Jun1940 at Caulfield, Vic; Disch.22Dec1943 as Private ex 2/11 Field Ambulance.

An unattributed printed note with the flag states, 'This French Tricolour (now badly faded) flew over the Vichy French Barracks in Beirut when the City fell to the Allied Forces in World War II. I managed to obtain it and had it signed by the members of my Platoon. Most people today do not realise Syria and Lebanon were, until invaded by Australian, British and Free French Forces in 1941, French possessions.'

3745

Germany, Third Reich State Service flags, the first (approx 94x57cm), features a swastika on a white background in the centre with black and white bands around and in the top left corner is an eagle with outstretched wings and holding a wreath around a swastika in its talons, at the bottom left of the flag's heading is an illegible issuing stamp on both sides, securing rope threaded through heading; the second (approx 80x57cm), features an eagle in the centre with outstretched wings and holding a wreath around a swastika in its talons. *Both have some areas with loss of material, the first with a few stain marks and the second with the edging missing at three sides, otherwise fine*. (2)

\$150

3746

Germany, Third Reich car flags, includes maritime issue (approx 40x34cm) with central swastika in white circle and Iron Cross on white background at left corner, with reinforced leather corners at left side with tape for securing to vehicle; also HJ (Hitler Youth) issue (approx 50.5x34.5cm) with central swastika on a horizontal white centre stripe, with reinforced leather corners at left side with tape for securing to vehicle. *Both with age toning and some foxing, and both with a few spots of material loss, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$50

3747

Royal Italian Army flag, (approx 98x77cm), captured at Libya in 1941, at the back bottom left corner is printed diagonally in ink, 'To Very W.Clark C.U.S.A./from/W.Frean C.S.S.R./2/2 Fld. Amb. 17 Inf Bde/Bengasi Libya/Feb.1941.' *Staining to centre white field, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

Note that in the printed message Chaplain Frean has omitted Rev at the start where he has printed 'To Very W.Clark C.U.S.A.'. It should be 'To Very Rev W.Clark C.U.S.A.' so was this an omission or intentional?

Bengazi, Libya, at the time a colony of Italy, was captured from the Italians by the allies on 6 February 1941.

William George Frean (NX70381), born 16Dec1898 at Surrey Hills, Vic; Enl.11Oct1940 at Paddington, NSW; Disch.20Mar1946 as Captain ex 2/2 Field Ambulance.

William Frean was a Catholic Captain Chaplain who, prior to serving overseas, had been Chaplain of the C(atholic) U(nited) S(ervices) A(uxiliary) Welfare Hut at the Military Camp, Ingleburn NSW. The Very Rev W.Clark was Administrator of C.U.S.A. In the Dandenong Journal on 24 June 1942 it was reported that Chaplain Frean, who had been through Libya, Greece, Crete and Syria with the AIF, visited his sister. Chaplain Frean who was a Redemptorist (i.e. Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris - CSsR [usually shown as CSSR] 'Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer') had some close shaves while serving overseas including once when a bomb landed nearby to where he was saying mass but fortunately did not explode.

3748

Australia, Foot Powder by Murphy Liebert Pty Ltd in a small tin with Department of Defence sign; Lotto or Housie Housie boxed game featuring soldiers in camp playing the game, has been used and contains cards only; British Army water bottles, WWI (2), both with carry strap and one with a shoulder strap; also WWII Army canvas backpack; Italy, Army woollen cap with visor, c1960s, inside marked, 'Berrettificio Abruzzese/Ortona 60', size 56; Turkish Army beret, size 58; USA, Vietnam era Army water bottles in aluminium with cover (2), one also includes cooking cup; another in aluminium without cover and with name, 'George W.King' inscribed on the side; khaki coloured Army box torch with carry handle and attached cord with Silicore AC Adaptor. *Good-very fine.* (11)

\$100

3749

Australia, WWII, entrenching tool with wooden handle, metal holder; WWI, trench raiders club, cane with lead base. *Good.* (2)

\$100



3750*

British military case for fuze setting parts and spares, WWII period, measuring 35.5cm long, 21cm wide and 9cm deep it is made of dovetailed timber painted dark green on the outside with a khaki canvas lid cover and inside stained with a red felt inner padded base, brass chains at each side hold the hinged-lid in place when opened and with brass closing latches and a brown leather handle for carrying, marked below the handle area in white painted print, 'BOX CHANGE PARTS & SPARES M/C FUZE SETTING No 9 MARK 1'; also Australian Army Warning Unexploded Projectiles notice printed on calico (29x43.7cm), marked at top right corner 'AAF - A 21C/Reprinted Aug. 71'. *The first with some scratches and gouges on underside, otherwise fine, the second with some age toning but unused, extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

3751

Australia, Boer War letters from 309 Tpr M.Stewart (Haynes), A Sqn 6th Infantry Battalion (NSW Imp Bushmen), a typed transcript of Tpr Stewart's letters to his parents, Mr & Mrs Haynes at Curra near Parkes, NSW while he was on service, a total of 26 letters in a folder cover; a collection of Anzac Day appeal badges (79), and Anzac Day ribbon for 1958 and other related badges (9), also a Lest We Forget miniature 'A Book of Memories'; and a Kokoda Track keyring by Legacy. *Many uncirculated, several still with card of issue, overall fine - uncirculated.* (89 + Transcripts)

\$150

3752

Allied photo and postcards, WWI, includes Canada, studio photo (8.8x13.8cm) of an RFC/RAF Observer and a 16th Canadian Light Horse Sergeant wearing a Military Medal ribbon, at the bottom left corner is written diagonally, Sincerely Yours/'Flieger'; WWI unused Tuck's Post Cards featuring General Pau (France), Field-Marshal The Rt Hon Earl Kitchener (Great Britain), General von Rennenkampf (Russia); other unused post cards featuring The Russian Flags (in colour), H.M.S. Good Hope armoured cruiser, and Britain and Her Allies with images of five rulers; Cinderella stamps for Otago Infantry Brigade Mobilisation, Auckland Provincial Wounded Fund, and Disabled 1914-15 Service War Seal. *A few foxing or other marks on some cards, otherwise good very fine.* (10)

\$100

With research for first photo.

3753

Postcards, Bruce Bairnsfathers, Fragments from France, part series 5(6), 8(5), 9(1), series 5 and 6 unused, series 9 with handwritten note on back 'Dear Sis some rather good cards to help fill your album to show me when I come back home, Alf'. *Very good - extremely fine.* (12)

\$120

3754

Australia, King's Certificate (aka Disabled and Honourably Discharged Scroll) WWI, Army type, variety with second line, 'Honourably discharged on.', unissued. *Small 2cm tear at right edge and a small area of foxing on back bottom right edge, actual certificate detail area as new, good very fine and scarce as an unissued document.*

\$40

This designed scroll was issued to all Australian and British army recipients of the King's Silver War badge. There are two Army types. One has the second line, 'Invalided from the Service (date handwritten) and the other is as above.

3755

Australia, WWI Leave Pass for Pte W.Fowler 10/2/18, with research including copy of Service File; WWII Identity Card for Margaret Alexandra Kerr, H.M.Prisons (Quarters), Annerley Road, Sth Brisbane; Post WWII Clothing Ration Card Q A 077912, 1947 issue (some used) and QH 36612, 1948 issue (unused), both named to Margaret A.Kerr; Germany, WWII National Socialist's Party, Local Group, Member's card, unused; various WWII Occupation notes (21) and military payment certificates (11). *Poor - good very fine.* (37)

\$50

3756

Military maps, WWII Middle East - Desert Campaign, includes French issue for Tripoli 1942, and Australia/British issues for Gaza 1936 (No.48), (No.49), (No.51), Wadi Ghazza 1942, Ghazal 1941, Haifa 1941, Lattaquie-Hama 1937 (2), Lattaquie 1941, El Makh-Khad 1942, El Wiska 1942, Sidi Abd El Rahman 1942, Sidi Barrani West 1942, Damas 1940, El Daba 1941, El Hamman 1941, 1942, Qaret Somara 1942. *Some with loss of paper at edges or edge splits and some with light foxing, otherwise overall fine - very fine.* (19)

\$250

3757

Propaganda items, World War II, news pamphlets that were air dropped on the Philippine Islands, includes copies of Pewarta Serikat, January 1945 (2); the Jinamoo Journal, 2 March 1945 issue 7 (2); Island XPress Philippine Islands, 11 March 1945 Vol 4 No.10; Australia, colour patch chart, c1930, cut into smaller cards (8). *Good - very fine.* (27 items)

\$250

3758

WWII, Leave Ration Cards No. A 49922-9 (8 consecutive numbers), stamped Headquarters 2nd Field Coy, N.Z. Engineers, 25Mar1943; Vietnam War, Safe Conduct Pass to be honoured by all Vietnamese government agencies and allied forces; slow motion colour photos (6) of what appear to be rockets and other items; Poems of the Diggers including 'The Landing at Gaba Tepe' by Returned Soldiers, soft cover, 15pp. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (16)

\$50

3759

Australia, Greek certificate issued to commemorate 50th anniversary of Allied soldiers at the Battle of Crete in 1941, features busts of uniformed soldiers and flags of Greece, Great Britain, Australia and New Zealand, text in Greek and English, signed personally under seal by Greek Prime Minister (1990-93) C.Mitsotakis, naming area unnamed; booklet titled Commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the 1940-41 Epic and the Battle of Crete, soft cover, 26pp with b&w photos, text in Greek and English; booklet titled 115 Years of the Greek-Australian Alliance 1899-2014, soft cover, 15pp with colour and b&w photos and a colour map; a mapped b&w photo (27x16.5cm) of Heraklion Port, Crete in 1905, ready to frame. *The certificate with some small edge tears, creases and centre fold, foxing and also some stains on back, otherwise fine, the rest very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$60

3760

Adcock, A.St John, Australasia Triumphant, With the Australians and New Zealanders in the Great War on land and sea, London, 1916; Bairnsfather, Captain Bruce, 'The Bystanders' Fragments from France, London; The Anzac Book, Written and Illustrated in Gallipoli by the men of Anzac, 1916. *First and last books with bookplates inside cover, second book inscribed front page in ink 'To Emily from Billy, Xmas 1917' and with some loose pages and damaged spine, otherwise condition fair.* (3)

\$120

3761

Australian Army Badges, 'The Rising Sun Badge', by J.K.Cossum, first edition, 1986, stiff card cover, 40pp, fully illustrated, the standard reference work on this subject. *Mark at top right corner where a price sticker has been removed, normal handling use, very fine and scarce in good condition.*

\$70

3762

For those in peril, by Vic Cassells, 1995, soft cover, 269pp with b&w photos, features a comprehensive listing of the ships and men of the RAN who have paid the Supreme Sacrifice in the wars of the twentieth century; Kit Muster, Uniforms, Badges and Categories of the Australian Navy 1865-1953 by John Perryman CSM, 2012, hardcover, 305pp with colour and b&w photos throughout. *Some light foxing on first, otherwise very fine, the second with light toning on edges, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$50

3763

Australian Service Longarms, by Ian D.Skennerton, 1975 first edition, number 585 of 2,000 copies, hardcover with dust jacket, 213pp with b&w photos, with former owner's name stamped on cover pages and on opposite side of spine when book closed, also a short strip of white stickers on front and back of cover page over what appears to be a crossed out signature; Australian Service Longarms and Bayonets by Ian D.Skennerton, 1976 first edition, soft cover, 213pp, with b&w photos; 200 Years of Australian Military Rifles & Bayonets by Ian D.Skennerton, 1988 first edition, hardcover with dust jacket, 124pp with b&w photos, with former owner's name fitted into holders at cover page; Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Firearms in the Museum of Applied Science of Victoria by Edgar Howard Penrose C.E., 1949 first edition, hard cover, 161pp with b&w photo plates, with former owner's name and Army service number written on inside of front cover and with a rifle related Army and Navy Gazette article glued at front. *The last with foxing on cover pages, the second with some stains on front edge of pages, otherwise very good - very fine.* (4)

\$100

3764

The Australian Roll of Honour, Honoured by the Queen 1952-1998, by Alister Taylor, 1999 first edition, hardcover, 1,086pp, includes citations and biographies of many recipients and some photos; The Australian Roll of Honour, Justices of the Peace, by Alister Taylor, 1998 first edition, hardcover, 421pp, also includes biographies of many recipients and some photos. *The second book with a small edge stain on first 20 pages and a group of three written abbreviations on p33, both with some light foxing on outer edges when books closed, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

3765

Military booklets, documents and photos, includes a large poster for 1981 British Army employment featuring all regimental badges in colour; small pamphlets featuring Australian Army unit badges (3) and a similar peel-off sticker pamphlet of Army Corps badges; an uncut printed sheet in colour of Australian Army unit badges to be used for Federal safety matches boxes; a folder with separate colour photos of types of military uniforms (5 different); a coloured guide booklet to Rank and Badges in the Australian and U.S.A. Navy, Army and the R.A.A.F. and Auxiliaries, 32pp; an EP45RPM record of Bugle Calls from Reveille to Lights Out, in its cover; Army Book 152 Correspondence Book (Field Service), several front pages removed; Aids to Good Shooting booklet; Bayonet Battle Training booklet by C.J.Twine, 44pp; b&w postcards featuring Australian soldiers (3 different); studio portrait photos of Australian soldiers one marked Boer War. *Good - good very fine.* (18)

\$60

3766

Militaria books, The History of the German Steel Helmet 1916-1945 by Ludwig Baer, 1st edition, 1985, hard cover, 448pp with b&w and colour photos and drawings; Militaria A Study of German Helmets & Uniforms 1729-1918 by Jan K.Kube, 1990, hard cover with dust jacket, 235pp with b&w and colour photos; German Headgear in World War II, Army, Luftwaffe & Kriegsmarine, A Photographic Study of German Hats and Helmets by Pat Moran & Jon Maguire, 1997, hard cover with dust jacket, 308pp profusely illustrated with colour photos on almost every page; German Headgear in World War II, SS, NSDAP, Police, Civilian, & Misc., A Photographic Study of German Hats and Helmets by Pat Moran & Jon Maguire, 1997, hard cover with dust jacket, 145pp profusely illustrated with colour photos on almost every page; Imperial Japanese Good Luck Flags and One-Thousand Stitch Belts by Michael A.Bortner, DDS, 2008, hard cover with dust jacket, 286pp, profusely illustrated throughout, mostly in colour; World Swords 1400-1945, An Illustrated Guide for Collectors by Harvey J.S.Withers, 1st edition, 2006, signed by the author, hard cover with coloured illustrations, 296pp, profusely illustrated throughout with several colour photos on almost every page; also WWII b&w photos of Japanese soldiers, family and wartime scenes, some with Japanese text written on back. *The photos good - fine, the rest very fine - extremely fine.* (6+12 photos)

\$200

3767

L'Illustration weekly magazine, No.3837, Samedi (Saturday) 16 Septembre 1916, published in France with all text in French, large format, 20pp with b&w and colour photos, this whole issue is devoted to war news and articles including one on the Anzacs at Suvla with one page featuring three photos in colour at Gallipoli depicting large scale Turkish shelling on the slopes of Anafarta, the beach of Suvla with Lala Baba at left and the hill that the English called Mont Chocolate at the right, and finally the cliffs of Anzac being the point of landing of Australians and New Zealanders on 25 April 1915, and on the back page is a feature on the shooting down of a German zeppelin with photo of Captain William Leeft Robinson VC, the first British pilot to shoot down a German airship over Britain in WWI. *Small piece of corner missing from one page, otherwise in excellent condition, nearly extremely fine.*

\$60

WWII Artwork by Prize Winning Australian Artist



3768*

Kenneth, Jack (1924-2006) pair of watercolours on paper, WWII, 'The Convoy' passing an island off the west coast of New Britain 19.4.44, signed and dated lower left (16x11cm), glazed and framed (28.5x25cm); 'The Invasion of Tadj' this shows small barges crammed with men, storming the beach while allied bombers dive-bomb the Japs along the coast towards Aitape, 23.4.44, signed and dated lower right (16x11cm) glazed and framed (28.5x25cm). *Very fine.* (2)

\$500

Kenneth Jack AM MBE RWS (1924-2006) Australian watercolour artist. He was born 5 October 1924 in Melbourne and educated at North Caulfield Primary School then Melbourne High School and Melbourne Technical College. He served in the RAAF during WWII as a survey draftsman. In 1944 Jack was sent to the Pacific war zone as a Corporal and went to many areas of conflict whilst sketching and painting. After being discharged from the RAAF Jack gained his teachers certificates and then taught at Box Hill Boys High School and Upwey High School until 1950. Jack's art is represented in all Australian State Galleries as well as in private collections. He was elected to the Royal Watercolour Society in 1977, awarded the MBE in 1982 and the Order of Australia in 1987. His awards include the Art Gallery of NSW Trustees Watercolour prize 1968 and The Royal Easter Show Sydney watercolour prize 1968, 1969 and 1970. Kenneth Jack died in Melbourne, June 2006.

3769

Kenneth, Jack (1924-2006) pencil on paper, WWII, 'Bivouac - Tadj' The view shows the camp, the morning after landing (24.4.44) - in the background are battle scarred coconut palms, signed lower right (19.5x14cm), glazed and framed (31.5x27.5cm). *Very fine.*

\$170

See note on previous lot.

3770

Kenneth, Jack (1924-2006) pencil on paper, WWII, 'Surveying' The survey party is here shown blazing the boundary line (26.4.44), signed lower right (19.5x14cm), glazed and framed (32.5x26cm). *Very fine.*

\$170

See note on lot 3768.

NEW ZEALAND BANKNOTES



3771*

The Bank of Australasia, second issue, black and white specimen, five pounds, Christchurch, pencilled October 20th 1863 (P.S112). *Good very fine.*

\$1,000



3772*

The Bank of Australasia, uniform issue, ten shillings, Wellington, 2nd June 1930, 899231, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co Ltd, London (P.S131; Clifford 811h). *Folds, creases and small hole at centre, original body, nearly very fine.*

\$1,250

Ex Warren Palmer Collection.



3773*

Bank of New Zealand, black and white specimen, one pound, Picton, 18- (P.S181). *Good very fine.*

\$1,500



3774*

Bank of New Zealand, second issue, specimen one pound, Dunedin, 18-, inked in broad left margin 3 July 72 (P.S191). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,500



3777*

Bank of New Zealand, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington 1st October 1932, I 636,812, straight bank name, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Ltd, New Malden, Surrey (P.S234b; Clifford D921g). *Small tears in margins, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$600

Ex Warren Palmer Collection.



3775*

Bank of New Zealand, third issue, specimen fifty pounds, Wellington, 19-, No. 015001/019000 (P.S195), inked in top margin 5/3743 8.6.20. *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$6,000



3778*

The Colonial Bank of New Zealand, second issue, five pounds, Dunedin, 1st April 18-, S/X 29001/39000 (P.S268). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$4,000



3776*

Bank of New Zealand, fourth issue, specimen one pound, Wellington, 18-, No. A 050000/000001 (P.S202). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000



3779*

The Colonial Bank of New Zealand, second issue, specimen twenty pounds, Dunedin, 1st June 18-, pencilled top left margin Oct 30 89, S/T 5001/6000 (P.S269Ae). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$7,000



3780*

The Colonial Bank of New Zealand, second issue, specimen ten pounds, Dunedin, 1st May 18-, pencilled top left margin Oct 30 89, S/W 10001/13000 (P.S269c). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$5,000



3781*

The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st June 1928, No. A 482690, imprint of Waterlow & Sons Limited, London Wall, London E.C. (P.S282; Clifford H821d). *Glue marks top corners on back, otherwise nearly fine and very rare.*

\$1,750

Ex Warren Palmer Collection.



3782*

The National Bank of New Zealand Limited, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st August 1930, H 305976, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co Ltd., London (P.S317; Clifford K821g). *Crisp original body, nearly extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,600

Ex Warren Palmer Collection.

3783

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, 1st August 1934, ten shillings, 6Z 560658 (P.154). *Very good.*

\$100

3784

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, 1st August 1934, one pound 1B 258130 (P.155). *Fine.*

\$200

3785

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P.Hanna (1940-1955), one pound, 5/J prefix (P.158a); R.N.Fleming (1956-1967) one pound, 060 prefix (P.159c). *Good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$80



3786*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G.Wilson (1955-56), five pounds, 7/W 686614 (P.160b). *Flattened, good extremely fine.*

\$150



3787*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), ten pounds, without security thread, 6F 933898, first prefix (P.161c). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



3788*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), fifty pounds, R 199064 (P.162c). *Virtually crisp flat, uncirculated as a remainder.*

\$1,500



3789*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1967-68), one hundred dollars, G 086627 (P.168a). *Good extremely fine.*
\$500



3790*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.L.Wilks (1968-75), two dollars star replacement note, 9Y0 364705* (P.164b). *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$350



3791*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.L.Wilks (1968-75), ten dollars star replacement note, 99A 751777* (P.166b). *Flattened, extremely fine.*
\$200



3792*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77), ten dollars star replacement note, 99B 158513* (P.166c). *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$200

3793

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77), ten dollars star replacement note, 99B 892885* (P.166c). *Good very fine.*
\$100

3794

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1977-81) type I, one - twenty dollars, S23, 3H1, 155, 32C, KE (P.163d - 167d) (5); (1981-85) type II, star replacement notes, one - twenty dollars, AA*, EA*, JA*, NA*, TA* (P.169ar - 173ar). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (10)
\$250

3795

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1977-1981) type I, ten dollars star replacement note, 99C 826917* (P.166d). *Extremely fine.*
\$50

3796

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1977-1981) type I, ten dollars, 99C 422451/60* (P.166d), ten consecutive star notes. *Uncirculated.* (10)
\$500

3797

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1977-81) type I, twenty dollars, star replacement notes, YJ 501174*/8*, a run of five consecutive (P.167d). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)
\$300



3798*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1977-81), type I, twenty dollars, star replacement notes YJ 501179*/83* (P.167d) a run of five consecutive. *Uncirculated.* (5)
\$600

3799

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, one dollars, H.R.Hardie (1981-1985) type II, AAA first prefix (P.169a); D.T.Brash (1989-1991) ANC run of ten (P.169b), also P.163c only fine; two dollars, R.N.Fleming (1967-1968) OAO 000657 (P.164a first prefix); R.L.Knight (1975-1977) 2C2 prefix (P.164c); H.R.Hardie, type II EAA first prefix (P.170a), D.T.Brash, EPN last prefix run of four (P.170c). *Mostly uncirculated.* (19)
\$150



3805*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-99) type II, fifty dollars, AA 000033, very low number of first serial prefix (P.180). *Uncirculated.*

\$300

See next lot for matching serial number.

3800*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1981-85) type II, ten dollars, NBK 1000000 (P.172a) rare one million serial note. *Very fine.*

\$1,000

3801

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, S.T.Russell (1985-1989), twenty dollars, TDW, TEF prefixes (P.173b); D.T.Brash, one hundred dollars BE 99 (P.189a). *Nearly uncirculated; extremely fine; uncirculated.* (3)

\$240



3806*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-99) type I, one hundred dollars, AA 000033, very low number of first serial prefix (P.181a). *Uncirculated.*

\$600

See previous lot for matching serial number.

3802*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1989-92) type I, fifty dollars, XBJ 000014, very low serial number of first prefix (P.174b). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

3803

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1990), ten dollars, 150th Anniversary issue, uncut sheets of 32 notes (P.176). *Rolled in two tubes, uncirculated.* (2 sheets, 64 notes)

\$600

3804

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-1997) type II, five dollars, ZZ 017182/7 (P.177a) run of six consecutive ZZ replacement notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$200



3807*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-99), one hundred dollars replacement note ZZ 008307 (P.181a). *Uncirculated.*

\$500



3808*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-99), one hundred dollars replacement note ZZ 008581 (P.181a). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

lot 3805

WORLD BANKNOTES



3809*
Algeria, Banque de l'Algerie, fifty francs, 10-4-1940, K.322 315 (P.84). *Good extremely fine.*

\$50

3810
Austria, Notgeld, c1920 various issues and towns. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (33)

\$80



3811*
Bahamas, The Central Bank of the Bahamas, Elizabeth II, one hundred dollars, series 2000, L464001 (P.67). *Good extremely fine.*

\$200

3812
Barbados, Cenral Bank of Barbados, two dollars, undated (1995) H14 981391/7 (P.46). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$130

3813
Barbados, Cenral Bank of Barbados, five dollars, undated (2009) G54 688281/90 (P.67b)(10); ten dollars, 1 May 2007, C41 166887/9 (P.58b)(3). *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$120



3814*
Barbados, Central Bank of Barbados, fifty dollars, 1 May 2007, prefix J (P.70a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

3815
Belarus, Belarus National Bank, one hundred thousand rubelei, 1996 (P.15a)(10); Chile, Banco Central de Chile, twenty thousand pesos, 2017 (P.165h)(2); Colombia, Banco de la Republica, ten thousand pesos oro, 1993 (P.437A)(3). *Uncirculated.* (15)

\$120



3816*
Belgian Congo, Bank of the Belgian Congo, twenty francs, 15.9.37, 212.V.903 (P.10f). *Dirty and spot of foxing on back, faded colour, edge nicks at top and bottom, otherwise good and scarce.*

\$100

3817
Belgian Congo, one hundred francs, 01.01.60, AJ 218525 (P.33b); also Australia, ten shillings (1939) F/3 100414 (R.12). *Second stained at top, the first back corners taped to mount, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$50

3818
Belgium, Banque Nationale de Belgique, one hundred francs, undated (1978-81), 12801493247/51, five consecutive notes (P.140a). *Extremely fine.* (5)

\$100



3819*

Belize, The Government of Belize, one dollar, 1st January 1976, A/1 929929 radar number (P.33c). *Uncirculated*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3820

Belize, The Government of Belize, one dollar, 1st June 1975, A/1 730642/4 consecutive trio, A/1 909159 (P.33b). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3821

Belize, The Government of Belize, 1st June 1975, two dollars, B/1 325064, 351387 (P.34b), five dollars, C/1 324410 (P.35a). *Very fine; uncirculated; very fine*. (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3822*

Belize, The Government of Belize, twenty dollars, 1st June 1975, E/1 475425 (P.37b). *Uncirculated and rare*.

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3823

Belize, Central Bank of Belize, Elizabeth II, two dollars, 1st June 1991, prefix AB (P.52a). *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$120

3824

Belize, Central Bank of Belize, Elizabeth II, two dollars, 1st January 2002, prefix CD (P.60b). *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$100

3825

Belize, Central Bank of Belize, Elizabeth II, five dollars, 1st January 2003, prefix DA (P.67a)(2) 1st January 2005, prefix DD (P.67b)(2). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$100

3826

Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, 1st April 1978, A/1 291903 (P.30a). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



3827*

Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, 2nd January 1982, A/2 000426 (P.30b). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



3828*

Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars, 1st April 1978, A/1 308040 (P.32b). *Uncirculated*.

\$250



3829*

Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars, 2nd January 1982, A/2 300979 (P.32b). *Uncirculated*.

\$250



3830*

Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, one hundred dollars, 14th November 1984, A/1 100049 (P.33b). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$500



3833*

British North Borneo, The British North Borneo Company, one dollar, 1st January 1930, F 950046 (P.20). *Centre fold perforation hole in centre, very good and scarce.*

\$100



3831*

British Guiana, The Government of British Guiana, two dollars, 1st January 1942, E/4 01301 (P.13c). *Good fine and rare.*

\$250



3834*

British North Borneo, The British North Borneo Company, fifty cents, 1st January 1938, 1289645 (P.27). *Very fine or better.*

\$100



3832*

British North Borneo, The British North Borneo Company, one dollar, 1st January 1930, F 711444 (P.20). *Good fine and rare.*

\$350



3835*

British North Borneo, The British North Borneo Company, one dollar, 1st January 1938, G 765345 (P.28). *Very fine.*

\$200

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3836*

British North Borneo, The British North Borneo Company, one dollar, 1st July 1940, K 598564 (P.29). *Three vertical folds, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3839*

British North Borneo, The British North Borneo Company, five dollars, 1st January 1940, H 049345 (P.30). *Good body, centre fold line on back, otherwise very fine and scarce thus.*

\$200



3837*

British North Borneo, The British North Borneo Company, one dollar, 1st July 1940, K 702882 (P.29). *'Eddy' pencilled on back, tiny ink or other stains on back, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



3840*

British North Borneo, The British North Borneo Company, five dollars, 1st January 1940, H 001970 (P.30). *Rust spots and perforations, otherwise good colour, very good.*

\$150

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

3841

Brunei, Negara Brunei, Darussalam, undated (1988), ten ringgit (P.24b). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$100



3838*

British North Borneo, The British North Borneo Company, five dollars, 1st January 1940, H 028814 (P.30). *Slight splitting at ends of centre fold, one minute pin hole, otherwise very fine.*

\$500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



part

3843*

Cameroon, Republic of Cameroon, one thousand francs, 1-01-1989 (P.26a), 1-01-1990 (P.26b)(8). *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$150

3844

Canada, Banque de Canada, ten dollars, 1989, AEF 0650750/9 (P.96a) consecutive run of ten notes. *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$150



3845*

Canada, Banque de Canada, fifty dollars, 2011, AMC 0361785 and AMC 2874048 (P.109a). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$150



3846*

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Currency Board, Elizabeth II, forty dollars, undated (1981), A/I 105915 (P.9). *Uncirculated*.

\$150

3847

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Currency Board, Elizabeth II, forty dollars, L1974 (1981), A/I 124990 (P.9a). *Uncirculated*.

\$130



3848*

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Currency Board, Elizabeth II, one hundred dollars, L1974 (1982), A/I 224769 (P.11). *Front top right corner with light crease in margin, nearly uncirculated and rare*.

\$300



3849

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Currency Board, Elizabeth II, one hundred dollars, 1996, B/I 250234 (P.20). *Uncirculated*.

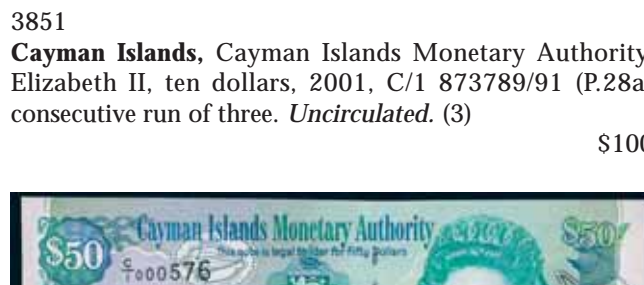
\$150



3850*

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, one hundred dollars, 1998 series, C/I 000572/3 (P.25) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$220



3851

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, 2001, C/I 873789/91 (P.28a) consecutive run of three. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$100



3852*

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars, 2001 series, C/I 000576/7 (P.29a) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$200



part

3853*

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2003 commemorative issue, five hundredth anniversary of discovery (P.30a). *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$120



3854

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, twenty five dollars, 2003, C/I 500352/4 (P.31a) consecutive run of three notes. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$120

3855

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars, 2003, C/I 500352 (P.32a), C/2 000891 (P.32b). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$180

3856

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2006, C/4 700880/9 (P.33a). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$100

3857

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, twenty five dollars, 2006, C/2 000408/410 (P.36a) consecutive run of three. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$100

3858

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, one hundred dollars, 2006, C/I 500494/5 (P.37a) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$170

3859

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2010, D/I 086474/80 (P.38a) (7); five dollars, 2010, D/I 377134/8 (P.39a) (5); twenty five dollars, 2010, prefix D/I (P.41a) (2). *Uncirculated*. (14)

\$120

3860

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars, 2010, prefix D/1 (P.42). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$150

3861

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, one hundred dollars, 2010, D/I 000986 (P.43a). *Uncirculated*.

\$100

3862

Ceylon, Government of Ceylon, George VI, one rupee, 19th September 1942; two rupees, 12th July 1944; five rupees, 4th August 1943 and ten rupees, 4th August 1943 (P.34, 35a, 36a, 36Aa); Central Bank of Ceylon, one rupee, 7-11-1958, four consecutive notes (P.56b) (4). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (8)

\$150



3863*

China, Ming Dynasty, on grey mulberry paper note for one kwan (=1,000 cash) 209x320mm, with red rectangular seals, issued 1368-1399, ten strings of cash on front, (P.AA10 [\$1,250 Good]). *With reasonable edges, fine and rare*.

\$1,000



3864*

China, Russo-Asiatic Bank, (1910), one hundred dollars, Harbin A 5132 overprinted on P.S553 (P.S466; Smith and Maltravers 5). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare*.

\$10,000

In a PMG slab as 50A UNC.



lot 3865

3865*

China, Kirin, fifty tiao, Yung Heng Provincial Bank, issued 1928, with many overprints, (P.S1091). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

The overprints on this and other notes are seals from banks and authorities that verify the authenticity of the banknote. These seals were anti-counterfeiting measures, as well as endorsements for the note to be accepted in areas both within as well as outside of its issuing authority.



3866*

China, Provincial Bank of Kwangsi, uniface specimen one dollar, Wuchow, 1929, 000000, SPECIMEN in blue diagonally both ends, two single punch hole cancellations below (P.S2339gs). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

In a holder by PCGS as 53 About UNC.



3867*

China, Provincial Bank of Kwangsi, uniface specimen of back, one dollar, Wuchow, 1929, 000000, SPECIMEN in blue diagonally in centre, two single punch hole cancellations below (P.S2339gs). *Worm bite in bottom margin, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$600

In a holder by PCGS as 64 Choice UNC.



3868*

China, One Yuan, Ta Han Szechuan Military Government, one dollar or yuan, No.5172 (P.S3948 unpriced). *Very fine and rare.*

\$100

3869

China, private local issues, vertical format, Chinese figures at top surrounding vessel, Chinese inscription, Bank Gateway/ Arch at top, vessel below, black and orange. *Extremely fine.*

\$50

3870

China, Republic, Bank of Communications, Shanghai, ten yuan, October 1st 1914 (P.118o). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

3871

China, People's Republic, presentation album of currency notes, 1953-1972, as given to visitors in January 1980 by the People's Bank of China (P.861a-863a, 878a, 879, 876a, 875a, 874a, 880a, 877c). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$300



3872*

China, Peoples Bank of China, two jiao, 1953 (P.864), one yuan, 1956 (P.871) one jiao, 1960 (P.873). *Nearly uncirculated; nearly uncirculated; extremely fine, all scarce.* (3)

\$150

3873

China, Peoples Bank of China, one yuan, 1956 (P.871), five yuan, 1960 (P.876a). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

3874

China, People's Republic, Booklet of the Eight note-linked Sheet of the Fourth Set of Renminbi, issued 1987-88, together with Certificate of Authenticity No.015806, all notes dated 1980, includes uncut sheets of eight notes for ten, five, two and one yuan and five, two and one jiao, all yuan notes numbered EF00955806 and all jiao notes unnumbered as issued, housed in a very large heavy board folder. *Uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$3,000



part

3875*

China, Taiwan, a group of notes all described in half Hagners, includes (P.135, 137, 139, 149b (4), 1969 (2), 1970 (2), 1971, 1971a, b (5), 1981, 1982 (2), 1983 (2), 1984 (3), 1989 (2), 1990 (2); Quemoy Branch P.R101, 109, Matso Branch P.R119 (4), 121). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (38)

\$200

3876

China, Taiwan, 1944-45 Japanese influence, ten yen (P.1930b). *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

3877

Comoros, Banque Centrale des Comores, one thousand francs, undated (1984) (P.11b)(6); five hundred francs, undated (1986) (P.10b)(9). *Uncirculated.* (15)

\$170

3878

Costa Rica, Banco Central de Costa Rica, ten thousand colones, 27 de Setiembre 2004 (P.167c)(3), 26 Setiembre 2007 (P.167e) all notes with prefix A. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

3879

Costa Rica, Banco Central de Costa Rica, fifty colones, 12 de Junio 1974, prefix C (P.239). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

3880

Cuba, Banco Nacional de Cuba, twenty pesos, 1958, red serials (P.80b)(6); fifty pesos, 1958, red serials (P.81b)(6); one hundred pesos, 1959 (P.P.93a)(6), 2004 (P.129a)(7). *Uncirculated.* (25)

\$170



3881*

Cyprus, The Government of Cyprus, George VI, one pound, 30th September 1941, F/2 020916 (P.24). *Virtually uncirculated.*

\$200



part

3882*

Cyprus, Central Bank of Cyprus, twenty pounds, 1.4.2004, AJ 232604, AJ 232644 (P.63c). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150



part

3883*

Dominican Republic, specimen set of one, five, ten, twenty, fifty, one hundred, five hundred and one thousand mil pesos oro, Collector Series with Maltese cross, numbered 006216 (P.CS3). *Uncirculated, a scarce set.* (8)

\$120

3884

Dominican Republic, Banco Central de la Republica Dominicana, two hundred pesos Dominicanos (2015) (P.191b)(5); Ecuador, Banco Central del Ecuador, one thousand sucres, 8 June 1988 (P.125b)(10); ten thousand sucres, 14 Diciembre 1998 (P.127e)(10); Estonia Republic, Bank of Estonia, twenty five krooni, 2002, prefix B (P.84)(6); Ethiopia, National Bank of Ethiopia, one hundred birr, 2004 EE 1997, prefix AK (P.52b)(10). *Uncirculated.* (41)

\$170

3885

East Africa, The East African Currency Board, Nairobi, one shilling, 1st January 1943, A/50 51309 (P.27); five shillings, 1st January 1949, C/58 39174 (P.28b); ten shillings, 1st July 1941, M/8 10470, P/7 94330 (P.29a) (2); twenty shillings or one pound, 1st July 1941, F/6 67782, F/7 79533 (P.30a) (2). *The last note with a written figure on front and back, the fourth with foxing, otherwise good - good fine.* (6)

\$120



3886*

East Africa, The East African Currency Board, twenty shillings or one pound, Nairobi, 1st January 1955, G79 17768 (P.35). *One short crease near 20 at left edge, otherwise crisp, flat uncirculated.*

\$200

3887

Eastern Caribbean States, Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, Elizabeth II, five dollars, undated (1994) B207949K/52K (P.32k)(4); ten dollars, undated (2000) B424606K, B523007K/8K (P.38k)(3). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$120

3888

Eastern Caribbean States, Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, undated (1994) C732905L/7L (P.32l)(3); ten dollars, undated (2000) E738101L/3L (P.38l)(3). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$150



3889*

Egypt, National Bank of Egypt, fifty piastres, 28th July 1941, A/19 210427 (P.21b). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$60

3890

Egypt, Central Bank of Egypt, ten pounds, 1.9.1976 (P.46)(7); one hundred pounds, 2005 (P.67)(4). *Uncirculated.* (11)

\$120

3891

Egypt, Egyptian Government, five piastres, 1st June 1918, E/2 90506 (P.162). *Heavy centre crease at back, a few small edge chips on top, otherwise very fine/fine.*

\$80

3892

Falkland Islands, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 14th June 1983, A181022/4 (P.12a)(3), 14 June 2005, B106871/4 (P.17a)(4). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

3893

Falkland Islands, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, twenty pounds, 1 January 2011, B002573/5 (P.15a). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$150



3894*

Falkland Islands, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, fifty pounds, 1 July 1990, A 007566, A 012049 (P.16a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$250



part

3895*

Falkland Islands, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 1 January 2011, B 009166/9 (P.18) consecutive run of four notes. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$150

3896

Fiji, Government of Fiji, provisional issue, one pound, overprinted in black on one pound Reserve Bank of New Zealand note (P.155) (L.Lefeaux, 1934), undated (1940), 1D 586717 (P.45a). *Very good.*

\$100

3897

Fiji, Government of Fiji, provisional issue, one pound, overprinted in black on one pound Reserve Bank of New Zealand note (P.155) (L.Lefaux, 1934), undated (1940), 6D 908628 (P.45a). *Very good*.

\$100

3898

Fiji, Government of Fiji, George VI - Elizabeth II, five shillings, B/11, C/3, C/7, C/11, C/12, C/14 (P.37k, 51a, c, d (2), 2) (6); one pound, C/3, C/8, C/20 (P.53a, c, g) (3). *Very good - nearly uncirculated*. (9)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3899*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st December, 1962, C/9 30191/3 consecutive trio (P.51c). *The slightest hint of a centre fold, virtually uncirculated and rare thus*. (3)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3900

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st September, 1964, C/12 24768 (P.51d). *Good extremely fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3901*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st September, 1964, C/11 08847/9 consecutive trio, C/11 08851 (P.51d). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3902*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st September, 1964, C/7 58602 (P.52d). *Extremely fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3903

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Commissioners of Currency and Currency Board, Elizabeth II, undated (1969-1971), fifty cents - twenty dollars (P.58a, 59a (5), 60a (3), 61a, 63a (2), 64a (4), 64ar, 64b (5), 65a (3), 65b, 66a (7), 67b, 69b). *Very good - extremely fine*. (35)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3904

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one dollars, undated (1974), A/5 (4, two singles and a consecutive pair), A/8, A/9, Z/1 replacement (P.71a, ar). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated, the last very fine*. (7)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3905

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1974), one dollar - ten dollars (P.71a, 71b (7), 71br, 72a, 72b, 72c (2), 73c, 74c (2)). *Very good - extremely fine*. (16)

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3906

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1974), one dollars, A/5 (2), A/6, A/7, A/9, Z/1 replacement (P.71a, ar) (6), two dollars, A/6, A/8 (2), A/9 (2), B/1, Z/1 replacements (2) (P.72b, br) (8), five dollars, A/2, A/3, Z/1 replacement (P.73b, br) (3), twenty dollars, A/1 792622 (P.75b). *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (18)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3907

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one dollars, undated (1974), B/3 076701/29, a run of twenty nine consecutive notes, Z/1 254858, Z/1 257107 replacement notes (P.71b, br). *The last two nearly very fine, others with light centre folds, nearly uncirculated*. (31)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3908

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, two dollars, undated (1974), A/8 971572/90, a run of sixteen near consecutive notes missing 75, 88 and 89; A/9, consecutive pair and three singles (P.72b). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated.* (21)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3909

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, two dollars, undated (1974), B/3 701661/80, a run of nineteen near consecutive notes missing 71 and B/4 294484 (P.72c). *The last very fine, others with very light centre folds, virtually uncirculated.* (20)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3910

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1974 issue), five dollars, A/5 590976 (P.73c); ten dollars, A/5 052068, A/5 629585, A/5 636870, A/5 753433 and A/6 240340 (P.74c) (5). *The first very fine, others nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3911

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated issues (1980), one dollars C/2 (2), C/4 (P.76a) (3); two dollars, C/1, C/5 (4, consecutive pair and two singles), Z/1 replacement (P.77a, r) (6); five dollars, B/1 (P.78a) (2). *Nearly uncirculated.* (11)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3912

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1980), one dollar, C/2 (P.76a), two dollars, C/5 (6, run of four and two singles), Z/1 replacement (P.77a, r) (7), five dollars, B/1 (P.78a), ten dollars, B/4 (P.79a), twenty dollars, B/1 (P.80a). *Nearly uncirculated.* (11)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3913

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1980), one dollar - twenty dollars (P.76a (10), 79a (2), 80a (3)); Reserve Bank of Fiji, undated (1991-2002), two dollars - fifty dollars (P.94a, 96b (4), 97a, 100a (2), 106a). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (24)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3914

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1980) one dollars, C/2 119816/7, 9 (P.76a) (3, consecutive pair and a single); two dollars, C/5 964173/90, C/5 969203/9, C/5 969361/6 (P.77a) (31, runs of eighteen, seven and six consecutive); five dollars, B/1 (P.78a) (8); twenty dollars, B/1 583646/50 (P.80a) (5 consecutive). *Light centre folds, the last rare.* (47)

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3915

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, two dollars, undated (1980), C/1 608056, C/5 964121/35 a run of fifteen consecutive, C/5 964139/72 a run of thirty four consecutive, C/5 993330/2 consecutive trio, C/5 993334/9 a run of six consecutive, C/5 993388/90 consecutive trio, C/5 993396/8 consecutive trio (P.77a). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated.* (65)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3916*

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, undated (1980), ten dollars, B/2 000146, B/4 253053, 253100 (P.79a). *Good extremely fine; uncirculated; uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3917*

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, twenty dollars, undated (1980), B/2 546273, 6 (P.80a). *Centre folds, extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3918

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one dollars, undated (1983), C/7 (14, a run of nine consecutive and five singles), C/9 (12, runs of five, four and a consecutive trio), D/1 (P.81a) (27); two dollars, D/2 (P.82a) (18, runs of ten, five and three singles). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (45)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3919

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1983-1986), one dollars, C/6, C/7 (5, consecutive pair and three singles), D/1 (P.81a) (7), two dollars, C/6 (3, consecutive trio), C/8 (2, consecutive pair), D/2 (P.82a) (6), five dollars, B/3 (2), B/5 (3), B/6 (13, runs of five and four plus four singles), B/7 (16, run of five, four consecutive pairs and three singles) (P.83a) (34), ten dollars, B/7, B/8 (2, consecutive pair) (P.84a) (3), twenty dollars, B/3, B/4 (2, consecutive pair), B/5, B/6, B/7 (P.85a) (6). *Nearly uncirculated*. (56)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3920

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, two dollars, undated (1983), C/6 (9, consecutive pair and a run of seven), C/8 (5, consecutive trio and two singles), D/1 (11, run of five, consecutive trio and three singles), D/2 (4, consecutive trio and a single) (P.82a) (29); five dollars, B/3, B/4 (2, consecutive pair), B/5 (7, run of four and three singles), B/6 (5, consecutive) (P.83a) (15); ten dollars, B/7 028272 (P.84a). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated*. (45)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3921

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five dollars, undated (1986) B/6, consecutive pair, trio, runs of five and six and a single (P.83a). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated*. (17)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3922

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, undated (1986) B/8 881081/8 a run of eight consecutive (P.84a). *Uncirculated and scarce*. (8)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3923

Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one dollars, undated (1987) D/3, run of thirty, consecutive pair and a single (P.86a). *Uncirculated*. (33)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3924

Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1987), one dollars, D/3, D/4 (16, run of eleven, consecutive trio and pair), D/5, D/6 (10, run of four, consecutive trio and three singles), D/7 (17, consecutive), D/8 (25, runs of ten, eight, six and a single), D/9 (9, three consecutive pairs and three singles), D/10, D/14 (2, consecutive pair) (P.86a) (82); two dollars, D/3 (7, run of six and a single), D/4, D/5 (10, consecutive), D/6 (18, runs of ten, six and two singles), D/8 (2, consecutive pair), D/9 (P.87a) (39); ten dollars, B/7 (P.88a). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (122)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3925

Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one dollars, undated (1987) D/5 a run of five and two consecutive trios (P.86a) (11); two dollars, undated (1988), D/3 (P.87a) (48, runs of nine (2), eight (2), seven, four and a consecutive trio). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated*. (59)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3926

Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one dollars, undated (1987) D/6 consecutive pair and two singles (P.86a) (4); two dollars, undated (1988), D/3 (18, runs of six and five, consecutive pair and five singles), D/4 (13, run of eight, consecutive trio and two singles) (P.87a) (41). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated*. (59)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3927

Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, two dollars (1988) D/4, consecutive runs of five, seven, nine and five consecutive pairs (P.87a). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated*. (31)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3928

Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1991-1992), one dollar (P.89a) (2), five dollars (P.91a), ten dollars (P.94a) (10, run of six consecutive and four singles). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (13)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3929

Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1992), five dollars, A; ten dollars, H, J; twenty dollars, A, B, C, F, G (9) (P.93a, 94a (2), 95a (14)). *Fine - very fine*. (17)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3930

Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, undated (1996), two dollars (P.96a) (23, runs of seven and four, consecutive trio and pair plus seven singles); five dollars (P.97a) (10, run of nine consecutive and a single). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated*. (33)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3931

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five dollars, undated (1995), G262531/60 a run of twenty nine consecutive, missing 49, G414399/400 consecutive pair (P.97a). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated*. (51)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

3932*

France, Banque de France, ten francs, 2.2.1939, W.68543 441/3 [illustrated], 445/51 consecutive trio and a run of seven consecutive notes (P.84). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated.* (10)

\$400

3933

France, Banque de France, five hundred francs, 22.1.1987, F258 21474/5 (P.156f)(2), 1994 (P.160a); one hundred francs, 1998 (P.158a)(6); fifty francs, 1999 (P.157Ad)(6). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (15)

\$160

3934

Gambia, Central Bank of the Gambia, ten dalasis, undated (1987) (P.10a) (6); Georgia, Georgian National Bank, one lari (P.68a); two lari (P.69); five lari (P.70c); ten lari (P.71d); twenty lari (P.72d); fifty lari (P.73c); one hundred lari (P.74b). *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$150

3935

Germany, Imperial Reichsbanknote, one hundred mark, 1 July 1898, Nr 1989502A and Nr 2023623D (P.20a) (2), 17 April 1903, Nr 5283655C (P.22). *Very good, all scarce.* (3)

\$150

3936

Germany, Norderney, North Sea Scout Camp, emergency money voucher for five mark for travel, (c1921); notgeld issue for Berlin-Britz, J.D.Riedel Aktiengesellschaft, 42 Pfg Gold, 29 October 1923, number on back *013200; Aachen, food coupon, 10 goldpfennig, 10 November 1923. *First with two edge tears and small piece of bottom right corner missing, otherwise good very fine and scarce, the second with some foxing, otherwise extremely fine, the last with edge tear and foxing, otherwise good fine.* (3)

\$40

3937

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, one pound, 20th Nov 1975, J331198 (P.20a), 10th Nov 1983, K826936/7 (P.20c)(2), 2nd October L497408/9, L496821 (P.21d)(3), 4th August 1988, L544674/6 (P.21e)(3). *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$150

3938

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 4th August 1988, E843591, E845757, E849461 (P.21b)(3); ten pounds, 21 October 1986, A920484, A921525/6, A923688 (P.22b)(4). *Two of the ten pound notes with light edge crease front top right corner, uncirculated.* (7)

\$180



3939*

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, fifty pounds, 27 November 1986, A075581, A076893 (P.24). *Second note with crease above left side serial, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

3940

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1st July 1995, AA 132731/2, AA 211329/30 (P.25a)(4), 2000, prefix MM (P.29)(4). *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

3941

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 10th September 2002, B002064/5 (P.30)(2); twenty pounds, 1st July 1995, AA841400 (P.27a), 4th August 2004, CCC002482 (P.31). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$160

3942

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 10th September 2002, B002066, B003877 (P.30)(2), 1st December 2006, AA 399239/42 (P.32a)(4); twenty pounds, 4th August 2004, CCC486668, CCC002486 (P.31a)(2). *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$200



part

3943*

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, twenty pounds, 4th August 2004, CCC 486658/9 (P.31a)(2), 1st December 2006, AB 018008/9 (P.33a)(2). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$150

3944

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1st January 2011 A/AA 153232/6 (P.35)(5); ten pounds, 1st January 2010 A/AA 234210, A/AB 191533/5 (P.36)(4). *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$120



3945*

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, one hundred pounds, 21st August 2015 C008490/1 (P.40a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$250



lot 3946

3946*

Great Britain, Treasury note, ten shillings, John Bradbury, Y/30 No.045229 (1915), overprinted in Arabic for use in the Dardenelles as 60 silver piastres (P.348b). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$1,500

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 20/05/2001.



3947*

Great Britain, Treasury note, one pound, John Bradbury, J/57 No.63658 (1915) overprinted in Arabic for use in the Dardenelles as 120 silver piastres (P.349b). *Frayed top edge, otherwise overall fine and rare.*

\$3,500

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 13/02/2006.

3948

Great Britain, ten shillings, Elizabeth II, undated (1966-70) (P.374e); Ireland, Republic, ten shillings, 25.5.66 and one pound 13.5.66 (P.63a, 64a); Scotland, Bank of Scotland, one pound, 3rd March 1967 (P.105b), Clydesdale Bank, one pound, 3rd April 1967 (P.197). *Fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

3949

Great Britain, Bank of England, five pounds, undated (1990) (P.382a)(5), (1991-98) (P.382b)(7), (2004) JE54 145860/7 (P.391c)(8); ten pounds, undated (2004) (P.389c)(5). *Uncirculated.* (25)

\$250

3950

Great Britain, Bank of England, five pounds, undated (1991-98) BH20 698923/6, CJ45 010079 (P.382b)(5); five pounds, undated (2004) (P.391c)(6); ten pounds, undated (2004) (P.389c)(5). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (16)

\$200

3951

Great Britain, British Military Authority, 1943 issue, one shilling, two shillings and sixpence, five shillings, ten shillings and one pound (P.M2-6a) (5), sixpence, 1948 issue (P.M17a). *Very fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$150

3952

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, one hundred dollars, 27th March 1969, No. 133011 UY (P.183b). *Folds and creases, good fine.*

\$40

3953

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited, ten dollars, 1st January 1991 (P.191c) (trio and single); one hundred dollars, 1st January 1996 (P.203a). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

3954

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited, fifty dollars, 1st January 1993, AA 271442/50 (P.202a)(10); Hong Kong Special Administration Region, Bank of China (Hong Kong) Limited, one hundred dollars, 1st January 1996 (P.331b)(5). *Uncirculated*. (15)

\$150



3955*

Hungary, local emergency WWI issue from Pecs, fifty filler (c1918) (P.-). *Good fine and scarce*.

\$50

The city of Pecs is in the southern Islamic region of Hungary.

3956

India, Republic, Reserve Bank, various issues, one rupee - ten rupees, 1957-2002 (7); Indonesia, various issues, one sen - five thousand rupiahs, 1953-2009 (18). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (25)

\$80

3957

Iran, Bank Markazi Iran, one thousand rials, 1974-79 (P.105b)(5); five thousand rials, 1983 (P.139a)(4). *Uncirculated*. (9)

\$180



part

3958*

Iran, Bank Markazi Iran, five thousand rials, undated (1981) (P.130a). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$200

3959

Iran, Islamic Republic of Iran, Bank Markazi Iran, ten thousand rials, undated (1981) (P.134c). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$130

3960

Iran, Central Bank of the Islamic Republic of Iran, fifty thousand rials, 2006 (P.149d)(5). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$100

3961

Ireland, Republic, Bank of Ireland, one pound, 2.10.69 (P.64b), five pounds, 15.10.99 (P.75b), ten pounds, 02.07.99 (P.76b), Northern Ireland, Ulster Bank Limited, one pound, 4th October 1966 (P.321a). *Good very fine - uncirculated*. (4)

\$100

3962

Japan, one thousand yen (1963) (P.96d) (2), (1984) (P.97d), four consecutive notes; Straits Settlements, George V, one dollar, 1st January 1935 (P.16). *The last fine, others nearly uncirculated*. (7)

\$100



3963*

Jersey, German Occupation WWII, States of Jersey, undated (1941-42), sixpence, JN No. 550086, one shilling, JN No. 142050 (P.1a, 2a). *Very fine*. (2)

\$100



3964*

Jersey, The States of Jersey, Elizabeth II, specimen one pound, undated (1976-1988), DB 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally on front and back (P.11s). *Uncirculated*.

\$50

3965

Jersey, The States of Jersey, Elizabeth II, one pound, undated (2010) prefix AD (P.32a)(10); five pounds, undated (2010) AD 056233/7 (P.33a)(5); twenty pounds, undated (2000) PC722049, PC722051 (P.29a)(2). *Uncirculated*. (17)

\$100

3966

Kazakhstan, Kazakhstan National Bank, one thousand tenge, 2000 (P.22)(4); Kuwait, Central Bank of Kuwait, five dinars (1980-91) (P.14c)(5); ten dinars (1980-91) (P.15c)(5); twenty dinars (1986-91) (P.16b)(5). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (19)

\$150



3967*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, first issue, one livre, 1.9.1939, S.118 488 (P.15). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$400

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3968*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, first issue, one livre, 1.9.1939, O.33 076 (P.15). *Folds and creases, otherwise good fine and very scarce*.

\$400

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3969*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, first issue, one livre, 1.9.1939, X.67 851 (P.15). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$250

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



part

3970*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, first issue, one livre, 1939 (P.15), 1st December 1945 (P.48a). *Good very fine; good extremely fine*. (2)

\$300

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3971*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, provisional issue, one livre, 1st September 1939, No. J/AQ 004, 610 (P.26a). *Three vertical folds, otherwise crisp, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated*.

\$200

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3972*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, provisional issue, one livre, 1st September 1939, No. J/CY 001, 826 (P.26b). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



part

3975*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, 1942 series, five, ten, twenty five, and fifty piastres (P.34-9), includes 34, 35 overprint ANNULE. *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$240

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3973*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, provisional issue, five livres, 1st September 1939, No K/J 031, 748 (R.27a). *Good very fine.*

\$200

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

3976

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, 1948 series, five, ten, twenty five, and fifty piastres (P.38-43), also 1944, ten piastres (P.39). *The last very fine, others uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3974*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, provisional issue, ten livres, 1st September 1939, No. L/G 074, 052 (P.28a). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3977*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, fifty livres, 1.8.1950, O.144 796 (P.52a). *Slight staining, otherwise good very fine.*

\$400

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



part

3978*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, one livre, 1952 (illustrated), 1957, 1959, 1960, 1961 (8), 1963 (2), 1964 (4) (P.55). *Good very fine - uncirculated*. (16)

\$250

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3979*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, five livres, 1957, E19 57114 (P.56b). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$150

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3980*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, ten livres, 1956, W17 00847 and V16 00243 (P.57). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$300

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



part

3981*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, ten livres, 1963 (P.57a); Republic, Banque du Liban, 1964/1978 issues; one livre, 1974 (P.61b) (pair); five livres, 1978 (P.62c) (pair); ten livres, 1.2.1978 (P.63c) (pair); twenty five livres, 1974 (P.64b) (pair); fifty livres, 1974 (P.65b) (pair); one hundred livres, 1974 (P.66b) (pair); two hundred and fifty livres, 1978 (P.67a) (pair). *The first good very fine, others all crisp flat, uncirculated*. (15)

\$750

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3982*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, twenty five livres, 1.1.1952, R 20 59332 (P.58a). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce thus*.

\$500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3983*

Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, 1952 issue, one hundred livres, B23 28768 (P.60a). *Good extremely fine*.

\$200

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

3984

Macau, various issues 1991-2003, includes (P.65, 66a, 76a, 77, 80, 81, 90, 91, 101a, 102). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$100

3985

Macau, Banco da China, fifty patacas, 16 Outubro, AG75022/6 (P.92a)(5), 2008, AB600493/7 (P.110a)(5); Portuguese Administration, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 8 Agosto 2009, AE 974901//5, AE 048620 (P.81Aa)(6); five hundred patacas, 8 Agosto 2010, AD 372472, AL 456371 (P.83b); one thousand patacas, 8 Agosto 2005, AB 755780 (P.84a). *Mostly uncirculated, extremely fine - uncirculated*. (19)

\$170



3986*

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, ten dollars, 1st January 1940, A/5 093391 (P.1). *Quarter folds, otherwise good fine and very scarce*.

\$500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3987*

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, ten cents, 15th August 1940, F 156406 (P.2). *Flat, slightest spotting, otherwise nearly uncirculated*.

\$350

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



lot 3988

3988*

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, twenty five cents, 1st September 1940, C 434683 (P.3). *Good very fine*.

\$350

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

3989

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, one cent, five cents, ten cents, twenty cents, fifty cents, one dollar and five dollars, 1st July 1941 (P.6-8, 9a, 10a, 11, 12). *Fine - extremely fine, the last two scarce*. (7)

\$150

3990

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, 1st July 1941, one cent (2), five cents, ten cents, fifty cents, one dollar (4), five dollars (6-8, 10-12); Malaya and British Borneo, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 21st March 1953 (P.1), 1st March 1959 (P.8a) (3); Brunei, one ringgit, 1976 (P.6a). *Poor - uncirculated*. (15)

\$100

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3994*
Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, fifty cents, 1st July 1941, A/20 283752 (P.10a); A/35 644320 (P.10b). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$300

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

3991*
Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, five (2) and ten cents, 1st July 1941 (P.7a, b, 8). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$150

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

3992
Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, five cents, 1st July 1941 (P.7a (5), b (3)), ten cents, (P.8) (2). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (10)

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3993
Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, ten cents, 1st July 1941 (P.8). *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated*. (2)

\$50



lot 3995 part



3995*

Malaya, miscellaneous, Federated Malay States, rubber coupons, 31st December 1941; ten katis consecutive pair; Johore, ten katis; one picul, one coagulant unit and two coagulant units (3), strip of three, October, November, December, 1941, Government Loan coupons, 1.50, 1948, 1949; 1952, 2.25 1947; \$15, 1944; \$75, 1957; Singapore, one dollar lottery ticket (AH 2602); Penang, unissued cheque forms (2); Taiping, 19 - (1940's); cable and wireless forms, 1946, 1947, 1953, 1956, 1957. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (23)

\$500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3996*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 21st March 1953, A/35 329459 (P.1a). *Uncirculated.*

\$120

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3997*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, Elizabeth II, five dollars, 21st March 1953, A/33 282811 (P.2a). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3998*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, Elizabeth II, five dollars, 21st March 1953, A/20 382378 (P.2a). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



3999*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, ten dollars, 21st March 1953, A/71 056305 (P.3a). *Crisp, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



4000*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars, 21st March 1953, A/5 495960 (P.4a). *Extremely fine or slightly better and scarce.*

\$1,250

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



4001*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, one dollar, 1st March 1959, A/22 274765 and B/82 787326 (P.8A). *Centre folds, good extremely fine and scarce.* (2)

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4002

Malaysia, one ringgit (1972-76), five ringgit (1976), ten ringgit (1972-76) (P.7, 8a, 9a). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$80



part

4003*

Malaysia, Bank Negara Malaysia, (1972-76), fifty ringgit, prefixes A/36, B/13, B/61 (P.10a) B/94 (P.16a). *First with top right fade or wash out, last with pin holes, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,000

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



part

4004*

Malaysia, Bank Negara Malaysia, (1976-81), one ringgit K/63, F/59, F/31 run of nine (P.13a); five ringgit A/65 (P.8a), A/88 (P.14a), B.25 (P.14b); ten ringgit F/5, F/18, F/44, C/96 run of five (P.9a) (8); (P.15a) pair; twenty ringgit (1982-84) (P.22). *Fine - uncirculated.* (33)

\$100

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



part

4005*

Malaysia, Bank Negara Malaysia, (1981-3), one ringgit BY trio (P.19), (1986-1992), one ringgit CQ, EM, DU run of four (P.27a) (6); five ringgit, NJ pair (P.28a), PK, NY trio (P.28b); ten ringgit, QD, SQ, PQ, PX pair (P.29) (5); fifty ringgit, (1987), VY, VP pair, ZE pair (P.31), (1991-2), XZ (P.31A). *Very fine - mostly uncirculated.* (26)

\$150

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

4006

Malaysia, Bank Negara Malaysia, one ringgit, undated (1982-84) (P.19)(11); five ringgit, undated (1991) PQ3914808/17 (P.28c)(10); Malawi, Reserve Bank of Malawi, one kwacha, 1st March 1986 (P.10a)(9), 1st April 1988 (P.19b); five hundred kwacha, 31st January 2011 (P.56b)(9). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (40)

\$130



4007*

Malta, Government of Malta, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1949 (1961), A/4 398186 (P.27a). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$300



lot 4008

4008*

Malta, Central Bank of Malta, Elizabeth II, one pound colour trial, blue and multicolour (1969), overprinted SPECIMEN in red, diagonally front and back, 'SPECIMEN OF NO VALUE' in red in top left margin, front and back, the number 93 top left back corner, official hole cancellation lower centre (P.29ct). *Uncirculated.*

\$300



4009*

Netherlands Antilles, five gulden, 28 August 1967, A0844701/2 consecutive pair (P.8a). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



4010*

Newfoundland, merchant scrip for Grand River Pulp & Lumber Co. Limited, five cents, undated (1902-1911), black print on beige paper, stamped at middle bottom with number 1833, in the centre is a circular vignette showing lumberjacks at work in the forest, with printed signatures of Alfred Dickie, President and John A. Gillis, Manager and Treasurer, at the base are the printer's details, 'T.C. Allen & Co Stationers Printers Etc Halifax'. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$500

Merchant scrip was private currency issued by merchants because of the remoteness of the company's operations and the lack of banking facilities. The scrip was redeemable by the lumber workers at the company's stores and sometimes at other trading stores.

Alfred Dickie of Upper Stewiacke, Nova Scotia was a prominent figure in the lumber and timber milling business when he formed the Grand River Pulp & Lumber Co Limited. The new company, of which he was president, cut pulpwood in Labrador and held large tracts of timber limits around Hamilton Inlet. These large holdings at Labrador created an ownership dispute between Quebec and Newfoundland with Quebec officials stamping the Dickie companies pulpwood as crown wood that belonged to their province. The dispute finally went to the British Privy Council in 1904 and belatedly in 1927 it ruled in Newfoundland's favour although Quebec appealed and this was not cancelled until 1971.

Dickie's businesses were seriously affected by weather conditions as well as natural disasters and he suffered severe financial downturns. He continued his involvement in the timber industry but was also prominent in public affairs and in politics. He died a wealthy man in 1929.



4011*

Newfoundland, merchant scrip for Grand River Pulp & Lumber Co. Limited, ten cents, undated (1902-1911), black print on pink paper, stamped at middle bottom with number 3141, in the centre is a circular vignette showing lumberjacks at work in the forest, with printed signatures of Alfred Dickie, President and John A. Gillis, Manager and Treasurer, at the base are the printer's details, 'T.C.Allen & Co Stationers Printers Etc Halifax'. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$500

See footnote to lot 4010.



4012*

Newfoundland, merchant scrip for Grand River Pulp & Lumber Co. Limited, twenty five cents, undated (1902-1911), black print on blue paper, stamped at middle bottom with number 1368, in the centre is a circular vignette showing lumberjacks at work in the forest, with printed signatures of Alfred Dickie, President and John A. Gillis, Manager and Treasurer, at the base are the printer's details, 'T.C.Allen & Co Stationers Printers Etc Halifax'. *A few tone spots at bottom left edge, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*

\$500

See footnote to lot 4010.



lot 4013

4013*

Newfoundland, merchant scrip for Grand River Pulp & Lumber Co. Limited, fifty cents, undated (1902-1911), black print on light yellow paper, stamped at middle bottom with number 768, in the centre is a circular vignette showing lumberjacks at work in the forest, with printed signatures of Alfred Dickie, President and John A. Gillis, Manager and Treasurer, at the base are the printer's details, 'T.C.Allen & Co Stationers Printers Etc Halifax'. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$500

See footnote to lot 4010.



4014*

Newfoundland, merchant scrip for Grand River Pulp & Lumber Co. Limited, five dollars, undated (1902-1911), green print on off white paper, stamped at middle bottom with number 211, in the centre is a circular vignette showing lumberjacks at work in the forest, with printed signatures of Alfred Dickie, President and John A. Gillis, Manager and Treasurer, at the base are the printer's details, 'T.C.Allen & Co Stationers Printers Etc Halifax'. *Toned along right edge and small crease at bottom right corner, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*

\$500

See footnote to lot 4010.

4015

North Korea, Korean Central Bank, 1992-2008, specimen set of ten, fifty, one hundred, two hundred, five hundred and five thousand won, various prefixes 0000000 (P.59s, 60s, 43s, 62s, 63s, 66s). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$50



4016*

Palestine, Palestine Currency Board, five hundred mils, 20th April, 1939, E165087 (P.6c). *Very fine and rare.*

\$300



part

4017*

Palestine, postal order, seven hundred and fifty mils, 6 Oc 46, Q/2 070387, cashed at Port Said (Egypt), another, fifty mils, 5 Ja 48, A/2 063144, cashed at Tel Aviv, with research. *Extremely fine; corner off, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$400

Ex Status, Sale 328 (28/10/2016) (lots 10440, 3).



4018*

Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Elizabeth II, one pound, Salisbury, 5th December 1960, X/52 996925 (P.21b). *Tone spots, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$150



4019*

Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Elizabeth II, one pound, Salisbury, 25th January, 1961, X/72 320177 (P.21b). *With folds and some small toned spots, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

In a holder by PMG as 35 Choice Very Fine, EPQ.

4020

Russia, State Credit Notes, five hundred rubles, 1898 (P.6c). *Margin splits and hole at right, very good.*

\$50

4021

St Helena, Government of St Helena, Elizabeth II, five pounds, undated (1998) H/I 282540/2 (P.11a)(3); ten pounds, undated (1985) P/I 298371/3 (P.8b)(3); twenty pounds, undated (1986) A/I 092134/5 (P.10a)(2). *All the ten pound notes with a single light crease on front top corner, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (8)

\$150



4022*

St Helena, Government of St Helena, Elizabeth II, twenty pounds, undated (2004) A/1 113323/5 (P.13a) consecutive run of three notes. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$120



part

4023*

Sarawak, The Government of Sarawak, one dollar, 1st January 1935, A/3 973, 961 (P.20); ten cents, 1st August 1940, B 340480 (P.25b). *Frayed edges on first, rust spot top left corner of second with minute worm holes, otherwise good colour on both, very good; nearly very fine.* (2)

\$300

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



4024*

Sarawak, The Government of Sarawak, five dollars, 1st January 1938, B/2 100,092 (P.21). *Frayed edge at top, perforations on quarter folds, very good or better.*

\$300

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



part

4026*

Singapore, Board of Commissioners of Currency, one dollar, (1967) B/11 (P.1a), (1972) C/43, D/69 (P.1d) (2), five dollars, (1973), A/34 (P.2d); (1976-1980), one dollar, (P.9) (4 singles, runs of four and five); five dollars, (P.10) (4); ten dollars, (P.11a) (2); fifty dollars, (1926) (P.13a) (2); one hundred dollars, (1977) (P.14). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (26)

\$500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



part

4025*

Seychelles, Republic of Seychelles, specimen ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred rupees, undated (1976-77 issues), SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, and SPECIMEN OF NO VALUE in red top left margin on front of all and on back of the last three, single punch hole cancellation at signature, all with serial number A/1 000000, numbered on the back 014, 018, 018, 023 respectively, individually housed in blue leatherette albums by Bradbury Wilkinson & Co. Ltd, New Maldon, Surrey, England, each specimen paired with an essay of the front design, mounted on board and featuring local flora and fauna, instead of the portrait of President James R. Mancham, each essay with serial number A/1 000000 at top and bottom (P.19s-22s). *Specimen notes glue tipped into album at left hand side, otherwise nearly uncirculated, the last illustrated.* (8 notes in 4 albums)

\$750



4027*

Singapore, Board of Commissioners of Currency, fifty dollars, (1967) A/2 827366 (P.5a). *Virtually uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

4028

Singapore, Board of Commissioners of Currency, twenty dollars, undated (1979), A/72 101040/5, 101047/55, runs of six and nine consecutive, A/72 101080, A/76 446567, 9 (P.12). *Uncirculated.* (18)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4029*

Singapore, Board of Commissioners of Currency, (1984-1989), one dollars (P.19a) (3 singles and run of four); two dollars, (1992) (P.28) (single and run of four); ten dollars, (1988) (P.20) (3); fifty dollars, (1987) (P.22a), 1990, 9th August (P.30). *Mostly uncirculated.* (17)

\$300

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



4030*

Southwest Africa, Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), colour trial specimen ten shillings, 1st June 1931, no serial number, SPECIMEN WATERLOW & SONS LTD in red diagonally, once on the front and twice on the back, at the left edge is printed SPECIMEN NOTE, WATERLOW & SONS LTD. and at the top right edge is penned 552, with three punch-hole cancellations (P.1cts). *Glue remnants on right back edge and a few small marks near back left edge, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*

\$400



4031*

Southwest Africa, Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), colour trial specimen one pound, 1st June 1931, no serial number, SPECIMEN WATERLOW & SONS LTD in red diagonally, once on the front and twice on the back, at the left edge is printed SPECIMEN NOTE, WATERLOW & SONS LTD. and at the top right edge is penned 553, with three punch-hole cancellations (P.2cts). *Glue remnants on right back edge, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*

\$600



4032*

Southwest Africa, The Standard Bank of South Africa Limited, colour trial specimen one pound, undated, no serial number, SPECIMEN WATERLOW & SONS LTD in red diagonally on both sides, 230 below sheep at left, across top edge is printed SPECIMEN NOTE, WATERLOW & SONS LTD. at left and 560 is penned at right, at bottom edge front and back is printed WATERLOW & SONS LIMITED, LONDON, with three punch-hole cancellations (P.8cts). *Glue remnants on right back edge and a few tone marks, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*

\$600



4033*

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, one dollar, 17th March 1911, A/85 95910 (P.1b). *Frayed at two edges, central perforations, otherwise good colour, very good and rare.*

\$500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



4034*

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, one dollar, 20th June 1921, F/94 97056 (P.1c). *Folds and creases, a full intact note, very fine and scarce thus.*

\$750

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



4036*

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, ten cents, 14th October 1919, G/24 04942/4 consecutive trio (P.8b); Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, ten cents, 1st July, 1941 (P.8). *The last uncirculated, others extremely fine or better, and rare thus.* (4)

\$600



4035*

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, five dollars, 20th June 1921, C/3 74880 (P.3). *Very fine and rare.*

\$3,500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



4037*

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, ten cents, X/3 86350, A.M.Courtney (1919-20) (P.6c). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$500

Ex J.P.Melick Collection, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 65 (lot 3123).



lot 4036 part



4038*

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, ten cents, 14th October 1919, E/58 04769 (P.8a). *Crisp, good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



4039*

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, ten cents, 14th October 1919, A/26 64170 (P.8b). *Extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



4040*

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, five dollars, 1st January 1930, E/47 25111 (P.10b). *Good very fine and rare thus.*

\$3,000

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.



4041*

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, ten dollars, 1st January 1929, D/69 03143 (P.11). *Good body, slight yellowing on the back, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

4042

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1st January 1935 (P.16b). *Good; nearly fine.* (2)

\$120

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

4043

Tonga, Government of Tonga, Treasury note, four shillings, 15.6.1951, C/1 04843; ten shillings, 15.6.1951, B/1 49038 (P.9b, 10b). *Several holes, some heavy folds, good; a few pieces missing from top and bottom margins, several heavy folds, otherwise very good, both dates not listed in Pick.* (2)

\$50



4044*

Trinidad and Tobago, The Government of Trinidad and Tobago, specimen one dollar, 2nd January 1939, 54C 00000, CANCELLED perforated below date, printer's instruction penned in top margin (P.5bs). *Remnants of glue on back right margin, good extremely fine.*

\$200



4045*

Turkey, Ottoman Empire, Mehmed V (1909-1918), State Notes of the Ministry of Finance, specimen one livre, AH1331 (1915), imprint of Giesecke & Devrient, A 000000, unsigned, 'SPECIMEN' perforated at signature reserve (P.73s; Gacioglu RS-2-4-1). *Tiny corner bend bottom right, minor handling, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$650

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 111B (lot 3669).



4046*

United Nations, International Refugee Organisation, Austrian Operation, one unit payment certificate (S&B.181). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$50

4047

USA, Federal Reserve, one dollar - one hundred dollars, Series of 2006 (P.523 (10), 526 (7), 527 (7), 528 (5)) each denomination consecutively numbered; also New Zealand, Fleming, ten shillings and pound (c1960s). *The last two fine, others nearly uncirculated.* (31)

\$800

4048

Western Samoa, Bank of Western Samoa, specimen ten shillings, one pound and five pounds, undated (1963), all numbered 000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red on fronts, punch hole cancellations at signature (P.13s-15s). *Stained, extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

4049

World banknotes, Afghanistan, Bank of Afghanistan, five hundred afghanis, SH1356 (1977) (P.32a)(4); Azerbaijan, Azerbaijan Milli Banki, ten manat, 2005 (P.27)(4); Bahrain, Bahrain Monetary Agency, five dinars, undated (1998) (P.20b)(4), ten dinars, undated (2008) (P.24)(3), Central Bank of Bahrain, five dinars, undated (2008)(5). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$250

4050

World banknotes, an extensive collection housed by country in separate randomly numbered envelopes, includes Africa (71), African States (5), Algeria (6), Angola (9), Argentina (4), Austria (7), Azerbaijan (11), Barbados (3), Belarus (7), Belize (3), Burundi (10), Cambodia (8), Cameroun (2), Caribbean, Central and South America (50), Cayman Islands (2), China (43), Colombia (13), Comoros (4), Costa Rica (7), Croatia (9), Cyprus (7), Czechoslovakia (14), Denmark (7), Ecuador (9), Egypt (8), El Salvador (7), Estonia (9), Fiji (5), France (53), French Pacific (2), Gambia (7), Georgia (19), Ghana (9), Greece (11), Guinea and Guinea Bissau (17), Haiti (10), Honduras (8), Hong Kong (7), Hungary (13), Iceland (10), India (3), Indonesia (8), Iran (32), Italy (6), Kazakhstan (14), Kyrgyzstan (13), Kuwait (7), Laos (21), Latvia (8), Lebanon (5), Libya (6), Liechtenstein (3), Lithuania (20), Malaysia (12), Mauritania (8), Mauritius (5), Mexico (21), Mongolia (9), Nepal (16), Netherlands (11), Oman (8), Pacific Islands (19), Pakistan (14), Philippines (30), Portugal (6), Qatar (4), Romania (18), Russia (37), Slovenia (3), Tunisia (2), UK (including Guernsey and Jersey) (53), USA Confederate States (5), various European (65) and miscellaneous world (215). *Very good - uncirculated, mostly all different and many scarce.* (1,224)

\$4,000

4051

World banknotes, various countries, including Australia, Great Britain, Fiji, funny money, all described and priced as dealer's stock in one large binder album, noted Saddam Hussein (about 25). *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 350)

\$750

4052

World banknotes, a loose assortment of surplus dealer's stock, includes Australian five shilling vignette in frame, one binder album, some notes in folders, mostly in envelopes. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 400)

\$300

4053

World banknotes, including Australia, ten dollars (R.310b) (4); Canada, 1971-5, one, ten, and one hundred dollars; Germany, one hundred mark, 1989, 1991; USA, one dollar, 1981 part pack with wrapper (40+), 7 later dates, plus two dollars, 1976, and five dollars, 1995. *Fine - uncirculated*. (approx 65)

\$200

4054

World banknotes, an extensive accumulation of mostly modern issues including Bahrain, Bangladesh, Barbados, Bhutan, Brunei, Cambodia, Euros (295 FV), Great Britain (£740 FV), Hong Kong, India (including original packs of P.89 and P.89A), Iran, Italy, Malaysia, Nepal, New Zealand (\$138 FV), Scotland, Saudi Arabia, Singapore (\$326 FV), Thailand, United Arab Emirates, USA (\$652 FV). *Very good - uncirculated*. (100s)

\$3,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4055

World banknotes, countries from Europe and the Middle East, including Austria, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Greece, Italy, Hungary, Yugoslavia, Great Britain, Scotland, Netherlands, Iran (P.69), Turkey, Lebanon (P.61b). *Fair - uncirculated*. (56)

\$150

4056

World banknotes, including Bangladesh, British Honduras, Fiji, Germany, Guatemala, Honduras, Hong Kong, India two annas (100), Mauritius, Mexico, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Turkey and USA. *Very good - uncirculated*. (210)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4057

World banknotes, various countries from Africa, mostly 1958-1982 issues, including Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Malawi, Mauritius, Nigeria, Rhodesia, Seychelles, South Africa, Sudan, Uganda, and Zimbabwe, as collected by a traveller. *Fair - uncirculated*. (54)

\$250

4058

World banknotes, various countries from Asia, 1936-1990, including Cambodia, China, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Laos, Malaysia, Philippines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Vietnam, also Papua New Guinea, New Zealand, and Australia, all as collected by a traveller. *Fair - uncirculated*. (76)

\$150

4059

World banknotes, including Canada (2); Great Britain, ten shillings (P.366, 368b, 373b), one pound (P.374c, g(2)), five pounds (P.378a); Guernsey, one pound (P.45c); Mexico, New Zealand, Reserve Bank, ten shillings (P.158c), one pound (P.159d)(2), one dollar (P.163a, b(2)), two dollars (P.164a, b(2)), five dollars (P.165b), ten dollars (P.166b); USA, one, two and five, ten dollars, 1969B (P.451c, 464b), fifty dollars (P.472a). *Fair - nearly uncirculated*. (44)

\$220

4060

World banknotes, mostly China 1930s-1940s (15); Indonesia (4); Thailand, 60 baht commemorative; Chatham Islands, fifteen dollars (2); New Zealand, commemorative ten dollars, 1990. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (23)

\$120

4061

World banknotes, including Fiji pound (P.53d), Netherlands New Guinea (2), New Zealand ten shillings and pound (P.158d, 159d), Venezuela (39) and Zimbabwe. *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (45)

\$200

4062

World banknotes, mostly post WWI Germany (13), Austria (2), Russia (3); Great Britain, one pound, Warren Fisher (P.359a); Tibet, 100 srang (P.11a). *Very good - extremely fine*. (20)

\$50

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

4063

World banknotes, military currency, World War II and after, Germany (3), Italy (2), Japan. *Very good - fine*. (6)

\$50

4064

World banknotes, Ghana, Bank of Ghana, collector's series specimen one, two, five and ten cedis, 2nd Jan 1976 on first note, 2nd Jan 1977 on other notes, *0006837 overprinted SPECIMEN (P.CS1); Malta, Bank of Central ta' Malta, (1979), collector's series one, five and ten pounds overprinted SPECIMEN in red on both sides *006321 (P.CS1); also set of seven promotional 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 200 and 500 euro banknotes. *Uncirculated*. (14)

\$100

4065

World banknotes, Lebanon, Banque du Liban, two hundred and fifty livres, 1983 (P.67c)(10); Libya, Socialist Peoples Republic, ten dinars, undated (1991) 4 I/108 547853/4, 4 I/108 547894/5 (P.61a)(4); twenty dinars, undated (2009) (P.74)(4); Lithuania, Lietuvos Bankas, ten litu, 2001 (P.65)(7). *Uncirculated*. (25)

\$150

4066

World banknotes, various countries, including New Zealand, USA, Hong Kong, Mauritius, Malta, China, all described and priced in two binder albums as dealer's stock. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 400)

\$500

4067

World banknotes, includes WWII JIM notes (76) as well as Philippines WWII emergency notes for Bohol (1), Cagayan (2), Iloilo (2) and Negros (1), and USA Military Payment Certificates of Series 661 (3) also other various issues of banknotes from China (21), Greece (8), Japan (1), Hong Kong (7), Indonesia (3), Russia (2) and Turkey (1), also noted Chinese New Year cards (5) for 1987. *Stored in Mylar storage pages, poor - extremely fine.* (132)

\$60

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

4068

World banknotes, a good variety, c1910s-1990s, with a large number of Russian Imperial and Soviet issues, noted a batch of 'Babylonians' 100,000 rubles currency notes of 1921 (P.117a) (10, from the same book) and a quantity of Estonian notes, noted several Treasury Notes (P.39-42) (16) and a ten marka, 1919 (P.46), scarce but with some tears, also a USA one dollar silver certificate, Series of 1923 (good). *Overall poor - very fine.* (approx 180)

\$100

4069

World banknotes, Scotland, Royal Bank, one pounds, 1985 (5); South Africa, twenty rand, 1993 (4); Swaziland, five emalangen, 1994 (3); Peru; Brazil; Italy (3); British Armed Forces, 5p; postcards depicting banknotes, South Africa, Russia (10). *Fine - uncirculated.* (29)

\$100

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

4070

World banknotes, a collection arranged in four albums and described, strong in USA (face value of US \$150+), Great Britain (face value of £150+) including Scotland, Canada, Euro, Singapore, including last paper ten dollars (1999). *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 250)

\$650

4071

World banknotes, includes funny money of the USA (40); US Civil War replica notes (20); Depression notes, five and ten dollars, 1934, City of Hamtramck, Michigan; Chatham Islands, Year 2000, set of four (no. 1974); a parcel of training notes (approx 350), as well as world notes (18), and Japanese Invasion Money notes (12). *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 450)

\$200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

4072

World banknotes, various countries in Central and South America, plus USA (8), includes Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Cayman Islands (P.1a), Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana (P.21b), Colombia, Cuba, Brazil, Haiti, El Salvador, Venezuela, Mexico, as collected by a traveller. *Fair - uncirculated.* (47)

\$200

AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

COLLECTOR FOLDERS & UNCUT NOTES

4073

Twenty-Fifth Anniversary set, 1991, ten shillings, one, five, and ten pounds, last prefix notes matched with first prefix decimal notes, one two, ten, and twenty dollars (1966), all ending 120, in Reserve Bank album and slip case of issue, set number 61 of 800 (McD P452). *Uncirculated.*

\$4,000

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 08/06/1999.

4074*

Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Decimal Currency Rare Collectors Edition (1991), set of four pre decimal last serial prefix notes matched with four decimal first serial prefix notes, in album and slip case of issue by the Reserve Bank, set number 528 of 800. *Uncirculated.*

\$4,000

4075

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial VIP (two note) Folder, originally part of the collection of John Phillips, Deputy Governor of the Reserve Bank of Australia. *Housed in plush green folder with no certificate, uncirculated.*

\$500

4076

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Polymer Commemorative, 26 January 1988, consecutive run of four AA 17 097969/972, (McD \$10GF 1). *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

\$80

In slabs by APCGS as MS65 (2) and MS66 (2).

4077

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) commemorative in packs of issue, (R.310) AA 00 pair (first prefix) AA 05 (trio), also two dollars, LEG run of ten (R.89). *Uncirculated.* (15)

\$120

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

4078

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary Polymer Issue (McD \$10GF 1) (8); one dollars, (13); two dollars, (10); ten dollars, (1). *Bicentenary polymers in folders (uncirculated), otherwise loose notes, good - nearly uncirculated.* (32)

\$140

4079

Ten dollars, Johnson/Fraser (1988), Bicentennial polymer commemorative pair in staff folder, AA 00 032750/1 (McD\$10 GF4). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$700

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 20/02/2012.

4080

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988), Macfarlane/Evans (1998), 10th Anniversary of Australian Polymer Notes, two note folders (deluxe 2, premium 2). *In folders issued by Note Printing Australia, uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4081

Ten dollars, commemorative folders, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (Mc \$10 GF 1) (3); Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LGR 147001-147010, a run of ten consecutive notes (R.89); various training purpose only notes values of 5 - 100 (2 of each); RAM medal 'Coin Collector' and Sydney Harbour Ferries token. *Uncirculated*. (25)

\$80

4082

Australian Note Vignette, five shillings, August 1989, in envelopes of issue. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$50

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4083

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) Last Issue Green Folder, NAA Hobart May 1991 (McD \$2GF 1b), NAA Melbourne July 1991 (McD \$2GF 1c), NAA Sydney November 1991 (McD \$2GF 1d), NAA Adelaide September 1992 (McD \$2GF 1e), NAA Brisbane May 1993 (McD \$2GF 1f); five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) Signatures Folder (set of two), Deluxe (McD \$5GF 3) (2), Premium (McD \$5GF 2), Macfarlane/Evans (1997) Hong Kong Handover Folder, consecutive pair HK 97 959529/530 (McD \$5GF 4) (2); twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary Issue, special serial numbers M 004127/128/129/130 (McD \$20GF 1d) (4); Scotland, Royal Bank of Scotland, five pounds, 2002 (P.362), 2004 (P.363) (2); Papua New Guinea, two kina, South Pacific Games Commemorative 1991 (P.12). *In folders of issue, uncirculated*. (18)

\$250

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4084

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) first polymer issue overprinted 7 July 1992 and Fraser/Cole (1992) paper issue (McD \$5F/LF1) (2); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) first polymer issue overprinted 4 October 1995 and Fraser/Evans (1992) paper issue (McD \$50F/LF1); one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) first polymer issue overprinted 15 May 1996 and Fraser/Evans (1996) paper issue (McD \$100F/LF1). *All in embossed deluxe folders, uncirculated*. (4)

\$350

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4085

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) Paper and Polymer Issue standard souvenir two banknote folders (McD \$5F/LF 2), AB 12 457300/301 consecutive pair (R.214); PNCs, Commonwealth Games 2006 (2); Bank Negara Malaysia, fifty ringgit, Commemorative Polymer Issue in folder Commonwealth Games 1998 (P.45). *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$50

4086

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) Paper and Polymer Issue standard souvenir two banknote folders (McD \$5F/LF 2) (5); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) polymer Bicentenary folder (McD \$10 GF 1) (10); also block of four Bicentenary; Two Generations of \$10 (set of two) 2017; Coin and Note Series, Last \$1 note, First \$1 Coin, Last \$2 note, First \$2 note, Last \$5 note, First \$5 Note. *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$300

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4087

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) first polymer issue overprinted 1 November 1993 and Fraser/Cole (1993) paper issue (McD \$10F/LF2). *Uncirculated*. (9)

\$180

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4088

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) first polymer issue overprinted 1 November 1993 AA 93 008215 and Fraser/Cole (1993) last paper issue MRR 637107, standard two note folder (McD \$10 F/LF2); also, Elizabeth II, mint two dollars, 2012 Remembrance Day (3), one a PNC by Australia Post, the other two on RSL cards. *Uncirculated*. (4 packs)

\$150

4089

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) Waltzing Matilda, banknote and ten dollar phonecard, blue serials WM 95 001867/004222/004223, portfolio no. 1867, 4222 and 4223; another but red serials WM 95 000413, portfolio no. 0413 (McD N/TPT). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$120

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4090

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) Hargrave Centenary, black consecutive serials ADK 624030/031 and pane of twenty five stamps with matching portfolio numbers 2581 and 2582, other black serials ADK 623417/624029/624399 with matching portfolio numbers 1203, 2583, 2246 (McD N/APT6). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$230

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4091

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) first polymer issue overprinted 31 October 1994 (McD \$20 F/LF2) (2); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) first polymer overprinted 4 October 1995 (McD \$50 F/LF2) (3); Fraser/Evans (1996) overprinted 15 May 1996 (McD \$100 F/LF2) (2). *In one note folders, uncirculated*. (7)

\$400

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4092

Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) combined original polymer issue and new recoloured issue, with EA prefix 500872, portfolio number 772 (McD \$5 PT1); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (paper), Fraser/Evans (1993) (polymer) matching AA 93 000369, portfolio number 269 (McD \$10 PT1); twenty dollars, 1994, Fraser/Evans ADK 628405 in Sir Charles Kingsford Smith, Centenary Portfolio with proof silver one dollar, 1997, set number 876 (McD N/R PT4); fifty dollars, 1995, Fraser/Evans (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer) matching serials AA 95 000327, portfolio number 227 (McD \$50 PT3); one hundred dollars, 1996, Fraser/Cole (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer) matching serials AA 96 000172, portfolio number 072 (McD \$100 PT3). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$300

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4093	Fifty dollars , Fraser/Evans (1995) Lord Howard Florey, red serials HF 000868 and pane of stamps with matching number, portfolio number 868 (McD N/APT8); another but black serials HF 001840/002655/002656/002850 and portfolio number 1840, 2655, 2656 and 2850 (McD N/APT9) (4). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$380
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4094	Five dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) recoloured polymer issue, block of four, with red serials (McD \$5 U14) (2); also black serials (McD \$5 U15) (2). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$120
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4095	Five dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) recoloured polymer issue, vertical pair, with red serials (McD \$5 U17) (4); also black serials (McD \$5 U18) (4). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (8)	\$120
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4096	Five dollars , Macfarlane/Evans (1996) Thirty Years of Decimal Currency, banknote and gutter strip of ten 45c stamps, black consecutive serials, QE 96 001197/1198, portfolio No.1197 and 1198, (McD N/APT12) (2); another but red serials, QE 96 000312 and QE 96 000645, portfolio No.312 and 645 (McD N/APT11) (2). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$120
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4097	One hundred dollars , 1996, Fraser/Cole (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer), two note portfolio (McD \$100 PT3). <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$240
4098	Five dollars , 1997, 30th Anniversary Famous Fives, set of three, red overprint, Fraser/Cole (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer, two types), Premium folder no's 225, 226, 452, 453 (McD \$5 GF6) (4); Deluxe folder no's 1047, 1048, 1274, 1275 (McD \$5 GF7) (4). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (8)	\$180
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4099	Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue , 1994, Deluxe Series, two folder set, Fraser/Evans (1994) five, ten dollars, green blue serial numbers, consecutive run of four AA 94 006440/6441/6442/6443, each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 2, 4). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (8 folders)	\$100
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4100	Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue , 1994, Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1994) five, ten dollars, red serial numbers AA 94 000728, each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 1, 3). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$80
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4101	Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue , 1994, Deluxe Series, two folder set, Fraser/Evans (1994) five, ten dollars, green blue serial numbers, consecutive run of four AA 94 001855/1856/1857/1858, each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 2, 4). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (8 folders)	\$100
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4102	Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue , 1995, Deluxe Series, three folder set, Fraser/Evans (1995) five, ten and twenty dollars, black serial numbers, consecutive pair AA 95 005781/782, each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 6, 8, 10). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (6 folders)	\$100
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4103	Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue , 1995, Deluxe Series, three folder set, Fraser/Evans (1995) five, ten and twenty dollars, black serial numbers AA 95 001040 and consecutive pair AA 95 001042/43, also AA 95 001041 (missing twenty dollar folder), each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 6, 8, 10). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (11 folders)	\$120
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4104	Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issues , Fraser/Evans (1996) Deluxe Series five dollars (McD DYF 12) (3), ten dollars (McD DYF 14) (3), twenty dollars (McD DYF 16) (3), fifty dollars (McD DYF 18) (2); Premium Series, five dollars (McD DYF 11) (2), ten dollars (McD DYF 13) (2), twenty dollars (McD DYF 15) (2), fifty dollars (McD DYF 17) (2). <i>In folders of issue, uncirculated</i> . (19)	\$400
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4105	Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue , 1997, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serial numbers AA 97 000453, each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 19, 21, 23, 25, 27). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$250
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4106	Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue , 1997, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serial numbers AA 97 000209, each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 19, 21, 23, 25, 27). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$250
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	
4107	Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue , 1997, Deluxe Series, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, black (ten blue) serial numbers AA 97 001136, each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 20, 22, 24, 26, 28). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$250
	Ex R.Munday Collection.	

- 4108
Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue, 1997, Deluxe Series, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, black (ten blue) serial numbers AA 97 001680, each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 20, 22, 24, 26, 28). *Uncirculated*. (5)
 \$250
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4109
Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue, 1997, Deluxe Series, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) five (2), ten (2), twenty (2), fifty dollars (2), black (blue) serial numbers, each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 20, 22, 24, 26). *Uncirculated*. (8)
 \$220
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4110
Australian First Circulating Polymer Notes, Fraser/Evans (1996) portfolio 714/1000 including five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, all notes 00 96 000714. *In folder of issue, uncirculated*.
 \$250
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4111
Five - one hundred dollars, Low Numbered Notes, Premium folder uncirculated note set, 1998, matching red serials, AA 98 000201 (McD DYF29). *Uncirculated*.
 \$250
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4112
Five - one hundred dollars, Low Numbered Notes, Deluxe folder uncirculated note set, 1998, matching black serials, AA 98 001035 (McD DYF30). *Uncirculated*.
 \$250
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4113
Five - one hundred dollars, Low Numbered Notes, Premium folder uncirculated note set, 1999, matching red serials, AA 99 000447 (McD DYF31). *Uncirculated*.
 \$250
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4114
Five - one hundred dollars, Low Numbered Notes, Deluxe folder uncirculated note set, 1999, matching black serials, AA 99 001718 (McD DYF32). *Uncirculated*.
 \$250
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4115
Australian Note and Coin Collection, 1997, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, ZZ 97 999640, set No 360/1500; five cents - two dollar coins (McD N/R PT6). *In a dark blue folder, uncirculated*.
 \$270
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4116
Australian Note and Coin Collection, 1997, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, ZZ 97 998980, set No 1020/1500; five cents - two dollar coins (McD N/R PT6). *In a dark blue folder, uncirculated*.
 \$270
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4117
Australian Note and Coin Collection, 1997, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, ZZ 97 998802, set No 1198/1500; five cents - two dollar coins (McD N/R PT6). *In a dark blue folder, uncirculated*.
 \$270
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4118
Australian Note and Coin Collection, 1998, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, ZZ 98 999924, set No 76/1000; five cents - two dollar coins (McD N/R PT7). *In a dark red folder, uncirculated*.
 \$270
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4119
Australian Note and Coin Collection, 1998, Macfarlane/Evans, matching note numbers ZZ 98 999122, five cents - two dollar coins, collection number 878/1000 (McD N/R PT 7). *Uncirculated*.
 \$300
- 4120
Twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) Emergency Services, red serials ES 97 000480 and gutter pane of stamps with matching number, portfolio number 480 (McD N/A PT14); another but black serials ES 97 001078 and portfolio number 1078 (McD N/A PT15). *Uncirculated*. (2)
 \$100
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4121
Twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) Emergency Services, red serials ES 97 000464 and gutter pane of stamps with matching number, portfolio number 464 (McD N/A PT14); another but black serials ES 97 001232 and portfolio number 1232 (McD N/A PT15). *Uncirculated*. (2)
 \$100
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4122
Twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans, Maritime Heritage, 1999, premium red serials MH 99 000183 and half sheet of stamps with matching number, portfolio no. 183 (McD N/APT17); another but black serials MH 99 001381 and portfolio no. 1381 (McD N/APT18). *Uncirculated*. (2)
 \$100
 Ex R.Munday Collection.
- 4123
Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) Centenary of Federation folders, consecutive pair AA 01 002739/40 (McD \$5GF 9) (2); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988), Macfarlane/Evans (1998), 10th Anniversary of Australian Polymer Notes, 1988-1998, two note deluxe folder (McD \$10GF 6). *In folders issued by Note Printing Australia, uncirculated*. (3)
 \$70
- 4124
Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) Centenary of Federation issues, ANDA collector folders set of six, Perth DD, Hobart DJ, Brisbane DJ, Sydney DI, Adelaide DK and Melbourne DI, all folders numbered 0154 (McD AN-1); PNCs, The Last Anzacs 2000 (2). *Uncirculated*. (set of six + 2)
 \$130

4125
Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) Paper Issue, half sheet of twenty (McD \$5 U2). *In tube, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4126
Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut sheet of twenty paper notes, prefixes QDK to QFA, all with same serials 001606 (McD U2). *Encased in paper tube, uncirculated.*

\$120

4127
Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) NAA Coin Fair Issues, block of four, Melbourne (McD \$10 U8), block of four, Sydney (McD \$10 U10). *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$120

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4128
Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four, prefixes MFQ, MFR, MFZ, MGA/ MFS, MFT, MGB, MGC/ MFU, MFV, MGD, MGE/ MFX, MFY, MGF, MGG, all with the same serials 600120 (McD \$10 U8). *Folders issued by and overprinted with Melbourne Fair details, uncirculated. (4 blocks)*

\$240

4129
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) 25th Anniversary of Australia's Five Dollar Note, horizontal pair (McD \$5 U7) (5); vertical pair (McD \$5 U9); block of four (McD \$5 U11). *Uncirculated. (7)*

\$120

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4130
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) horizontal pair overprinted with 25th Anniversary 1967-1992 in red for Melbourne Fair issue (McD \$5 U6); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) block of four over printed with International Coin Fair 16/17 November 1991 for Sydney Fair issue (McD \$10 U10); twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) vertical pair with red serials printed for Melbourne Fair July 1993 (McD \$20 U4). *In folders of issue, uncirculated. (3)*

\$130

4131
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) Paper Issues, vertical pair, with red serials (McD \$20 U5) (2); block of four, red serials (McD \$20 U8). *Uncirculated. (3)*

\$220

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4132
Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) Paper Issues, block of four, with black serials (McD \$50 U6); vertical pair, with black serials (McD \$50 U10). *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$350

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4133
One hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1995) Paper Issues, block of four, with red serials (McD \$100 U6); vertical pair, with red serials (McD \$100 U2). *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$650

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4134
Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) full sheet of thirty two (McD \$50 U11). *Encased in perspex as delivered, issued by Note Printing Australia, uncirculated.*

\$2,250

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4135
Fifty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) Polymer Issues, block of four, with red serials (McD \$50 U13); block of four, with black serials (McD \$50 U14); vertical pair, red serials (McD \$50 U15) (2); vertical pair, black serials (McD \$50 U16) (2). *Uncirculated. (6)*

\$900

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4136
One hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1997) sheet of thirty two (McD \$100 U9). *Encased in perspex as delivered, issued by Note Printing Australia, uncirculated.*

\$4,500

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4137
Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) uncut block of eight to commemorate handover of Hong Kong, red serial numbers, prefix HK 97 and number beginning with 8, a number considered lucky by Chinese (Mc \$5 U19). *In folder of issue with certificate of authenticity, uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4138
Ten dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) Polymer Issues, block of four, with red serials (McD \$10 U19) (2); block of four, with blue serials, Sydney Coin, Note and Stamp Show (McD \$10 U20) (4); vertical pair, with red serials (McD \$10 U21) (2); vertical pair, with blue serials, Melbourne Coin, Note and Stamp Show (McD \$10 U22) (2). *Uncirculated. (10)*

\$350

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4139
Twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) Polymer Issues, block of four, red serials (McD \$20 U12) (2); block of four, black serials (McD \$20 U13) (2); vertical pair, red serials (McD \$20 U14) (2); vertical pair, black serials (McD \$20 U15) (2). *Uncirculated. (8)*

\$640

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4140
New Zealand, Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1990), type II, 150th Anniversary Issue, prefix AAA, uncut sheet of sixteen notes (P.176). *In tube, uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex R.Munday Collection.

AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

PRIVATE BANK ISSUES



4141*

Van Diemens Land, Bill of Exchange, third for one hundred pounds, Hobart Town, 16 August 1830, to Alfred Stephen, per Messrs Coutts & Co, Strand, London, signed by W.H. Hamilton, imprint Bock Hobart Town. *Extremely fine.*

\$750



4142*

Van Diemens Land, Bill of Exchange, second for two hundred pounds, Hobart Town, 18th May 1840, to G.A. Robinson senior, drawn on P.M. Sayers, Melbourne Port Philip, signed John Dunn, imprint Bock Hobart Town. *Extremely fine.*

\$500



4143*

Bank of Parramatta, unissued form, one pound, Parramatta 183- (MVR 1), H.H. MACARTHUR in script sideways. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$5,000



4144*

The Derwent Bank, Hobart, uniface black and white printer's proof on card, twenty pounds, 18-, imprint Perkins, Bacon & Petch, London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, overprinted SPECIMEN (at right angles) twice (MVR 2). *Remnants of glue marks on back, otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$1,500



4145*

The Australian Banking Company of Sydney, one pound, Sydney, 18-, No. A 3517, unissued form (MVR 1b). *Light stains, nearly very fine and extremely rare.*

\$7,000

Ex Spink Australia, Sale 33 (lot 2735).



4146*

Australian Joint Stock Bank, New South Wales, one pound printer's proof, uniface, black and white, on paper, Grafton, 18- (c1862), payable on demand, 'here or in Sydney' imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co, London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, SPECIMEN stamped in Manager reserve, '6th November 1862' written in pencil bottom margin (MVR 1b). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$600



4147*

Australian Joint Stock Bank, New South Wales, one pound printer's proof in blue on card, Sydney, 2nd Jan 1893 (MVA.4a) three punch hole cancellation. *Glue tipping on back, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$2,000



4148*

The Australia Joint Stock Bank Limited, New South Wales, printer's proof on card, fifty pounds, Sydney, 1st July 1893, pencilled Oct 2nd 1893 (MVR 4b), three punch hole cancellation. *Glue tip marks on back corners, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Christie's, May 1995 (lot 90).



4149*

The Bank of Australasia, one pound uniface black and white printer's proof on card, Adelaide, 18- (c1850), imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Petch, London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, SPECIMEN stamped vertically and in Manager signature reserve (MVR 1b). *Glue marks on back, otherwise good extremely fine and extremely rare, possibly unique.*

\$3,000



4150*

The Bank of Australasia, one pound uniface black and white printer's proof on paper, Adelaide, 15th Sept. 1871, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, 'from this' in pencil in Manager signature reserve (MVR 2a). *Usual glue marks on back, otherwise good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



lot 4151

4151*

The Bank of Australasia, five pounds uniface black and white printer's proof on paper, Adelaide, undated (1878), imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, three punch hole cancellation in Manager signature reserve, 'Waiting for date - November 1878' in pencil bottom margin (MVR 2b). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$550

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4152*

The Bank of Australasia, fifty pounds uniface black and white printer's proof on paper, Adelaide, undated (1863), imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, SPECIMEN stamped in Manager signature reserve, 'Sept 4th 1863' in pencil bottom margin (MVR 2a). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$650

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4153*

Bank of New South Wales, one pound, uniface black and white printer's proof on paper, Bathurst, 18- (c1858), imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, SPECIMEN stamped in Manager signature reserve, '17th March 1858' written in pencil bottom margin (MVR 7c). *Torn bottom margin, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$800



4154*

Bank of New South Wales, five pounds, uniface black and white printer's proof on paper, Tamworth, 18- (c1858), imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, SPECIMEN stamped in Manager signature reserve, '16th April 1858' written in pencil bottom margin (MVR 7c). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



4155*

Bank of New South Wales, five pounds, Sydney, 1 Oct 1880, A/A 185484 (MVR 7c). *Fine.*

\$3,000

Ex New England Hoard, No.73.



4156*

Bank of New South Wales, twenty pounds printer's proof, uniface, black and white, on paper, Kyneton, 18- (c1858), imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, SPECIMEN stamped in Manager signature reserve, 'to this May 1858' written in pencil bottom margin (MVR 7c). *Several small tears in top margin, glue marks on back, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$600



4157*

Bank of New South Wales, one pound, Sydney, 31st May 1893, A/5 823719 (MVR 7d) perforated cancelled emergency issue, printed by Sands and McDougall. *Fine and extremely rare.*

\$6,000

Ex Spink Australia, Sale 31 (lot 2483) and Downies Sale, June 2002 (lot 2865).



4160*

The Commercial Banking Company Sydney Limited, specimen one pound, Sydney, 190- (MVR 5). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Spink London, March 1999 (lot 46).



4158*

Bank of Queensland Limited, Brisbane, one pound, Toowoomba, 5th October 1864, No. 37970 (MVR 1). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$15,000



4161*

The Commercial Bank of South Australia, twenty pounds 'Zwanzig Pfund', Adelaide, 1st day of August 1879 (date printed), No.B01251, unsigned specimen note, perforated 'Specimen B.W & Co London' in signature field, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Engravers & c.London (MVR 2). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 73 (lot 2887).



4159*

Commercial Bank of Sydney, one pound, Sydney 1st Dec 1869, No.863476 (MVR 2a). *Fine and very rare.*

\$10,000

Ex Spink Australia, Sale 6 (lot 690).



4162*

English, Scottish & Australian Chartered Bank, uniface black and white printer's proof on paper, one pound, Adelaide, 18-, no imprint, pencilled '31st January 1866' (MVR 1). *Margin tears at left, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$650

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4163*

English, Scottish & Australian Chartered Bank, Victoria, first issue, ten pounds, black and white printer's proof, Melbourne, ..18.. (c1870), no imprint, printer's instructions in pencil 'to this Feb 2nd 1870' in Manager signature reserve (MVR 1). *Remnants of glue marks on back and some staining, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$600



4166*

The National Bank of Australasia, one pound, Melbourne, 29th February 1896, 260911 (MVR 4bM). *Thin paper, minute pin holes, better than fine in appearance.*

\$6,000

Ex Downies Sale, October 1993 (lot 636).



part

4164*

Excelsior Bank, Sydney, one pound, not dated (18 printed), No. 8068/9 consecutive pair, 8072 and 8087 [illustrated], on paper, unissued, no signatures, imprint of 'Perkins Bacon & Co. London' lower left (Vort-Ronald, Fig 173 and [p162], comments p162 on bank, also Tomlinson p66). *Light toning around edges, extremely fine and rare, part of the remainder of a booklet. (4)*

\$3,000



4167*

The National Bank of Australasia Limited, printer's proof of the back of one hundred pounds, in blue, by Sands & McDougall Melbourne, on large thick paper (170x290mm) (MVR type 4, cf fig 190). *Tears on top right corner, left and right sides, otherwise no tears through design area, extremely fine.*

\$650



4165*

The London Chartered Bank of Australia; specimen one pound, Sydney, 1st February 1888, C 0001/50000 (MVR 2a). *Pencilled top left margin, Feb 29 88, uncirculated and rare.*

\$3,000



4168*

The Oriental Bank Corporation, one pound, Sydney, 15th April 1879, 597369 (MVR type C). *Pin holes and larger rust holes left margin, otherwise very good and rare.*

\$7,000

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 88 (lot 3044).



4169*

The Oriental Bank Corporation, five pounds uniface black and white printer's proof on card, Melbourne, 16th June 1879, imprint of Perkins Bacon & Co. London, three punch hole cancellation in Accountt. signature reserve, in pencil bottom right margin 'April 1879' (MVR 1b). *Glue marks on back, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



4170*

The Royal Bank of Australia, one pound, Hobart Town, 18- (MVR 1), unissued form. *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$5,000



4171*

Union Bank of Australia, one pound, Goulburn, 4th Jnry 1858 No. C/T 9841 (MVR type 2a). *A full note printed on thin paper, nearly fine and extremely rare as an issued country town note.*

\$6,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 4181), Dr Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 79 (lot 2888) and Sale 100 (lot 3044).



4172*

The Union Bank of Australia Limited, one pound, Sydney, 2nd Jany. 1899, 2/A 812648 (MVR 2). *Original body, some staining, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$6,000

Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4244).



4173*

Union Bank of Australia, black and white uniface printer's proof on paper, one pound, Melbourne, 1st Jany. 186-, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, pencilled 'All the £1 notes to be dated as this 1st Jany 186' at top and 'March 1860' at signature reserve (MVR 2a). *Remnants of glue stains on back and front, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



4174*

The Union Bank of Australia Limited, ten pounds, altered as a fraud from a one pound, Sydney, 1st Jan 1897, 2/A 719332 (MVR 1c). *Perforation horizontally in the centre, large tear and repair, thin paper, frayed edges but full note, thinned areas on the back, signature left on back GDM/17/3/09, poor - fair but very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Downies Auction, October 2002 (lot 2137).



4175*

Western Australian Bank, one pound, Perth, Jan 1844 No - , unissued form on unwatermarked paper (MVR p235, fig 241, and Pedigrees p262). *Uncirculated.*

\$350

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 08/06/2001.

Banking Crisis Government Emergency Issue 1893



4176*

Government of New South Wales, (Sydney), Treasury note, one pound, uniface, undated (c1893), No.23409, imprint of 'Sydney: Charles Potter, Government Printer' (MVR fig196, p186). *Folds and creases, pin hole top left corner, good fine and extremely rare.*

\$20,000

Due to a banking crisis in 1893, all banks in Sydney closed their doors with the exception of the Union Bank, The Bank of Australasia, the Bank of New South Wales and the City Bank of Sydney. As the banknotes from all the failed banking institutions had no value and emergency notes issued could not be trusted there resulted in a total loss of confidence by the public in banknotes. The Government of New South Wales stepped in and issued Treasury Notes (backed by the Government) as an emergency issue. Only one pound notes were issued although other denominations were projected to be printed. The act for the note issue was repealed in April 1894. Numbers 1 (Cancelled, and formerly in Mitchell Library but stolen 1978, now recovered and returned), 4, 5 and 8, are known low numbers, other higher numbers such as this one are also known. Percy Marks commented that in June 1917 Treasury Note No.1 the first issued was presented to the Treasury for payment and it was presented to the Mitchell Library by the Minister. As a method of control to prevent forgery the signatures are in different coloured ink, blue and green (the later colour was very limited and used generally in Government circles only).

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 129) and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4245).

COMMONWEALTH ISSUES - PRE DECIMAL

Superscribed Issues 1st December 1910



4177*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910), superscribed issue on a Bank of New South Wales, one pound, Sydney, 1st April 1910, No. B 496696, superscribed serial A 448308 (R.S15(a)). *Folds and creases, four pin holes and stain on eighth of the back, otherwise very fine and extremely rare and one of the finest of four known examples from this bank.*

\$17,500

Ex Roy Brook Collection, Downies September 1978 (lot 429) (previously the Newcastle Hoard), Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 322), Noble Numismatics Sale 49B (lot 1667), Dr Alan Nicholson Collection and Caldwell Collection, Sale 118B (lot 4255).



4178*

Ten pounds, Collins/Allen (1910), superscribed issue on a Bank of New South Wales, ten pounds, undomiciled, 19-, No. 15045, superscribed serial B 032956 (R.S17(c) [this note]). *Folds and creases, two edge tears, ink stain on front, some toning, otherwise fine and excessively rare and the only known example for this denomination in private hands, the other three are in the Reserve Bank Archives.*

\$20,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 7 (lot 528) (Rabbit Shooters Hoard, 1982), Noble Numismatics Sale 49B (lot 1669), Dr Alan Nicholson Collection and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4256).



4179*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910), superscribed issue on The London Bank of Australia Limited, one pound, Melbourne, undated Z 218506, superscribed serial E 629495 (R.S45). *Good fine and rare in this condition.*

\$6,000

Ex Spink Australia, Sale 1 (lot 162), from Greg McDonald, 11/08/2003.



4180*

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1913) No. M 003440 (R.1c) red serials. *Inked at back top margin 'May 1913', three vertical folds, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$10,000

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 102 (lot 3131), from Greg McDonald, 10/01/2004.



4181*

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) No. N 838185 (R.2aL) last prefix. *Centre fold, flattened of other creases and folds, good very fine and very rare.*

\$15,000

Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4272), previously private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4182*

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) No. M 521562 M (R.2cF) first prefix and suffix. *Flattened of many vertical folds, three margin splits, otherwise nearly fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Roy Brook Collection and Downies Sale February 1980 (lot 83) and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4274).



4183*

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) No. M 214594 H (R.2d). *Rusty staple hole at left, flattened, otherwise fine.*

\$2,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 170) and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4275).



4184*

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) No. M 628766 C (R.2e). *Crisp and original paper, some discolouring, otherwise good very fine and rare thus.*

\$5,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 30 (lot 681) and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4276).



4185*

Ten shillings, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No. N 581483 J (R.3b). *Three vertical folds, pin holes top left, otherwise good fine.*

\$1,500



4189*

Ten shillings, Kell/Collins (1926) A/40 614749 (R.5). *Creases, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$400



4186*

Ten shillings, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No. M 693530 G (R.3b). *Has been flattened, otherwise fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 76 (lot 2784), and from Greg McDonald, 03/09/2006.



4190*

Ten shillings, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) A/49 754723 (R.6). *Three tiny pin holes, good body, good very fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$4,000

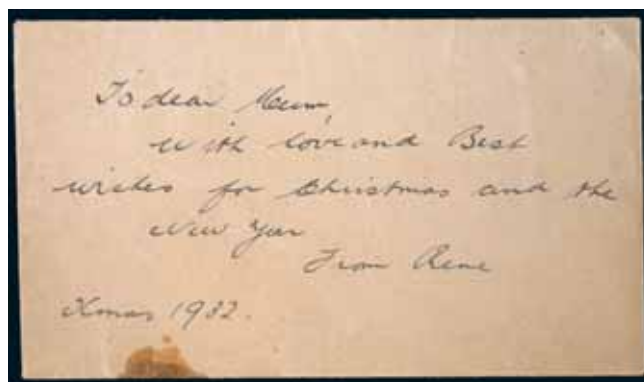
Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 74 (lot 2818), from Greg McDonald, 28/08/2005.



4187*

Ten shillings, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No. M 011895 R (R.3b). *A full note, multiple folds and creases, fine.*

\$750



4191*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/33 651156 (R.7) with envelope handwritten in ink on front 'To Dear Mum/with love and Best/wishes for Christmas and the/New Year/From Rene/Xmas 1932'. *Crisp original body, full bright colours, three vertical folds, nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,000

Ex D.Harris MM list, 03/2006, and from Greg McDonald, 03/09/2006.



4188*

Ten shillings, Kell/Collins (1926) A/32 445315 (R.5). *Has been flattened, very fine and scarce thus.*

\$2,000



4192*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/7 188943 (R.7). *Good very fine.*

\$1,200

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection, and Noble Numismatics, Sale 80 (lot 2627), from Greg McDonald, 03/09/2006.



4196*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) B/37 424576 (R.8a) thick signature. *Limp paper, flattened, otherwise very fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 82 (lot 2806), from Greg McDonald, 03/09/2006.



4193*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/6 662107 (R.7). *Good very fine.*

\$500



4197*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/17 389454 (R.9). *Flattened, good body, extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$3,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 31 (lot 1301) and Sale 33 (lot 664) a later private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4285).



4194*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/29 347870 (R.7). *Good fine.*

\$650



4198*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/15 073951 (R.9). *Nearly very fine.*

\$300



4195*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/59 527777 (R.7). *Flattened, otherwise good fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 93 (lot 4561).



4199*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/36 850429 (R.10).
Extremely fine or better and very rare in this condition.

\$2,500

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4202*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/48 480814 (R.11).
Flattened of three vertical folds, good very fine.

\$650

4203

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936), D/44 535336, D/63 070859, D/81 684503 and D/97 941339 (R.11). *Fine - nearly very fine.* (4)

\$350

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



4200*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/46 344342 (R.10).
Flattened of centre fold, good body to paper; extremely fine or better.

\$2,000

Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4286), previously private purchase from John Pettit Rare Banknotes.



4205*

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/79 857749 (R.12). *Original body, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$550

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4201*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/53 862056 (R.10).
Flattened, otherwise good fine.

\$370



4206*

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/72 452971 (R.12). *Crisp note, centre fold, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



4207*

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/22 084082 (R.12). *Flattened and horizontal fold, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

4208

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/8 (2), E/27, E/48, E/49, E/53, E/59, E/62, E/63 (2), E/68, E/69, E/77, E/81, E/87, F/4 and F/18 (R.12). *Nearly fine - nearly very fine.* (17)

\$350

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



4211*

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/54 153943, G/52 783973 (R.13). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$300

4212

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/30, F/38, F/56, F/82, F/87, F/98 (2), G/3, G/6, G/7, G/9, G/15, G/48, G/51 and G/60 (R.13). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (15)

\$300

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



4209*

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/15 457314 (R.13). *Original body, uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$500

4213

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.13 (2), 14, 15). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$350



4210*

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/96 367312 (R.13). *Original body, uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$450



4214*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/21 131333 (R.14). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.

4215

Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/34 and G/92 (R.14) (2); Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/78, A/80 (2), A/91, A/93, B/10, B/30 and B/40 (R.15) (8). *Fine - very fine*. (10)

\$100

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



4220*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AD/42 550437 (R.16). *Uncirculated*.

\$200

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.

4216*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/23 519289 (R.15). *Original body, uncirculated and scarce thus*.

\$450

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4221*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/00 283504 first prefix (R.16F). *Folds, otherwise crisp and fresh, good very fine*.

\$200

4217*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/87 991246 (R.15) *Uncirculated*.

\$200

4218

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/9 868823 (R.15). *Uncirculated*.

\$200



4222

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/75 229494, AD/18 372821, AE/30 217198 (R.16). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (3)

\$400

4223

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954), AC/15, AC/36, AC/72, AD/06, AD/55, AD/93, AE/59 and AF/18 (R.16) (8); (1961), AG/21, AG/28, AH/06, AH/31, AH/52, AH/56 and AH/63 (R.17) (7). *Very good - very fine*. (15)

\$100

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.

4219*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952), A/91 111111 (R.15) solid number. *Nearly fine and rare*.

\$200



4224*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/65 958532/3 (R.17L) circulation issue, consecutive pair of last prefix notes. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$1,000



4225*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/69 999392 (R.17X) Note Printing Australia AH/69 last prefix. *With usual flick marks, crisp full bodied note, good very fine*.

\$250

4226

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/30 938953/4 (R.17) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$200

4227

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/34 896507/8 (R.17) consecutive pair. *Very light centre bends, nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

4228

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/96 316485, AH/09 867133, AH/43 044635 (R.17). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (3)

\$150

4229

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/38 400495, AH/40 844281, AH/53 650518, AH/55 446511 (R.17). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (4)

\$150

4230

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/24 010006 last prefix (R.12L), Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/14 421485 (R.17); one pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/30 824289 (R.26), Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/42 728421, K/5 406827 (R.30a, b) (2), Coombs/Wilson (1953) HA/03 280203 (R.33). *Nearly fine - very fine*. (6)

\$150

4231

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) (R.12, 17, 30a, b (2), 31 (3), 32, 33, 34b, 50 (3), 59, 62 (2)). *Very good - extremely fine*. (17)

\$300

4232

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961), G/48 967753 (R.13), AH/26 103587 (R.17), H/33 394826 (R.30a), HK/15 926935 (R.34b). *The first flattened and washed fine, others extremely fine or better*. (4)

\$160

4233

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953), G/71 (R.13), AE/38 (R.16), P/41 (R.29), I/17, W/65, W/67 (R.31) (3), HE/53 (R.33). *Very good - very fine*. (7)

\$80

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.

4234

Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) (R.14), Coombs/Wilson (1954) (R.16); one pound, Kell/Collins (1926) H/80 472663 last prefix (R.24L) (severely damaged and very poor condition), Coombs/Wilson (1953) (R.33) and (1961) (R.34b); one dollars (R.72, 74, 77, 78 [11]) (14); two dollars (R.86a, c, 89) (3); five dollars (R.220c, 220d) (2); ten dollars (R.320b, 320c, 321a [3]) (5); twenty dollars (R.420d, 421a [3]) (4); fifty dollars (R.520c, 521c) (2); one hundred dollars (R.616); also Australian Numismatic Society (Qld) 1962-2012 funny money notes (5) ANS 001, 7, 8, 9 on first four and last note unnumbered on front but numbered ANS 011 on back, together with a typed letter signed by Dr W.J.Mira to Q.N.S. Magazine re the notes; Hutt River Province notes, 1970, includes ten (2), twenty and fifty cents and one and two dollars; world banknotes (32), noted China Republic Bank of Communications, Shanghai, ten yuan 1914 (P.118q) (Unc), also USA one dollars (4). *Stored in a green paper money album, poor - uncirculated*. (79)

\$450

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

4235

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) to one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.15, 17 (2), 26, 30a, b, 31, 33, 34a, b (7)). *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (16)

\$300

4236

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) (R.16 (2), 17 (3)); one pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) (R.31), Coombs/Wilson (1953 and 1961) (R.33 (2), 34b (2)); five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954 and 1960) (R.49,50); decimal, one dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78) (17); two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.83) (4), Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (3). *Pre decimal, poor - fine, decimal, fine - extremely fine*. (36)

\$100

4237

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.17); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (R.34b); five dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.50); ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.63). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.



4238*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) No. A 111193 F (R.18e). *Two pin holes, otherwise very fine.*

\$1,500

4239

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) No. A 747971 C (R.18e). *Rust spots, holes and tears, fair.*

\$80



4240*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No. C 254863 R (R.21). *Folds and creases but a full note, fine.*

\$1,400

4241

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No. A 776148 R (R.21). *Very good.*

\$200

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.

4242

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No. A 374241 H (R.21). *Fair.*

\$80

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



4243*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No. C 369661 T (R.21). *Very good.*

\$200

4244

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No. D 891120 J (R.21). *Right hand corners off, otherwise very good.*

\$80

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.

4245

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No. C 312496 D (R.21); Miller/Collins (1922) H/19 525164 (R.23b). *Fair.* (2)

\$100



4246*

One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) J 750387 (R.22a) with imprint. *With normal colour, repair to left edge, minor pin holes edge tears and weakness, very good and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 3089).



4247

One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H/20 292193 (R.23b). *Good body, multiple flattened creases, otherwise very fine.*

\$500



4248*

One pound, Kell/Collins (1926) H/49 081874 (R.24F) first serial prefix. *Very fine*.

\$400



4249*

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/54 792550 (R.26). *Flattened, traces of centre fold, otherwise extremely fine or better*.

\$1,250

Ex Spink Noble Sale 37 (lot 2855), from Greg McDonald, 25/06/2011.



4250*

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/17 647820 (R.26). *Slightly trimmed, otherwise nearly uncirculated*.

\$1,000



4251*

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/9 529176/80 (R.26) consecutive run of five notes. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$5,000



4252*

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/9 529147/9 (R.26) consecutive trio. *Faintest centre folds, otherwise virtually uncirculated and rare thus*. (3)

\$4,800

Private purchase from Jaggards with their holder (\$18,000).

4253

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/47 277942, J/75 925731 (R.26). *Bottom right corner missing, otherwise good fine; piece out of top margin, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



4254*

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/7 636313 (R.26). *Nearly very fine.*

\$350

4255

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/7 753406 (R.26). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200

4256

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/13 697151 (R.26). *Washed and flattened, nearly fine.*

\$100



4257*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/38 402782 (R.28). *Uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$700

Private purchase from John Pettit Rare Banknotes.

4258

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/11 053405 (R.28). *Uncirculated.*

\$350



4259*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/77 767653 (R.28). *Flattened, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$700



4260*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/52 521414 (R.28). *Two light folds, crisp note, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



4261*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/30 339090 (R.28). *Has been flattened and cleaned, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



4262*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/39 254519 (R.28). *Good very fine.*

\$300

4263

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/14 423583; N/19 040866 (R.28). *Very fine; rust edge, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$250

Ex H.J.Nesbitt Collection, from Blacktown Auctions, in 1964 (lot 314).



4264*

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) N/76 794003 (R.29). *Uncirculated*.

\$500



4265*

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/74 997855 (R.29). *Uncirculated*.

\$500



4266*

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/59 888045/6 (R.29) consecutive pair. *Flat, uncirculated*. (2)

\$1,000

Private purchase from Jagdards with their holder (\$4,000).

4267

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) to Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.29, 30a, 32). *Slight staining on top of first, otherwise good very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (3)

\$450

4268

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) to Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.29, 30b, 31, 32). *Very good - good very fine*. (4)

\$150

4269

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) to Coombs/Watt (1949), O/10 (R.29), H/19, H/95 and J/41 (R.30a) (3), K/34 (R.30b), I/30, I/40 (2), I/45, I/51, I/54 (3), I/55, I/59, I/62 (4), I/64, W/12, W/35, W/46, W/65, W/68, W/70 and W/76 (R.31) (22). *Fine - good very fine*. (27)

\$300

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



4270*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) P/91 451967 (R.30a) dark green. *Uncirculated and scarce in this condition*.

\$350

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.

4271

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/84 812700 (R.30a) dark green. *Uncirculated*.

\$200



4272*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/12 468613 (R.30a) dark green. *Uncirculated*.

\$200

4273

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/58 321164, J/19 598110 (R.30a) dark green. *Good very fine*. (2)

\$100



4274*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/35 382015 (R.30a). *Flat, virtually uncirculated.*

\$250

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 28/08/2005.



4278*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) K/15 945223 (R.30b). *Uncirculated.*

\$200



4275*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) K/42 159780/1 (R.30a) consecutive pair. *Flattened, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

4276

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/70 558553 (R.30a) dark green. *Uncirculated.*

\$200



4277*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) K/14 016916/7 (R.30b) light green, consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$400



4279*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/16 576854 (R.30b) light green. *Uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$350

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4280*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/33 394827 (R.30b) light green. *Virtually uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$200

4281

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/89 694739, K/18 193305 (R.30b) light green. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (2)

\$300



4282*

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) W/36 607928 (R.31).
Uncirculated and scarce thus.

\$350

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4286*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/52 861911 (R.32).
Uncirculated.

\$350

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.

4283

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/18 603819, W/50 318948 (R.31). *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$300



4284*

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) W/13 774122/3 (R.31)
consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (2)*

\$300



4287*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/54 255233 (R.32).
Uncirculated.

\$250



4288*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/9 991371/2 (R.32)
consecutive pair. *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$500



4285*

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) W/51 133307 (R.31).
Good extremely fine.

\$300

4289

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952), X/3, X/10, X/24 and X/30 (R.32) (4); (1953), HA/20, HC/54, HD/85, HE/07, HE/42, HF/05 and HF/06 (R.33) (7); (1961), HG/99, HI/06 and HI/18 (R.34a) (3), HJ/35, HJ/59, HK/06 and HK/60 (R.34b) (4). *Fine - good very fine. (18)*

\$250

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



4290*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HE/20 529366 (R.33). *Uncirculated.*

\$140

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.

4291

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HA/17 130589, HA/41 411396/7 (R.33) consecutive pair, one with a single 1.5mm spot on lower margin. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$250

4292

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HA/69 386412/5 (R.33) a run of four consecutive notes. *Extremely fine.* (4)

\$120

4293

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953, 1961) HA/39 (R.33), HH/00 (R.43a), HK/63 (R.34b). *Very good - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$90

4294

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/24 418494/500 run of seven consecutive notes (R.34a). *Light centre folds, nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 101 (lot 3153, part).

4295

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/10 284203 (R.34a), HJ/76 279778 (R.34b). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

4296

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HF/69 405769, HG/66 588469/70, HH/36 216421 (R.34a) dark green, two single notes and a consecutive pair; (1963) HI/83 793353, HJ/00 855280 (R.34b) emerald green. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$250



lot 4297

4297*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HK/00 119099 (R.34b). *Good extremely fine.*

\$100

4298

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HK/42 325718/21 (R.34b) four consecutive notes. *Minor discoloration at left, good extremely fine.* (4)

\$120

4299

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), L/13 266371, L/75 814184 (R.28) (2); five pounds, R/3 061078 (R.44a). *Very fine; orange stain, very fine; margin tears, flattened, fine.* (3)

\$250

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.

4300

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) W/62 066701 (R.31); ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/21 991875 and WA/23 950544 (R.62) (2). *Very fine; good very fine; pin hole, fine.* (3)

\$150



4301*

Five pounds, Collins/Allen (1913) No. U 629436 (R.35) no mosaic of '5s' on back. *Rust holes and pin holes, an intact note, fair but very rare.*

\$5,000



4302*

Five pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No. U 347435 E (R.37b). *Good fine.*

\$2,000



4303*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/12 492539 (R.41) Note Issue Department. *Flattened of folds, otherwise very fine or better and very rare.*

\$30,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 60 (lot 3123) a later private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd in 2002, described as 'finest known' and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4331).



4304*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/24 114418 (R.42). *Good very fine.*

\$1,000



4305*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/7 744472 (R.44a). *Good very fine.*

\$1,000



4306*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/19 479588 (R.44b) white face. *Flattened, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$4,200

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.

4307

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/28 191012 (R.45). *Ink smudge on back, good fine.*

\$250

4308

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to Coombs/Wilson (1961), R/26 and R/29 (R.45) (2), R/63, R/80 and R/82 (R.46) (3), S/10, S/15, S/18, S/20, S/30 (2), S/36, S/42, S/44, S/51 (2) and S/52 (R.48) (12), TB/01 and TB/05 (R.49) (2), TC/53 and TC/66 (R.50) (2). *Fine - very fine.* (21)

\$400

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



4309*

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/68 219992 (R.46). *Uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$1,400

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



part

4310*

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/34 352780 (R.46F) first prefix; Coombs/Wilson (1954) (R.49). *Good extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

\$750



4311*

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) R/90 902134 (R.47).
Crisp and original, virtually uncirculated and rare thus.

\$1,000

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4315*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/41 874800 (R.48).
Centre fold and one small spot on reverse right edge, otherwise crisp, fresh nearly uncirculated.

\$250



4312*

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/21 873662 (R.47).
Flattened, extremely fine or better.

\$450



4316*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/53 417338 (R.48).
Flattened, otherwise extremely fine or better.

\$600



4313*

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/20 331234 (R.47).
Extremely fine.

\$200



4317*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/57 652617 (R.49).
Uncirculated.

\$450

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4314*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/36 733227 (R.48).
Uncirculated and scarce in this condition.

\$700

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4322

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TB/50 559681 (R.50).
Uncirculated.

\$150

4323

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/37 583006 (R.50).
Uncirculated.

\$150



4324*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/13 880038/9 (R.50)
consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

4325

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TB/79 987046 (R.50).
Flattened, extremely fine.

\$80

4318*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/26 462904, TA/82 698031, TA/97 668586 (R.49). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$500

4319

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TB/01 084582/and 4 (R.49). *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

4320

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954 and 1960) TA/06 (R.49), TC/93 (R.50). *Flattened, extremely fine or better.* (2)

\$400



4328*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/2 591292 (R.57).
Flattened, fine.

\$400

4321*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/91 298933 (R.50).
Uncirculated.

\$350

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4329*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/5 592888 first prefix (R.59F). *Crisp and original, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$3,500

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.

4330

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/7 010052 (R.59). *Note with centre fold, some light creases and partially toned, good very fine.*

\$250



4331*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/11 425795 (R.59). *Centre fold and some creasing at top edge centre, otherwise crisp, very fine.*

\$300



4332*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/15 607370 (R.60F) first prefix. *Minute spot top margin, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$500



4333*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/21 576601 (R.60). *Good very fine.*

\$300



4334*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/23 494974 (R.61). *Faint photo album striation lines, nearly uncirculated with original full body to the paper.*

\$1,200



4335*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/23 202978 (R.61). *Good fine.*

\$500



4336*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/23 412649/50 (R.61) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$4,000

4337

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/24 640019 (R.61L) first prefix. *Fine*.

\$100



4338*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/14 823415/9, 32 (R.62) five consecutive and a single. *Nearly uncirculated*. (6)

\$1,500



4339*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/06 396776 (R.62). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$350

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4340*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/02 984069 (R.62). *Slightly toned, extremely fine or better*.

\$250



4341*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/22 566896 (R.62). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$250



4342*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/28 494096 (R.63F) first serial prefix. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$750

4343

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/28 416012 (R.63F) first serial prefix. *A 3mm tear in bottom margin, otherwise good very fine*.

\$250



4344*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/30 088572 (R.63). *Uncirculated*.

\$350

4345

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/59 784423 (R.63). *Uncirculated*.

\$350



4346*
Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/55 078267 (R.63).
Uncirculated.

\$350

4347
Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/33 802606 (R.63).
Nearly uncirculated.

\$250

4348
Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/50 659513 (R.63).
Nearly uncirculated.

\$250



4349*
Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/40 468077/8
 (R.63). *Extremely fine - uncirculated. (2)*

\$500



4350*
Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/56 517139 (R.63).
Flattened, good extremely fine.

\$300

4351
Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/59 913704 (R.63).
Flattened, extremely fine.

\$150

WAR RELATED ISSUES



4352*
World War I, Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings
 Certificate, one pound, A 908305, issued 29th August 1918,
 payable 29th August 1921, issued at Braxholme, imprint of
 T.S.Harrison, Australian Note Printer and signatures of the
 Auditor General and Jas R.Collins, Secretary to the Treasury
 (MVR WA1b). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4380).

4353
World War I, Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings
 Certificate, one pound, A 715907, issued 22 August 1918
 (seventeen crossed out and eighteen written in), payable
 22nd August 1921, issued at George St, Bne, imprint of
 T.S.Harrison, Australian Note Printer and signatures of the
 Auditor General and Jas R.Collins, Secretary to the Treasury
 (MVR WA1b). *Nearly torn in two at right, fair.*

\$160



4354*
World War I, Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings
 Certificate, one pound, B 071382, issued 14th February
 1919 (seventeen crossed out and eighteen written in),
 payable 14th February 1922, issued at Box Hill, imprint of
 T.S.Harrison, Australian Note Printer and signatures of the
 Auditor General and Jas R.Collins, Secretary to the Treasury
 (MVR WA1b). *Some foxing, otherwise nearly extremely fine
 and rare thus.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 79 (lot 3121).



4355*

World War II, The Camp Seven Bank, Internment Camp, Hay, Epstein/Stahl, sixpence, Hay, 1st March 1941, C39799 (MVR p49; Campbell 1212b, S&B 551b, listed in Bulluss). *Virtually uncirculated and very rare, far superior to the Caldwell example.*

\$7,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 17, from Greg McDonald, 07/11/2003.



4356*

World War II, The Camp Seven Bank, Internment Camp, Hay, Robinow/Stahl, one shilling, Hay, 1st March 1941, D22853 (MVR p57; Campbell 1213c; S&B 552c; unlisted in Bulluss). *Virtually uncirculated and very rare, far superior to the Caldwell example.*

\$9,000

From Greg McDonald, 07/11/2003.



4357*

World War II, The Camp Seven Bank, Internment Camp, Hay, Mendel/Stahl, two shillings, Hay, 1st March 1941, E40517 (MVR p64; Campbell 1214a; S&B 553a; Bulluss p Supplement). *Virtually uncirculated and very rare.*

\$7,000

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 45 (lot 5380B), J.Glick, and from Greg McDonald, 07/11/2003.

4358

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings Certificates, small size, one pound, AD 788631, issued Jun 1946, payable 1st Jun 1953, issued Commonwealth Bank of Australia Melbourne; DC 858298/9, issued 28 Mar 1945, payable 1st March 1952, issued at Brunswick East Vic, includes consecutive pair of certificates (R.WE1a). *First certificate with stain front right top corner, light folds, very fine.* (3)

\$120

4359

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings Certificates, small size, one pound, DC 905851/4, issued 28 March 1945, payable 1st March 1952, issued at Brunswick East, Victoria, run of consecutive certificates (R.WE1a). *Light folds, very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$140



part

4360*

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings Certificates, large size, five pounds, G 909575, issued 29 Jun 1942, payable 29 Jun 1949, issued at State Savings Bank of Victoria, Brunswick East; another, five pounds, H 802409, issued 12 Mar 1945, payable 1st March 1952, issued at National Bank of Australasia Limited, Carlton (R.WD2a). *With light folds, nearly very fine.* (2)

\$120



lot 4361

4361*

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings Certificates, large size, fifty pounds, Z 284180, issued 21 Aug 1942, payable 21 Aug 1949, issued at Commonwealth Bank Limited, East Brunswick (R.WD4a) with round sticker affixed to front top left corner 'By holding this certificate/ until maturity/you are giving/valuable help/to the nation's/ war effort'. *With light centre fold and creases, good fine.*

\$220



4362*

Post World War II, Commonwealth of Australia, Savings Certificate, small size, one pound, red 'S' and serials A 521896, issued 21 Oct 1946, payable 1st October 1953, issued at Russell St C.I. Vic (R.WF1a). *Very good/very fine.*

\$100



4363*

Post World War II, Commonwealth of Australia, Five Years Savings Certificate, small size, one pound, 5A 849998, issued 23 September 1947, payable 1st September 1952, issued at Russell St Post Office (R.WG1). *With folds, some soiling left front side and top right corner, very fine.*

\$100

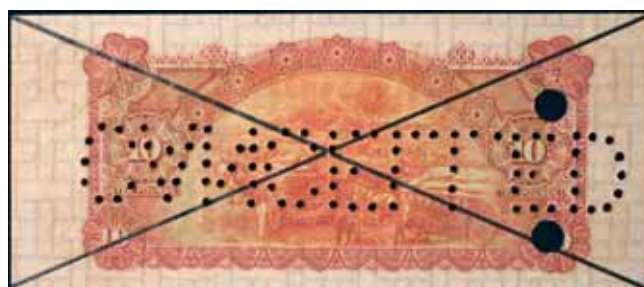
4364

Commonwealth of Australia, Treasury Bond, for ten pounds, AR 125192, issued 28th March 1944, 3 1/4% repayable 15th October 1950-1960, black print on orange and buff, complete with all thirty two interest coupons attached. *With folds, small tear upper right side, very fine.*

\$200

SPECIMEN NOTES

Gold Period Specimen Rarity



4365*

Ten pounds, Kell/Collins (1925), issued Specimen note, with numbers U/1 000218, serial number and signatures in black, watermarked basketweave pattern around edges '£10' '£10' above 'Commonwealth' below 'of Australia', perforated 'Cancelled' across note (153mm long) an upset cancellation, with 22mm high letters, two holes 9mm in diameter to left of the note and with 1mm black diagonal lines on both sides of the note, (R.54, Vort-Ronald 46 [Fig.68 illustrated U/1 000211 without diagonal black lines], McDonald 77b). *Crisp, nearly uncirculated and extremely rare, the only specimen note of this type ever offered at auction.*

\$20,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 58 (lot 4876) and private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.

A total of 866,000 were printed with this signature combination which include 347,000 issued in 1925. This number is recorded as part of a group of 22 numbers used for specimen notes (p.74 Vort-Ronald). This is the third lowest number recorded and a unique combination of the second type cancellation for 'Cancelled' with the additional diagonal line cancellation used in the fourth specimen cancellation. It suggests the note was initially cancelled as a Specimen note in the mid 1920s and recancelled with the diagonals characteristic of Specimen issues from the 1936 notes. Michael Vort-Ronald discussed this issue in 'Australian Banknotes' on pages 71-75 in chapter 7 on Specimen notes and pages 200-202 on the ten pounds note issue.

Legal Tender Period Specimen Rarities



4366*

Ten Shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934), an officially issued specimen note, C/26 282021, serial numbers in black and signatures in brown, watermarked with Prince of Wales to left, with additional 'Ten Shillings' in red printed at top and side borders, perforated CANCELLED over signatures, black diagonal lines on both sides (R.10s). *Crisp original body, nearly uncirculated and of the utmost rarity, the only specimen note of this type ever offered at auction.*

\$25,000

A total of 48,183,000 were printed of this type with this signature combination. This number is recorded as part of a group of 22 numbers used for specimen notes (MVR p76). It is the fourth specimen type, cancelled by two crossed black diagonal lines and the word CANCELLED perforated. This note has the third last number used for the numbers allocated to these notes. Michael P.Vort-Ronald discussed this issue in 'Australian Banknotes' on pages 74-76 in chapter 7 on specimen notes and pages 105-6 on the ten shillings note issue.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 3266) a later private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4395).



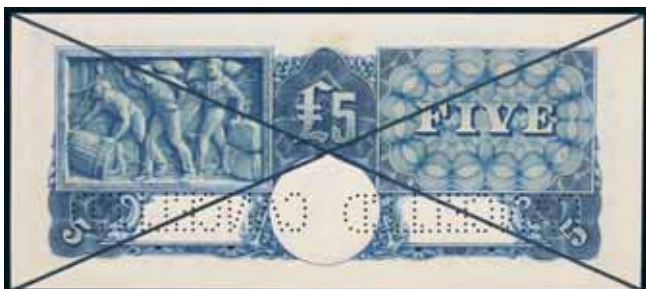
4367*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934), an officially issued specimen note, R/0 000031, serial numbers in black and signatures in blue, watermarked with Prince of Wales at centre bottom, perforated CANCELLED twice over signatures, black diagonal lines on both sides (R.44as). *Crisp original body, nearly uncirculated and of the utmost rarity, the only specimen note of this type ever offered at auction.*

\$25,000

A total of 20,338,000 were printed of this type with this signature combination. This number is recorded as part of a group of 31 numbers used for specimen notes (MVR p76). It is the fourth specimen type, cancelled by two crossed black diagonal lines and the word CANCELLED perforated twice. This note has the third last number used for the numbers allocated to these notes. Michael P.Vort-Ronald discussed this issue in 'Australian Banknotes' on pages 74-76 in chapter 7 on specimen notes and pages 181-4 on the five pounds note issue.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 3269) a later private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4396).



4368*

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939), an officially issued specimen note, R/20 338025, serial numbers in black and signatures in blue, watermarked with Captain Cook at centre bottom, perforated CANCELLED twice over signatures, black diagonal lines on both sides (R.45s). *Crisp original body, nearly uncirculated and of the utmost rarity, the only specimen note of this type ever offered at auction.*

\$25,000

Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4397), previously private purchase from John Pettit.



4369*

Ten pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940), an officially issued specimen note, V/3 076023, serial numbers in black and signatures in brown, watermarked with Captain Cook at right, perforated CANCELLED twice over signatures, black diagonal lines on both sides (R.58s). *Original body, good extremely fine and of the utmost rarity, the only specimen note of this type ever offered at auction.*

\$25,000

Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4398), previously private purchase from John Pettit.



4370*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961), specimen note, AF/20 000014, SPECIMEN in red diagonally on front and back (R.17Fs). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$15,000

Ex Downies Sale, August 1986 (part of a set of 4) and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4400).



4371*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961), specimen note, HF/65 456024, SPECIMEN in red diagonally on front and back (R.34aFs). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$15,000

Ex Downie's Sale, August 1986 (part of a set of 4) and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4401).

This note illustrated on p90 of 'Australian Specimen Notes' third edition, by Michael P.Vort-Ronald.

Decimal Specimens



4372*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960), specimen note, WA/28 260026, SPECIMEN in red diagonally on front and back (R.63Fs). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

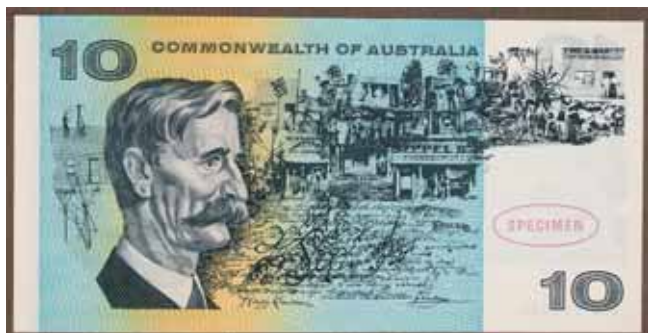
\$17,500

Ex Downies Sale, August 1986 (part of a set of 4) and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4403).

This note illustrated on p90 of 'Australian Specimen Notes' third edition, by Michael P.Vort-Ronald.



lot 4376



lot 4373

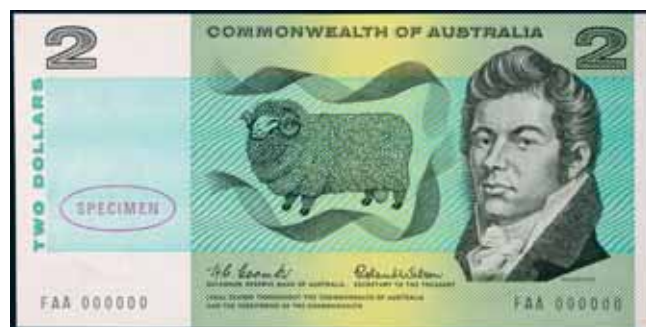
4373*

Decimal specimen banknotes, type one, two of each representing front and back of notes of the one dollar, Coombs/Wilson AAA 000000; two dollars, Coombs/Wilson FAA 000000; five dollars, Coombs/Randall NAA 000000; ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson SAA 000000; twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson XAA 000000, with small oval stamp overprinted red 'SPECIMEN' in the watermarked area on both sides of notes (R.71SPA, 81SPA, 91SPA, 101SPA, 111SPA; McD S1-5). *Uncirculated*. (10 notes)

\$25,000

These notes are contained in a special book printed by the Reserve Bank in 1966 and were presented to prominent people and those directly connected with the design and printing of the decimal notes.

Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4404).



4374*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) type one specimen note, FAA 000000 (R.71SPA) overprinted with a small oval stamp 'SPECIMEN' in red. *Uncirculated*.

\$2,500



4375*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) type one specimen, SAA 000000 (McD DS4) overprinted with a small oval stamp 'SPECIMEN' in red. *Uncirculated*.

\$2,800

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4376*

One dollar to twenty dollars, type two specimen notes, one dollar Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAA 000000, two dollars Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAA 000000, five dollars Coombs/Randall (1967) NAA 000000, ten dollars Coombs/Wilson (1966) SAA 000000 and twenty dollars Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAA 000000, each note with SPECIMEN stamped diagonally in red eight times on fronts and backs (McD DS6-10). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, the ten dollars with four minute pin holes in top left corner, all rare.* (5)

\$17,500

Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4405).



4377*

One dollar to fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973-74), type three specimen notes, one dollar BLG 000000, two dollars HBQ 000000, five dollars NKG 000000, ten dollars TBC 000000, twenty dollars XGY 000000, fifty dollars, YAA 000000, each note with SPECIMEN stamped diagonally in red twice and NO VALUE on fronts and backs, the first five with SPECIMEN No. 0112 in red above lower serial number and the last with SPECIMEN No. 0001 in red above lower serial number (McD DS16-21). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, the last with glue remnants top right corner on back, all very rare.* (6)

\$20,000

Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4407), the last previously ex Spink Australia Sale 22 (lot 720) and Sale 34 (lot 3030).



4378*

Five dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) type three specimen 0273, NKG 000000 (McD S18). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$3,500



4379*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) type three specimen, No.0273, XGY 000000 (McD S20). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$4,000



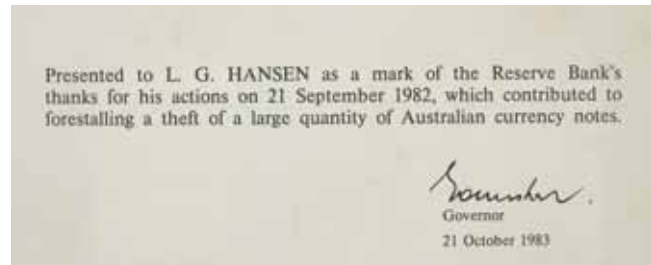
4380*

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) type three specimen, No.0273 YAA 000000 (McD S21). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$5,000



lot 4381



4381*

Decimal specimen banknotes, Reserve Bank presentation book of type three specimen notes (R.78s, 88s, 208s, 308s, 408s, 508s; McD S22-27), one dollar DHY 000000, two dollars KBL 000000, five dollars PFY 000000, ten dollars TYV 000000, twenty dollars VGX 000000 and fifty dollars YJK 000000, Johnston/Stone (1983) set No. 21, inscribed to L.G.Hansen and signed by R.A.Johnston, Governor of the Reserve Bank of Australia thanking him for his actions on 21 September 1982, which contributed to forestalling a theft of a large quantity of Australian currency notes. *Uncirculated and extremely rare.* (6)

\$35,000

Sold with copy of a letter from the Reserve Bank Governor dated 21 October 1983.

Ex Roxbury Sale May 1992 (lot 1190), Monetarium list, March 2005 and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4408).

On 21 September 1982 several men hid themselves in wooden boxes in the same aircraft and in the same hold as consignments of Australian notes, with the intention of stealing the money during the flight.

An employee of TAA noticed the movement of a person inside a box on board an aircraft which has just landed at Rockhampton, Queensland, and alerted others. He then chased and apprehended the man.

Other TAA employees realised that this may not have been an isolated incident and their prompt actions led to accomplices being arrested in Townsville, Mt Isa and Brisbane.

On 21 October 1983, the Governor of the Reserve Bank of Australia, Mr R.A.Johnston presented awards to ten TAA employees. The main cash award was made to the employee from Rockhampton. Each man received a set of Orrefors glassware and a personally inscribed volume of specimen Australian notes. The volumes were a modified version of those which contained Type I specimen notes in 1966. The books presented to the TAA employees contained one specimen note of each denomination \$1.00 to \$50.00 bearing the signature combination of Johnston/Stone, with Type 3 specimen overprinting.

All the notes from \$1.00 to \$50.00 have OCR-B serial numbering. This is of particular significance because the OCR-B serial numbering was not used on circulated \$1.00 notes at all, or on \$50.00 notes of that signature combination.

Notes observed with signature combination of Johnston/Stone:

\$1.00 DHY 000000 Highest specimen number observed 0017

\$2.00 KBL 000000 Highest specimen number observed 0017

\$5.00 PFY 000000 Highest specimen number observed 0017

\$10.00 TYV 000000 Highest specimen number observed 0017

\$20.00 VGX 000000 Highest specimen number observed 0017

\$50.00 YJK 000000 Highest specimen number observed 0017

(Courtesy of Michael P.Vort-Ronald, Australian Decimal Banknotes, 1985).



4382*

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) type four specimen ZAA 000000 (McD S28) overprinted 'SPECIMEN' in red on front of note and 'SPECIMEN No.0531'. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$4,000



4384*

Five to twenty dollars, MacFarlane/Henry, ten dollars, CD02 000000 (R.300a), twenty dollars, CC05 000000 (R.420c); Stevens/Henry, five dollars CC07 000000 (R.221a); twenty dollars, CC07 000000 (R.421a), all specimen zero number style from charity auction sheets. *Uncirculated and scarce.* (4)

\$3,000



4383

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) specimen No.0582, AA93 000000 (R.SP31). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$6,000



4385*

Fifty dollars, Stevens/Henry (2008), specimen number type CJ 08 000000 (R.521b) single from charity auction sheet. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$1,000



lot 4384 part



4386*

Fifty dollars, polymer test note, c1977, produced through CSIRO and NPA (Stain Strauss S 2x2). *Fine or better.*

\$750

Ex Christoph Gartner Sale 33 (lot 34061).

STAR NOTES



4387*

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/74 04991* (R.13s). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare, one of the finest known.*

\$12,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 2862), private purchase from John Pettit, June 2002 and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4421).



4388*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/4 86939* (R.15s). *Crisp paper, flat, nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 15 (lot 294) and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4424).



4389*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/96 84554* (R.16s). *Good extremely fine and very rare thus.*

\$7,500

Ex Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4425).

4390

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/98 64958* (R.16s). *Repaired, washed and flattened, very good.*

\$250



4391*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) K/68 02777* (R.30s). *Possible repair in right margin, flattened, extremely fine and rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 2946) and Caldwell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 118B (lot 4427).



4392*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HA/94 52816* (R.33s). *A 3mm tear in top margin, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$500



4393*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/13 01845* (R.50s). *Three light vertical folds, crisp original paper and raised ink, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$7,500

Ex J.Cox Collection.



4394*
Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/12 44129* (R.50s).
Very fine and rare in this condition.
 \$3,000
 Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 03/08/2005.



4398*
One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAP 31620* (R.73s).
Fine.
 \$200



4395*
One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAA 03835* (R.71sF),
 first serial prefix star note. *Uncirculated.*
 \$1,500
 Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 29/06/2004.

4399
One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAL 31793* (R.73s).
Fine.
 \$150



4400*
Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFF 51813* (R.81s).
Flattened, very fine.
 \$400



4396*
One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAA 56660* (R.71s)
 first serial prefix star note. *Uncirculated.*
 \$1,400

Ex Bramwell C.Jellett Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 3428).



4401*
Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFA 86309* (R.81sF),
 first serial prefix star note. *Uncirculated.*
 \$1,800

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 29/06/2004.



4397*
One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAK 10022* (R.73s).
Flattened, extremely fine.
 \$600

4402
Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFA 55654* (R.81sF)
 first serial prefix, also R.77, 304 (2), 401 (2), 404. *Very good*
- nearly very fine. (7)
 \$300



4403*

Two dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZFK 15524* (R.82s).
Uncirculated and rare.

\$2,500

Ex Bramwell C.Jellett Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 3449).



4407*

Five dollars, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZNC 75008* (R.203s).
Uncirculated and very rare.

\$5,000

Ex Bramwell C.Jellett Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 3460).



4404*

Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFN 47580* (R.83s).
Uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$1,400

Private purchase from John Pettit Pty Ltd.



4408*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSC 66568* (R.301s).
Virtually uncirculated.

\$1,800

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 29/06/2004.



4405*

Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFS 48856* (R.83s) last
serial prefix star note. *Good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$750



4409*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSE 29463* (R.302s).
Uncirculated and rare.

\$4,000

Ex Bramwell C.Jellett Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 3473).



4406*

Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZNA 01078* (R.202S)
first serial prefix star note. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$6,000



4410*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 62035* (R.403s). *Uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$7,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 3486).



4413*

Five dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) PXG 858741 (R.209a) missing prefix and serial numbers on left side of note. *Flattened, nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



4411*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 34644* (R.403s). *Two small tears top and bottom, flattened, nearly very fine.*

\$300



4414*

Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) error note, QDJ 028528 (R.212) major fade out of intaglio print phase on back. *Good extremely fine.*

\$350



4415*

Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) error note, CH 95 814705 (R.217a) printed off centre on back. *Very fine.*

\$200



4412*

Five dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) error note, PJC 903649 (R.208) missing lower portion of intaglio print phase on back. *Very fine.*

\$250



4416*

Ten dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) error note, 864984 (R.312) missing prefix (remnant in right margin) and serial number at left, prefix also missing at right. *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

ERROR NOTES



4417*

Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) MPV 058885 (R.313) missing simultan printing phase on back. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



4418*

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) error note (R.316a or b) missing normal printed serial numbers but with blue text pen marked 33/382540. *Good extremely fine.*

\$400



4419*

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) error note, RSE 698904 (R.413) major horizontal registration shift on front. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



4420*

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) major obstruction lower right corner plus minor corner fold, RKB 243320 (R. 212). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 47 (lot 3759).



4421*

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) error note, RPT 669607 (R.413) missing most of left serial number (corner fold). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$350



4422*

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) error note, RUX 476767 (R.413) spectacular portrait wet ink transfer from front to the back. *Very fine.*

\$400



4423*

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) error note consecutive pair, ABG 658967/8 (R.415) the first with flap or 'butterfly' error in top right hand corner. *Nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$350



4426*

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) error note (R.515) missing both prefixes and serial numbers. *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$700



4424*

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) error note, BA 95 779580 (R.416) with no colour, completely missing simultaneous printing phase, front and back. *Uncirculated, a spectacular error and very rare*.

\$1,200



4427*

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZBT 969227/237 (R.608) mismatched serials caused by the second digit jamming on the left serial. *Repaired tear top centre, trimmed at top and flattened, otherwise very fine and rare*.

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 3223).

4428

One hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) error notes, CG 99 519809 (R.618b) colour run on back; DI 99 118229 (R.618b), two breaks in intaglio print on 00 of 100 on back. *Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$300



4425*

Fifty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) error note, YBB 984021 (R.506b), nearly full wet ink transfer on back. *Very fine*.

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 3209).

DECIMAL ISSUES

4429

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966), AAA 763426 (R.71F) first prefix. *Uncirculated*.

\$400

Private purchase from John Pettit Rare Banknotes.



4430*

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAA 400027/9; 741597 (R.71), first serial prefix consecutive trio and single. *Nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,200

4431

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AFX 838938 (R.71); Coombs/Randall (1967) AGS 665705/6 (R.72) consecutive pair. *The first very fine, others nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

4432

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ANF 105092/104 (R.73) a run of thirteen consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$150



4433*

One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) DES 999999 (R.77) solid number, penultimate to the one million. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

4434

One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) CVV 122937/71 and 122976/90 (R.77) a run of thirty five and fifteen consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (50)

\$150

4435

One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) DFX 839535/84 a run of fifty consecutive notes (R.77). *Uncirculated.* (50)

\$100

4436

One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) CYT 275672/761 (R.77) a pack of ninety consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (90)

\$300

4437

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) various prefixes, last three digits 100, 200, 300, ..., 900 (R.78). *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

4438

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) various prefixes 689000, 111, 222, ..., 999 (R.78). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

4439

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DPA/DPS complete prefix collection, all in a Renniks banknote album. *Uncirculated.* (144)

\$300

4440

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DNS 629641/739 missing 30-4 (R.78). *A broken pack with original wrapper, corner stain on first, otherwise uncirculated.* (94)

\$200

4441

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DLP 100519/619 (R.78) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes missing 531. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

4442

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DNV 908609/710 (R.78) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes missing 638 and 663. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

4443

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DNV 908813/913 (R.78) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes missing 873. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

4444

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DNX 908516/617 (R.78) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes missing 530 and 545. *Glue spill on top note, otherwise uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

4445

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DGU 052304/?? (R.78) an original Reserve Bank bundle with labels and strapping intact. *Uncirculated.* (1,000)

\$2,500

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

4446

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DKH 187891/DKF 187973 (R.78) original bundle with Reserve Bank label. *Still banded, curled corners to brick of ten packs, otherwise uncirculated.* (1,000)

\$2,500

4447

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.71); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.81); five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) first prefix (R.202F); ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.301); twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.401); fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) (R.505). *Extremely fine.* (6)

\$150

Ex Monsignor Wayne Peters Collection.

4448

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.71 (5, four consecutive and a single), 81, 216F, 301, 401). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$200

4449

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.71-8, 8-9). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (17)

\$400

4450

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to fifty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.71 AAA first prefix, 73, 75 BPN pair, 81, 89 LHS pair, 301 SAA first prefix pair, 302, 305, 401 XAA trio, 413 RTK trio, 509b UYX pair). *Uncirculated, all in a Lindner album.* (19)

\$3,000

4451

One dollar, (1966) (R.71)(2), (1967) (R.72), (1969) (R.73)(2), (1972) (R.74), (1976) (R.76a); two dollars, (1966) (R.81), (1967) (R.82), (1976) (R.86)(4); five dollars, (1967) (R.202F), (1972) (R.204)(6), (1979) (R.207) (5), (2001) (R.219) (7). *Fine - uncirculated.* (42)

\$200

4452

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to ten dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.71 (3), 73, 75, 78 (20, consecutive), 81, 89 (7, consecutive), 306b (10, runs of five, four and a single), 312 (2, consecutive pair). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (45)

\$250

4453

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.71) (2), Phillips/Randall (1969) (R.73) (4), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.74) (5), (R.74L); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), (R.81) (4), Coombs/Randall (1967) (R.82) (3), Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.83) (3), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.84) (3), Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (10); five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) (R.202) (3), Phillips/Randall (1969) (R.203) (2); USA, one dollar, (10), two dollars, five dollars, (6), ten dollars; PNCs, Papua New Guinea, commemorating new nation coinage (set of eight in album) 1975, Poland, Postmasters Commemorative 1979; FDC, Australian Christmas 1971. *Australian notes in green album, USA notes loose, otherwise in packs of issue, poor - uncirculated.* (61)

\$170

4454

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.71 (3), 72, 73 (5), 76a, 76c, 77, 78 (3), 81 (7), 82 (4), 83 (4), 84, 85 (7), 86a (9), 86aL, 86b (16), 86bF, 86c (2), 87 (2), 88 (23), 89 (6), 202 (4), 203, 204, 205, 206a (2), 206b, 207, 208, 209b, 218b, 301 (7), 301F, 302 (4), 302L, 303 (2), 304 (6), 304F, 305 (4), 318c, 415 (3), 418a, 418b, 612). *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (145)

\$1,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.

4455

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993), a dealer's stock, all described and priced in Lighthouse album with slip case, including some pre-decimal (ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939), to five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960)); (R.71, 72, 73 (11, including a trio), 74 (17), 75 (3), 76c (9, including a pair and a trio), 77 (23, including runs of two, three, and five), 78 (16, including matched pairs (2)); 81 (7), 82 (12), 83 (5), 84 (8), 85 (7), 86a (3), 86b (5), 86c (14, including two pairs and a trio), 87 (8), 88 (8, including a pair), 89 (14, including three pairs and a last prefix); 202, 203 (2), 204 (2), 205 (2), 207 (7), 208 (5, including a pair), 209a (15), 209b (5), 212 (16, including two matched pairs), 213 (9), 214 (1), 216 (one first prefix), 218 (3), 219 (7), 301 SAA first prefix, 301 (3), 302 (7), 303 (10), 304 (3), 305 (5), 306b, 307a (3), 307b, 308 (10), 309 (19), 312 (15, including a pair), 313 (10), 310a (3, including a pair), 310b (6, including two pairs, 321 (3); 403 (11), 404 (7), 405 (5), 406a (3), 406b (2), 407b, 408, 409b (6, including a trio), 411, 412 (4), 413 (2), 513 (2), 515; pre-decimal, R.12 (4), 13 (5), 14 (3), 15 (2), 17 (2), 28, 30a (3), 30b (2), 31, 32, 33 (4), 34 (8), 46, 47 (3), 49 (2), 50 (2) (approx \$2,750 FV). *Poor - uncirculated.* (543)

\$3,500

4456

One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) to fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) (R.77 (3), 78, 84, 203, 209a, 214 (4), 218c, (nearly fine) 304L, 309 (2), 316a (2), 316aF, 401, 404, (very fine) 404F, 406a, 408 (2), 409a, (very fine) 416cL, (nearly fine) 418aF, 420cF, 505, 507, 508 (2), 509a (4), 511, 516a, (very fine) 516aF, 518a, 518cF); banknote albums, with plastic sleeves (3). *Notes in plastic banknote album sleeves, good - extremely fine.* (44)

\$1,000

Ex R.Munday Collection.

4457

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) to twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) (R.78 pair, 89 pair, 209a, 214 run of four, 217a, 309 pair, 310b, 312, 316a nearly fine, 416a run of five). *Uncirculated.* (24)

\$250

4458

One dollar, Commemorative First One Dollar Coin and Last One Dollar Note by John West; two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (22); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) one note folder (McD \$20 F/LF 2); mint set, 2006; medallions, Australian Official Bicentennial Commemorative 1988, Bicentennial School Student Memento 1988 (4), Perth Mint Commemorative 1998. *Uncirculated.* (31)

\$80

4459

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), FAA 852735 (R.81F) first serial prefix. *Uncirculated*.

\$900

Private purchase from John Pettit Rare Banknotes.



4460*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAA 000825 (R.81F) first serial prefix. *Uncirculated and scarce*.

\$1,500

4461

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAA 470643 (R.81F) first serial prefix. *Good body, creased, otherwise good fine*.

\$80

4462

Two dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) JCL 569581/5 (R.86c) a run of five consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$70

4463

Two dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) JEX 497005/56 (R.87) a run of fifty two consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (52)

\$180

4464

Two dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) KFZ 758807/16 (R.88) a run of ten consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$40

4465

Two dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) KGK 893131/230; 331/430; KGJ 893430/500, KGK 893001/29 (R.88) three original packs of one hundred consecutive notes, except last pack is 71 + 29. *Uncirculated*. (300)

\$1,200

Ex B.A.Stewart Collection.

4466

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LDP 111830/929 (R.89) original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$400

4467

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LHB 175234/333 (R.89) original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$400

4468

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985), bank pack of one hundred consecutive notes LJQ 406562/661 (R.89) includes radar number 406604. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$400

4469

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985), bank pack of one hundred consecutive notes LNB 297601/701 missing 297613 (R.89). *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$400

4470

Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967), NAA 578578 repeating trio of digits (R.202F) first serial prefix. *Uncirculated*.

\$800

Private purchase from John Pettit Rare Banknotes.



4471*

Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) NAA 884888 (R.202F) first serial prefix. *Extremely fine or better*.

\$400

4472

Five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) NYJ 381031/40 (R.207) a run of ten consecutive notes. *Centre bends, nearly uncirculated*. (10)

\$100

4473

Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) QFV 467364/463 (R.212) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$1,000

4474

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) QKT 207001/65, missing 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21; QKS 207459/500 (R.213) an original broken pack of one hundred notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$700



4475*

Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) DB 95 111111 (R.217a) solid number. *Uncirculated and scarce*.

\$200



4476*

Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) JM 95 333333 (R.217a) solid number. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$200

4477

Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) EA 98 724899/918 (R.218cL) twenty consecutive last serial prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$200

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 29/04/2001.

4478

Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001), Federation commemorative AA 01 148460/678 (R.219F), one hundred notes in sequence with breaks. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$600

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 25/02/2001.

4479

Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) Federation commemorative JD 01 739396/495 (R.219L) pack of one hundred consecutive last serial prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$700

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 25/10/2001.

4480

Five dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) KC 05 in consecutive runs (R.220cL) an original pack of one hundred last 2005 dated prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$1,500

4481

Five dollars, Stevens/Fraser (2016), ED16 an original pack, mostly consecutive in broken runs (R.224). *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$700

4482

Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) to one hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) (R.202, 203, 206-9, 212, 214, 215, 219, 306-8, 310a, 310b, 406b, 407, 509a, 515, 608). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (20)

\$450

4483

Five dollars, Phillips/Randall (1969) to twenty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976), NEN 135664 (R.203), NJU 964141 (R.204), NZR 928189 (R.207), AA 00 987015 (R.214F), AB 33 619318 (R.310b), XUZ 570996 (R.406bL). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (6)

\$240

4484

Five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979), to ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.207 (runs of six), 208 (4); 308 (6, including a pair), 309 (3), 313), also one pound (R.31), and five pounds (R.50). *The last two fine, others extremely fine - uncirculated.* (22)

\$200

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

4485

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) to one hundred dollars, Stevens/Henry (2008), a collection of polymer issues (R.214a, c, 216, 217a, b, 218a, b, 219, 220, 221a, 310a, b, 316a, b, 318, 320, 321a, 416, 418, 420, 421a, 516, 518, 520, 521b, 616a, b, 618, 621a). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, mostly uncirculated, all housed in a Lighthouse Australian Polymer Banknotes Album.* (29)

\$1,000

4486

Five dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2006) BA 06 768028, ten dollars AA 06 948028, twenty dollars AA 06 218028, fifty dollars AA 06 348028 (R.220dF, 320cF, 420dF, 520dF), all first prefix of 2006 dated notes with matching last four digits. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

4487

Five dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2006) BC 06 510374, DM 06 499686 (R.220d) (2); ten dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2003) BC 03 120251 (R.320b); fifty dollars, Stevens/Henry (2008) FC 08 241805 (R.521b); one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) BK 99 096389 (R.618b). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$200

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



4488*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) SAA 969642/3 consecutive pair (R.301F) first serial prefix, low number. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

4489

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), SAA 318128 (R.301F) first serial prefix. *Uncirculated.*

\$300

Private purchase from John Pettit Rare Banknotes.

4490

Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) SEK 413772 (R.302). *Flattened, extremely fine.*

\$100

4491
Ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) SNL 949939/43 (R.303)
 a run of five consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$300

4492
Ten dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) Gothic centre thread
 TES 851268 (R.306a). *Uncirculated*.

\$80

4493
Ten dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) Gothic centre thread
 TFP 653088/106 (R.306a) a run of sixteen consecutive notes.
Nearly uncirculated. (16)

\$600

4494
Ten dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) TQB 401585/94 (R.307a)
 a run of ten consecutive notes. *Trace of centre bend, nearly
 uncirculated*. (10)

\$250

4495
Ten dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) TSA 503056 (R.307a).
Uncirculated.

\$50

4496
Ten dollars, Johnson/Fraser (1985) UQG 124784/93 (R.309)
 a run of ten consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$200

4497
Ten dollars, Johnson/Fraser (1988) paper commemorative
 AA 00/AA 23 (R.310), twenty-four consecutive overprint
 issues, includes first and last prefixes (Mc \$10 GF 1-3).
Uncirculated. (24)

\$500

Private purchase from Greg McDonald, 15/07/2010.

4498
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB/10 518235; AB/10
 619371; AB/57 833272; AB/57 808809 (R.310bL), first
 and last prefixes of second release. *The last fair, others good
 very fine*. (4)

\$200

4499
Ten dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) MGX 660754/854
 (R.312) a pack of one hundred consecutive notes with one
 missing. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$2,000

4500
Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) MRP 650776/875 (R.313)
 no plate letters, an original pack of one hundred consecutive
 notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$1,500

4501
Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) AA 93 177117/216
 (R.316aF) consecutive run of one hundred first signature
 notes. *With blue stain on plastic band, uncirculated*. (100)

\$1,500

4502
Ten dollars, (1966) (R.305)(2), (1968) (R.303)(2), (1972)
 (R.304)(3), (1983) (R.308); twenty dollars (1979) (R.406b)
 consecutive run of four notes; fifty dollars (1973) (R.505)(2),
 (1983) (R.508)(5); one hundred dollars (1996) (R.616). *Very
 fine - extremely fine*. (20)

\$600

4503
Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), XAA 592356
 (R.401F) first serial prefix. *Uncirculated*.

\$400

Private purchase from John Pettit Rare Banknotes.

4504
Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAA 849372
 (R.401F) first serial prefix. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$150



4505*
Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBR 929539
 (R.402). *Uncirculated and rare in this condition*.

\$2,400

Private purchase from John Pettit Rare Banknotes.



4506*
Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 180619 first
 prefix (R.402F). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$500



4507*
Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 733592
 (R.402P) first serial prefix. *Smudged on back, otherwise
 good extremely fine*.

\$500

4508
Twenty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) XUF 977052 (R.406b). *Virtually uncirculated.*
 \$150

4509
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) RFD 058491/5 (R.412) five consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (5)
 \$250

4510
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) last signature prefix and last 1996 year prefix, DA 96 286250 (R.416cL). *Uncirculated.*
 \$170

4511
Twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) JC 06 899693/4 (R.420dL) consecutive pair last serial prefix. *Uncirculated.* (2)
 \$80

4512
Twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) JC 06 960189/90 (R.420dL) consecutive pair last serial prefix. *Uncirculated.* (2)
 \$80



4513*
Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAA 242390 (R.505F) first serial prefix. *Uncirculated.*
 \$500



4514*
Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAA 587530 (R.505F) first serial prefix. *Uncirculated.*
 \$500

4515
Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAJ 261422/6 (R.505) a run of five consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (5)
 \$500

4516
Fifty dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2005) HL 05 824533/42 (R.520c), ten consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (10)
 \$600

4517
One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 204672 (R.608F) first prefix; also, twenty dollars, Johnston/Stone (1985) ELG 963775 (R.409b). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)
 \$220

4518
One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAK 345019/53 (R.608) consecutive run of thirty five notes. *Uncirculated.* (35)
 \$5,000

4519
One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAK 345154/253 (R.608) consecutive run of one hundred notes. *With original plastic band, first note with small, slight bend in top left and bottom right, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (100)
 \$14,000

4520
One hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1996 paper issue) ZLD 072844 (R.613L) and Fraser/Evans (1996 polymer issue) AA 96 001747 (R.616F), both from Portfolio Pack (Mc \$100 PT3). *Uncirculated.* (2)
 \$300

4521
One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) FG 96 505797/806 (R.616), ten consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (10)
 \$1,100

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.

4522
One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) JK 96 966239/248 (R.616L), ten consecutive last serial prefix notes. *Crisp flat, uncirculated.* (10)
 \$1,250

Sixteenth Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

GREEK



4523*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), gold stater, (8.43 g), Pella II mint, issued c.340-328 B.C., obv. head of Apollo to right with laureate wreath, rev. galloping biga to right driven by charioteer holding kentron in right hand, reins in left hand, horizontal thunderbolt below horses, in exergue ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, (cf.S.6663, Le Rider Group II cf.Pl.56, SNG ANS 130-137), *Well centred, of fine style, good extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$4,500



4524*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.51 g), Byzantium mint, posthumous issue c.205-195 B.C., obv. diademed head of Alexander the Great to right, wearing horn of Ammon, rev. Athena Nikephoros enthroned to left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield, transverse spear resting against right side to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, lion's head to left in outer left field, trident below in exergue, (cf.S.6813, cf.Seyrig, 'Monnaies de Byzance et de Calcedoine' [Essays to S.Robinson], No.7-10 [Plate 23], Marinescu Em. 47, 122.39 [O47/R116]). *Extremely fine but virtually as struck, off centred on reverse, extremely rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 113 (lot 4804).



4525*

Kyrenaica, Kyrene, (c.435-331 B.C.), gold tenth stater, (0.87 g), obv. female head (Kyrene) to right, rev. head of Karneios to right, (Naville 9, SNG Cop. 1186, BMC 65, cf.CNG 78 [lot 1002 fine realised hammer \$700US). *Fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Spink America, Auction Sale 9070, 1st December 1998 (lot 195).



4526*

Kyrenaica, Kyrene, (322-308 B.C.), gold stater, (8.59 g), obv. slow quadriga driven by Nike, three quarter face to r., KYPANAIO[N] above, rev. Zeus Ammon standing facing head to left, sacrificing from phiale over thymiaterion and holding lotus-headed sceptre, on r., ΠΟΛΙΑΝΘΕΥΣ, (S.6301, BMC 120 (p.30), Fr.553, SNG Cop.1210 [Pl.XXIX). *Knock in field on reverse, very fine and very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1690).

ROMAN



4527*

Nero Claudius Drusus, father of Germanicus and Claudius, died 9 B.C., gold aureus (7.63 g), Lugdunum mint, struck under Claudius, 41-42 A.D., obv. Laureate head of Drusus to left, around NERO CLAUDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMP, Rev. two oblong shields crossed, upright vexillum and crossed spears and trumpets in the background, spaced around DE GERMANIS, (S.1893, RIC I 73 [Claudius], BMCRE 104 [Claudius], Cohen 7). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$12,500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3204).

Nero Claudius Drusus, also known as Drusus Senior, was the younger brother of the emperor Tiberius. Born in 38 B.C., he was brought up in the household of Augustus and later married Antonia, the daughter of Mark Antony and Augustus' sister Octavia. The couple had two sons, Germanicus and the future emperor Claudius. Drusus was a brilliant general, and in 12 BC Augustus entrusted him with the overall command of the projected conquest of Germany. Unfortunately, tragedy struck in 9 BC when the twenty-nine-year-old general expired in summer encampment following a fall from his horse. He was succeeded in the German command by his brother Tiberius. No coinage was issued in the name of Nero Claudius Drusus until half a century after his death. On the accession to the throne of his younger son Claudius, a commemorative coinage was instituted by the new emperor honouring both his father and his mother, the latter only recently deceased at the age of seventy-three. These were struck in gold, silver, and orichalcum, and the precious metal denominations of Drusus celebrate his victories in Germany (DE GERMANIS). This aureus type shows an arrangement of arms together with a legionary vexillum.



4528*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), gold aureus, Lugdunum mint, (7.58 g), issued A.D. 51, obv. bare head of Nero to left, around [NERO CLAVD] CAES DRVSVS GERM PRINC IVVENT, rev. simpulum and lituus above tripod and patera, SACERD COOPT IN OMN CONL SVpra NVM EX S C, (S.1915, RIC 76, Cal.441, BMC 84, C.311). *Weak on obverse and reverse legends, otherwise fine with a very fine Nero portrait, very scarce.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4529*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), gold aureus, issued 116, Rome mint, (7.11 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. naked Genius or Bonus Eventus standing to left, holding patera and corn ears, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, (S.3104, RIC 278, C.399). *Cleaned, slightly porous field, very fine and rare.*

\$4,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3511) and Sale 89 (lot 3757).



4530*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141) gold aureus, (7.48 g), issued A.D. 141, Rome mint, obv. DIVA AVG FAVSTINA, draped bust to right, rev. AETERNITAS, Fortuna standing to left holding patera and globe beneath rudder, (S.4549, RIC 349a, C.2). *Slightly off centred reverse, nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

Issued by Antoninus Pius as part of the deification of his wife Faustina. This example has an unusual style of obverse bust, probably an ancient copy struck in India.



4533*

Leo I, (A.D. 457-474), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 9th Officina, issued 462-466, (4.38 g), obv. Leo three-quarter facing bust, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding spear and shield, around DN LEO PE RP ET AVC, rev. Victory standing to left, in right hand holding long cross, in right field a star, around VICTORI A AVGGG Θ, in exergue CONOB, (S.21404, RIC 605, Depeyrot 93/1). *Trace of ancient graffiti in obverse field, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

\$700



4531*

Theodosius II, (A.D. 402-450), Indian copy of gold solidus, issued 5th century A.D., of type struck at Constantinople A.D. 408-430, (4.30 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust facing of Theodosius II, holding spear and shield, around D N THEODO SIVS P F AVG, rev. Constantinopolis seated facing holding spear and Victory, star in left field, around CONCORDI A AVGGI, in exergue CONOB, (cf.S.21127, RIC 63c.2, cf.Depeyrot 73/2). *Good very fine.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics sale 104 (lot 4560).



4534*

Leo I, (A.D. 457-474), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 1st Officina, issued 457-473, (4.21 g), obv. Leo three-quarter facing bust, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding spear and shield, around DN LEO PE RP ET AVC, rev. Victory standing to left, in right hand holding long cross, in right field a star, around VICTORI A AVGGG A, in exergue CONOB, (S.21404, RIC 605, Depeyrot 93/1). *Very fine, holed and plugged, rare.*

\$400

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.

BYZANTINE



4532*

Theodosius II, (A.D. 402-450), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued A.D. c.426-430 (4.40 g), 6th officinae, obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust of Theodosius facing with spear and shield, around D N THEODO SIVS P F AVG, rev. SALVS REI PVBLICAES Theodosius and Valentinian enthroned facing, standing side by side both in consular robes, star above, CONOB in exergue, (S.21144, RIC 237). *Flattened, with weakness on both sides, otherwise nearly fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4535*

Anastasius I, (491-518), gold solidus, issue of 498-518, Constantinople mint, (4.49 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter to right, holding spear and shield, around DN ANASTA SIVS PP AVC, rev. Angel standing facing holding long cross, and cross on globe, around VICTORI A AVCCCB, in exergue CONOB, star in left field, (S.5, DOC 7b, R.315). *Off centred on the reverse, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

\$750

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4536*

Anastasius I, (A.D. 491-518), gold tremissis, Constantinople mint, (1.47 g), obv. diademed bust of Anastasius I to right, around DN ANASTA SIVS PF AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM around, Victory facing, holding wreath and cross on globe, star to right, CONOB in exergue, (S.8, DOC 10, BMC 10-15, T.12-13, R.327-330)). *Slightly crinkled with field knocks, otherwise, very fine.*

\$200

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4537*

Justinian I, (A.D.527-565), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.32 g), 5th officina, issued 537-542, obv. bust of Justinian I facing, with plume and diadem, two pearls at each side, wearing cuirass, d N IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC around, rev. Angel facing in tunic and cloak, in right hand long cross, globe in left hand cross above, star below, around VICTORI A AVGGG E, CONOB in exergue, (S.139, DOC 8 var, cf.BNP 3). *Struck on a broad flan, holed, otherwise good very fine.*

\$400

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4538*

Justinian I, (527-565), gold solidus, 21mm, (4.44 g). Constantinople mint, 10th officina, issued 542-552. obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger and shield, around DN IVSTINI NVS P P AVG, rev. angel standing facing, holding long staff terminating in staurogram and globus cruciger, star to right, around VICTORI A AVGGG I, in exergue CONOB, (S.140, DOC 9i, To.39, BMC 18). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4539*

Justin II, (A.D.565-578), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 5th Officina, (4.46 g), obv. bust of Justin II facing, with plume and diadem, two pearls at each side, wearing cuirass, and holding globe surmounted by Victory, d N I VSTI NVS PP AVI around, rev. Constantinople seated looking right, with helmet tunic and mantle, on right shoulder aegis, left hand holds a spear, cross on globe, I in left field, around VICTORI A AVGGG E, CONOB in exergue, (S.345, DOC 4d, BMC 7, MIB 5, R.753). *Good extremely fine or better, a few minor scratches on reverse.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and CNG Auction Sale 342, 14 January 2015 (lot 820).



4540*

Justin II, (A.D.565-578), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 10th Officina, (4.34 g), obv. bust of Justin II facing, with plume and diadem, two pearls at each side, wearing cuirass, and holding globe surmounted by Victory, d N I VSTI NVS PP AVI around, rev. Constantinople seated looking right, with helmet tunic and mantle, on right shoulder aegis, left hand holds a spear, cross on globe, I in left field, around VICTORI A AVGGG S, CONOB in exergue, (S.345, DOC 4e, BMC 8, MIB 5). *Very fine or better, has been mounted and filed on edge.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



4541*

Maurice Tiberius, (A.D.582-602), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.38 g), 10th Officina, issued 583-601, obv. crowned, draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing, wearing plumed helmet, holding globe surmounted by cross, D N MAVRC TIB PP AV around, rev. VICTORI A AVCCI, CONOB in exergue, Angel standing facing holding long staff surmounted by P with cross, and cross on globe, (S.478, DOC. 5j, BMC 14, T.30, R.1012, MIB 6). *With full mint bloom, struck from a rusted reverse die, extremely fine or better, scarce.*

\$500

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4542*

Maurice Tiberius, (A.D. 582-602), gold tremissis, Constantinople mint, (1.48 g), obv Tiberius bust to right, with diadem, wearing cuirass and paludamentum, around [dN] TIBE RI PP AVC, rev. cross potent, around VIC[TOR M]AURI AVS, in exergue CONOB, (S.488, DOC 14, R.1027-8, BMC 17ff). *Weak in places, extremely fine for visible parts.*

\$200

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4545*

Phocas, (602-610), gold tremissis, (1.45 g), Constantinople mint, Class III, issued 607-610, obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right, around D N FOCAS PER AVG, rev. cross potent, around VICTORIA FOCAS AVG, in exergue CONOB, (S.634, DOC 19, R.1206, T.33). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$180

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4543*

Phocas, (602-610), gold Solidus (4.27 g), Constantinople mint, 2nd officina, struck 603-607, obv. D N FOCAS PRP AVI, crowned and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger and shield decorated with soldier on horseback riding right, rev. VICTORIA AVG' B, Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff terminating in staurogram, in exergue CONOB. (S.618, DOC 5b; MIB 7). *Near Extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics stock with their ticket 13815.



4546*

Heraclius, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 616-625, (4.45 g), Officina B, obv. facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, wearing chlamys and crown, around dd NN hERACLIVS ET hERA CONST PP A, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUB, (S.738, DOC 13b, MIB 11). *Good very fine, die crack on reverse, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics stock with their ticket 3815.



4547*

Heraclius, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 613-616, (4.39 g), Officina E, obv. facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, wearing chlamys and crown, around dd NN hERACLIVS ET hERA CONST PP AV, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, N in right field, around VICTORIA AVGUE, (S.741B, DOC -, BMC -, T.-, R.-). *Light scratches in reverse field, otherwise struck on a full flan, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics stock with their ticket 3814.



4544*

Phocas, (A.D. 602-610), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.45 g), issued A.D. 607-610, 10th Officina, obv. Phocas facing bust, bearded, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding cross, around DN FOCAS PERP AVI, rev. Angel facing, holding in right hand long staff, with partial chi-rho symbol at top, in left hand globe with cross above, around VICTORIA AVGUE, (S.620, DOC 10e, MIBE 9, BMC 10-11, R.1181, Berk, Harlan J., "Roman Gold Coins of the Medieval World, 383-1453", No.102b). *Brilliant field, as struck, good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4548*

Heraclius, with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas, (610-641), gold solidus, (4.32 g), Constantinople mint, 5th officina, Dated IY 11 (637-8), obv. Heraclonas, Heraclius, and Heraclius Constantine standing facing, each wearing crown and chlamys and holding globus cruciger, rev. VICTORIA AVGUE around, Cross potent set on three steps, monograms flanking, in exergue CONOB. (S.764, DOC 39d, MIB 45). *Nearly extremely fine, scratch in exergue, rare.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics stock with their ticket 13817.



4549*

Heraclius, with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas, (610-641), gold solidus (4.45 g), Constantinople mint, 5th officina, struck circa 639-641, obv. Crowned figures of Heraclonas, Heraclius, and Heraclius Constantine standing facing, each holding globus cruciger, rev. VICTORIA AVGUE around, cross potent on three steps, monogram to left, CoNOB in exergue. (S.769, DOC 43d, MIB 50). *Extremely fine with light scratches on the reverse, rare.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics stock with their ticket 13816.



4550*

Heraclius, (610-641), gold solidus, issued 639-641, Constantinople mint, 2nd officina, (4.50 g), Class IVB, obv. standing figures of Heraclius in centre, Heraclius Constantine on left, and Heraclonas on right, cross above, rev. Cross potent on three steps, monogram to left, around VICTORIA AVGUB, CONOB in exergue, (S.769, DOC 43a, MIB 50). *Extremely fine and brilliant, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and CNG Auction Sale 342, 14 January 2015 (lot 834).



4551*

Heraclius, (610-641), gold semissis, Constantinople mint, issued 613-641, (2.14 g), obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right, DN HE[RACLI US] PP AV, rev. cross potent, around [VIC]TORIA AVGUS, (S.785, DOC 52b, MIB 72). *Off centred, weak in places, otherwise fine - good fine.*

\$120

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4552*

Heraclius, (610-641), gold tremissis, Constantinople mint, issued 616-625, (1.41 g), obv. bust of Heraclius to right, around DN ERACLI VS PP AV, rev. cross potent on base, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUS, (S.786, DOC 53). *With some weakness in legend, slightly crinkled, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4553*

Heraclius, (610-641), gold tremissis, Constantinople mint, issued 616-625, (1.39 g), obv. bust of Heraclius to right, around DN ERACLI VS [PP AV], rev. cross potent on base, below CONOB, around VICTORIA [AVGUS], (S.786, DOC 53). *With weakness in legend, slightly crinkled, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4554*

Constans II, with Constantine IV, (641-668 A.D.), gold solidus (4.52 g), Constantinople mint, 7th officina, struck 654-658, obv. crowned busts of Constans, wearing long beard, and Constantine facing, both wearing chlamys, cross above, around DN COSTANTINUS C CONTAI, rev. cross potent set on three steps, around VICTORIA AVGUZ (Z reversed), in exergue CONOB, (S.959, DOC 25g variety, MIB 26). *Extremely fine, with mint bloom and very scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and CNG Triton Auction XVIII Sale, 5 January 2015 (lot 1312), with ticket.



4555*

Constans II, with Constantine IV, (641-668), gold solidus (4.39 g), Constantinople mint, 10th officina, struck 654-659, obv. D N CONSTANTINVS C CONSAN, crowned busts of Constans and Constantine facing, each wearing chlamys; cross above, rev. VICTORIA AVAU around, cross potent set on three steps, in exergue CONOB, (S.959, DOC Type 25j, MIB 26). *Extremely fine, rare.*

\$650

Ex Noble Numismatics stock with their ticket 13819.



4556*

Constans II, with Constantine IV, (641-668), gold solidus, (4.46 g), Constantinople mint, 3rd officina, struck 654-659, obv. D N CONSTANTINVS C CONSAN, crowned busts of Constans and Constantine facing, each wearing chlamys, cross above, rev. VICTORIA AVAU, cross potent set on three steps, CONOB in exergue. (S.959, DOC Type 25c, MIB 26). *Extremely fine with a few minor scratches on the reverse, rare.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics stock with their ticket 13818.



4557*

Constantine IV Pogonatus, with Heraclius and Tiberius, (668-685), gold solidus, (4.39 g), Constantinople mint, Class III, issued c.674-681, 1st Officina, obv. three-quarter facing bearded bust of Constantine IV, wearing helmet with plume and cuirass, holding spear and shield, around dN C A NU P, rev. cross potent above three steps, between facing figures of Heraclius on left and Tiberius on right, each holding cross on globe, around VICTOA AVGUa, in exergue CONOB, (S.1156, cf.DOC 10, MIB 7a). *Extremely fine with mint bloom, weak in a small area of the reverse.*

\$600

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4560*

Constantine V Copronymus, with Leo III, (A.D. 741-775), gold solidus, (4.45 g), Constantinople mint, issued 745-750, obv. facing bust of Constantine V wearing crown and chlamys, holding long cross potent and akakia, around N C ON STANTINYS, rev. large facing bust of Leo III, wearing crown and chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia, around N LE ON P A M Y L, (S.1550, DOC 1g, BMC -, To.2, Fueg. 3.B). *Extremely fine, rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and CNG Triton Auction XVIII Sale, 5 January 2015 (lot 1330), with ticket.



4558*

Justinian II, (685-695 First Reign), gold solidus, (4.22 g), struck at Constantinople mint, uncertain Officina, issued (687-692), Class II, obv. draped facing bust holding globe on cross, with short beard, wearing crown, around [D IUSTINIA]NUS PE AV, rev. Cross potent on three steps, around VICTORIA AVG U [...], (S.1246, DOC 5, MIB 6). *Round flan weak in places, filed on edge nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$550

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4561*

Basil I the Macedonian and Constantine, (A.D.867-886), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued from A.D. 867-879, (4.27 g), obv. Christ enthroned facing wearing nimbus, raising right hand in benediction, also holding Gospels, the throne has curved ornamented arms, around + IhS XPS REX REGNANTIUM*, rev. BASILIOS ET CONSTANT' AUGG' b' around, facing busts of Basil I wearing loros on left and Constantine wearing chlamys on right, both crowned, between them long patriarchal cross, (S.1704, DOC 2b, R.1858). *Holed, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4559*

Leontius, (695-698 A.D.), gold solidus, (4.48 g), Constantinople mint, 1st officina, Struck 695-698, obv. Crowned bust facing, wearing loros, holding akakia and globus cruciger, around D LEO N pe AV, rev. cross potent set on three steps, around VICTORIA AVGUA Δ, CONOB in exergue, (S.1331A, DOC -, BMC-, MIB 3). *Extremely fine with a few die scratches and small area of porosity on reverse, very rare with the Δ following the officina A.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and CNG Auction Sale 342, 14 January 2015 (lot 845).



4562*

Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus, with Romanus I and Christopher, (913-959), gold nomismata, (4.44 g), Constantinople mint, struck AD 924-931, obv. IhS XPS REX REGNANTIUM* around, Christ Pantokrator enthroned facing, rev. half-length crowned facing busts of Romanus, wearing loros, and Christopher, wearing chlamys, holding long patriarchal cross between them, around ROMAN ET XPISTOFO AVGG B, (S.1745, DOC 7.6). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$600

Ex CNG Electronic Auction Sale 238, August 11, 2010 (Lot 644) with their ticket.



4563*

Constantine VII and Romanus II, (913-959), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued from 945, (4.33 g), obv. Christ facing bust wearing nimbus, raising right hand in benediction, also holding Gospels, around + IHS XPS REX REGNANTIUM around, rev. around CONSTANT CE ROMAN AVGG bR around, facing busts of Constantine VII wearing loros on left and Romanus II wearing chlamys on right, both crowned, between them long patriarchal cross, (S.1751, R.1905, DOC 15, BMC 60-63, R.1905). *Light graffiti on obverse, very fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4566*

Michael VII, (A.D.1071-1078), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.41 g), obv. bearded Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +MIXAHL BACIL A, around bust of Michael facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum without pellet on shaft and globe with cross of four pellets, (S.1869, DOC 1, BMC 1, R.-). *Extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4564*

Constantine IX, (1042-1055), histamenon nomisma, (4.42 g), struck at Constantinople mint, Class I, obv. Christ enthroned facing, with nimbus, rev. Constantine bust facing bearded wearing loros, saccos and crown, in right hand cruciform sceptre, and in left hand patriarchal cross, triple border, (S.1828, DOC 1a, BN 1, R.1987). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4567*

Nicephorus III, (A.D.1078-1081), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.37 g), obv. bearded Christ enthroned no back, facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +ΝΙΚΗΦ ΔΕC T W ROTANIAT, around a standing Nicophorus facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum with X on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1881, DOC 3, BMC 7-11, R.2051-2). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$600



4565*

Constantine X, (A.D.1059-1067), scyphate gold histamenon nomisma, Constantinople mint, (4.20 g), obv. Christ seated facing on throne with curved arms, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IHS XIS REX REGNANTInm around, rev. +KWN AC LDOVKAC, around standing figure of Constantine facing, bearded, wearing crown, saccos and loros, holding globe with cross has hand placed on his head by Virgin standing to right, M between, (S.1848, DOC 2, R.2011, BMC 4-7). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4568*

Alexius I, (1081-1118), gold hyperpyron (flattened), Constantinople mint, post reform issue, 1092-1118 (4.35 g), obv. Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels, IC XC over to left KE RO, to right HΘEI, rev. facing figure of Alexis standing wearing crown, holding patriarchal cross to right 'manus Dei' legend to left A/ΔE/ΣIΩ/ ΔEC/ΠIΟ/TH to right TΩ/ KO/ MNH/ NΩ, (S.1913, DOC IV, 20, Hendy Pl.3, 4-10, BMC 4-6, R.2057-8). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$450

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.

GREEK SILVER & BRONZE COINS



4569*

John II Comnenus, (1118-1143), gold hyperpyron (3.84 g), Constantinople mint, second coinage, circa 1122-1137, obv. seated facing figure of Christ Pantokrator IC XC across at top, rev. full-length facing busts of John and the Virgin, John wearing divitision and loros holding labarum and akalia, the Virgin wears pallium and maphorium, right hand crowning the emperor, (S.1939, DOC 3, 2, R.2097, Hendy Pl.9, 4-5, BMC 41-42). *Broad flan of light weight, extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



4570*

Manuel I, (1143-1180), electrum aspron trachy, (4.52 g), struck at Constantinople mint, scyphate flan, obv. Christ enthroned facing, with nimbus, IC - XC across, rev. The Virgin on right and Manuel I on left, together hold a patriarchal cross, Virgin with nimbe and Manuel crowned, in right hand holds akakia, around [MAN]UHA ΔΕCΠOTH, (S.1958, H. Pl.13, 3 variety, BMC 25-26, R.2119). *Very large flan, nearly extremely fine*

\$400

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney stock with their ticket.



part

4571*

Gaul, Massalia (as a Colony founded by the Phokaians), (c.100 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.51 g), obv. crude head of Artemis to right, rev. crude lion standing right, (cf.S.74, cf.De La Tour 1418, Dembski [Munzen der Kelten] No.92 [similar dies], Brenot-Sias 1981, 105f), (illustrated); **Kingdom of Numidia**, **Juba I**, silver denarius, (c.60-46 B.C.), obv. Diademed and draped bust right, with sceptre over shoulder; REX IVBA before, rev. octastyle temple, Punic inscription around, (S.6607, Muller 50, MAA 29, SNG Cop.523) (illustrated); **Cappadocia**, **Kingdom of Ariobarzanes I**, **Philoromaos**, (95-63 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.09 g), year 30 = 66 B.C., obv. head of Ariobarzanes I to right, wearing diadem, rev. Athena standing to left with left hand supporting spear and shield, and right hand outstretched supporting Nike left, holding wreath. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ on right, [A]PIOBAPZAN[OY] on left, ΦΙΛΟΡΟΜΑΙΟΥ below, to left ΓΑ monogram, date Λ in exergue, (S.7302, BMC 21, Simonetta 44a). *Lightly toned, fine - very fine.* (3)

\$180

Ex. A. Laurie Collection.

4572

Italy, Campania, Cumae, (c.420-380 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (6.83 g), obv. head of female (nymph) to right, rev. mussel hinge to left, corn-grain above, traces of legend around, (cf.S.290, Rutter Group 16, No.149 [obv. die 114, rev. die 136], Hunter 4, SNG Ash 52 [same dies]). *Worn, hoard patina, very good, very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1771).

Most examples of this period which come from this mint are worn coins. Ten examples are known from this die combination.



4573*

Italy, Campania, Hyria, (c.400-395 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.14 g), obv. head of crested helmeted Athena to left, with owl and wreath on helmet, rev. man-headed bull to right, above YDINA, (cf.S.294, Rutter Group 5, No. 44 [obv. die 28, new rev. die], HN Italy 539). *Off centred obverse, otherwise nearly fine and very rare.*

\$120

Ex. A. Laurie Collection.



4574*

Italy, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), (c. 340-240 B.C.), silver stater or didrachm, (6.97 g), an obverse brockage, obv. head of nymph to right, bunch of grapes behind, monogram before, rev. incuse version of the obverse, (cf.S.307, Sambon 472, SNG ANS 364 [similar obverse dies]). *Unusual, toned, nearly very fine and very rare as a brockage.*

\$150

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Auction Sale 49, March 17, 1999 (lot 52), with their ticket.



4575*

Italy, Calabria, Tarentum (Taras), (c. 302-280 B.C.), silver nomos or didrachm, (7.81 g), Arethon, Sa-, and Cas-, magistrates, obv. youth on horseback to right, placing wreath on horse's head; ΣΑ to left, ΑΡΕ/ΘΩΝ in two lines below, rev. [ΤΑΡΑΣ] upper right, Phalanthos astride dolphin left, holding tripod, CAΣ below, (cf.S.363, cf.Vlasto 666, SNG ANS 1046, HN Italy 957). *Toned, very fine, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4576*

Italy, Calabria, Tarentum (Taras), (3rd century B.C., 281-272 Ravel), silver drachm, (3.16 g), obv. head of Athena wearing crested helmet ornamented with Skylla to left, rev. owl with open wings standing to right on thunderbolt, [ΔΙΟ] below, [ΤΑΡΑΣ] upper left, ΣΩΣ upwards on lower right, (cf.S.367, cf.Vl.1077). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



4577*

Italy, Lucania, Poseidonia, (480-400 B.C.), silver stater or didrachm (7.55 g), obv. Poseidon naked except for chlamys over shoulder, advancing to right, brandishing trident to right, before ΠΟΣΕΙΔ Π behind, rev. bull standing to left, within shallow circular incuse retrograde legend above ΠΟΣΕΙΔΑΝΙΑ, (cf.S.424, SNG ANS 668 [same dies]). *Fine and rare.*

\$150



4578*

Sicily, Acragas, (c. 450 B.C.), AE trias or tetrachlion, cone shape (18x18x12 mm), obv. eagle standing to left, [Α Κ], rev. crab, underside four dots, (cf.S.1020, SNG ANS 1017, Westermarck 1979, 1, HGC 2, 126). *Very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1806).

This coinage is one of the first usage of bronze coinage to be issued in the Greek world.



4579*

Sicily, Gela, (c. 425-420 B.C.), silver tetradrachm (17.15 g), obv. Nike driving slow quadriga to right, holding reins, large wreath above, in exergue ΓΕΛΩΙΟΝ, rev. forepart of man-headed bull to right, heron standing right before. (S.799, Jenkins, Gela 457 [Obv. 85, rev. 173], SNG ANS 84 (same dies), Jameson 585 [same dies]). *Very fine, with reverse die break, rare.*

\$2,000

Ex CNG Mail Bid Sale 64 (lot 47).

Situated on the southern coast of Sicily, Gela was founded in 688 BC by Cretans and Rhodians. It rose to become the most influential state on the island. In 485 its ruler Gelon seized Syracuse and transferred his capital there, taking with him many of the leading citizens. His brother Hieron, later tyrant of Syracuse, was left in charge of Gela. Tetradrachm issues at Gela probably began circa 480 BC, shortly thereafter becoming the principal denomination of the Geloan coinage, and remaining so down to the time of the destruction of the city by Carthaginian invaders in 405 BC. The ultimate design of the tetradrachms displayed a racing chariot, borrowed from the Syracusan coinage, and the forepart of a man-headed bull. The rather brutal half-length figure of the man-headed bull swimming right is based on the 'father of all rivers', Achelous, and is clearly identified by the ethnic Gelas as the personification of the river Gelas rushing to its mouth, where the city Gela stood. It was defined by Virgil (Aen. 3, 702) as 'immanisque Gela fluvii cognomina dicta.'



4580*

Sicily, Syracuse, (341-317 B.C.), silver stater, (8.30 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing plain Corinthian helmet, ΣΥΡΑΚ[ΟΣΙΟΝ] before, rev. Pegasus flying to left, field clear, (S.961, Calciati 1, SNG Ash. 2033). *Pitted surface, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$250



4581*

Sicily, Syracuse, silver four litrai, issued by Gelon II, son of Hieron II, (c. 218/7-216 B.C.), (3.34 g), obv. diademed head of Gelon to left, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΙ ΓΕΛΩΜΟΣ, eagle with closed wings standing to right on a thunderbolt, A to left, BA to right, (s.987, cco 295 [These dies], BAR issue 67, SNG ANS -, SNG Munich 1362 [same dies]). *Nearly extremely fine, toned and rare.*

\$750

Ex New York Sale Auction IX, 13 January 2005, (lot 52).

Polybios records of Gelon that he 'made it his highest object in life to obey his father and not to consider wealth or royal power or anything else as more valuable than affection and loyalty to his parents'. His father Hieron certainly saw fit to associate him with his government, as evidenced by the coinage in his name, and appears even to have bestowed the title of king upon him. He married a daughter of Pyrrhos, and had a daughter as well as a son - the future king Hieronymos.

Yet in contrast to Polybios' account, Livy asserts that following the Roman defeat at Cannae, Gelon contravened his father's wishes by attempting to subvert the Syracusan alliance with Rome. He also notes that Gelon's conveniently timed death cast suspicion even on his father Hieron. Livy's remarks should however be taken with a generous pinch of salt.



4582*

Sicily, Syracuse, Philistis wife of Hieron II (275-215 B.C.), silver sixteen litrai, struck c.218/7-215 B.C., (13.68 g), obv. diademed and veiled bust of Philistis to left, behind eight pointed stars, rev. slow quadriga to right driven by Nike with horses walking, above ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΑΣ, to right K, below ΦΙΛΙΣΤΙΑΟΣ, (S.989, SNG ANS 881, SNG Ash.2109). *Bright, very minor cleaning marks, otherwise extremely fine or better and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Classical Numismatic Group in 2008.



4583*

Sicily, Syracuse, Philistis wife of Hieron II (275-215 B.C.), silver five litrai, (4.47 g), issued 217-215 B.C., obv. diademed and veiled head of Philistis to left, palm branch behind, rev. biga driven by Nike with horses galloping to left, above ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΑΣ, below ΦΙΛΙΣΤΙΑΟΣ, E and dot to left, (S.990, SNG ANS 893, SNG Lloyd 1546, SNG Lockett 1017, Caltabiano [QT XIX] p.175, note the letters). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 4972).



4584*

Sicily, Syracuse, Time of Agathokles to Hiketas, (c.317-278 B.C.), AE 24 (9.75 g), obv. wreathed head of Persephone to right, traces of ethnic around, rev. charioteer in biga galloping right, star above, ΠΧ below, (S.1210, HGC 2, 1447 (dated 287-278 B.C.). SNG ANS 773 var. (A in exergue). *Extremely fine with a delightful olive green patina.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

It appears from the references that there are differing opinions concerning the exact placement of this issue. Some scholars place it during the reign of Agathokles, others during the Republican period that followed, and still others during the reign of Hiketas. Here we have chosen not to take issue and simply reference it to the general period.



part

4585*

Sicily, Syracuse, Hieron II, (275-216 B.C.), AE 26 (15.44, 20.03 g), obv. Hieron diademed head left, first with cornucopiae behind, second with standing Artemis, rev. horseman prancing to right, ΙΕΡΩΝΟΣ below, first with N in field (illustrated), second with X in field, (S.1221, HGC 2, 1547-8, first CNS 195 41/22, second uncertain, SNG Cop.833). *First with dark green-black patina, very fine, obverse better; second good fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4586

Sicily, Syracuse, reign of Hieron II, (275-215 B.C.), AE 26, (21.39 g), obv. diademed head of Hieron beardless to left, bucranium behind, rev. horseman prancing to right, holding spear couched, beneath N, in exergue of [I]EPΩNO[Σ], (S.1221, SNG ANS 936-9, SNG Cop.838, Calciati 195, BMC 588); another 357-344 B.C., AE 15, (2.89 g), obv. Female head left, rev. dolphin leaping right, scallop-shell below, [ΣY]RA between, (S.1187, BMC 301-2, SNG Cop. 697-8, Calciati type 24); another Hieron II, (275-216 B.C.), AE 19, (6.66 g), obv. Poseidon head to left wearing tainia, rev. ornamented trident-head, between two dolphins, dividing IEP ΩΝΟΣ below, ΣΩ below, (cf.S.1223, SNG Cop. 856). *Mostly very fine. (3)*

\$120

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



4587*

Siculo-Punic, (c.350-320/315 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.73 g), obv. wreathed head of Persephone to right wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, poppy head behind, two dolphins before, rev. horse standing right before a palm tree, (cf.S.6430 [p.595], Jenkins, SNR 56, 101 [dies 035/R92, **this coin** listed as specimen 4], SNG Lockett 1042 (same dies); Anson pl. IX, 388a (**this coin**, SNG Lockett 1042 [same dies], Naville 6, 595 = Hess 207, 225, BMC Num.Chron. 1926, pl.viii 6, *Paris De Luynes* 1437), *Lightly toned, good very fine, attractive, and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 112 (lot 3745), previously CNG Triton V, January 15, 2002 (lot 1254) coming from the Robert Schonwaller Collection; ex Arthur Lobbecke Collection, Hirsch Auktion XV, 28 May 1906 (lot 1350); Madalena Collection, Sambon, 7 May 1903 (lot 628).

Jenkins records only seventeen examples of this coin type from these dies.



4588*

Siculo-Punic, mint of the camp, (c.320-310 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.14 g), obv. wreathed head of Persephone to left, wearing triple pendant earring and necklace, four dolphins swimming around, rev. horse's head to left, palm tree behind, Punic legend, "MMHNT" below, (S.6434, Boston 497 [same obverse die], SNG Lockett 1053 [same obverse die], Jenkins SNR 56 [Series 3b] 171 [dies, O50/R152]). *Attractive old light cabinet iridescent toning, extremely fine, of fine artistic style, very scarce.*

\$5,000

Ex Numismatica Ars Classica, Auction 110, 23rd May 2016 (lot 146), where it realised 3200 SFr.



4589*

Paenonia, Kingdom of, Patraos, (c.340-315 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (12.67 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. horseman to right spearing fallen enemy, who holds shield, around [II] AT [PAOY], lacking symbol or monogram, (S.1520, Paeonian Hoard II 174, SNG ANS 1031, cf.Peykov E2140, cf.Alpha Bank, Hellenic 82). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



lot 4588 enlarged



4590*

Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.74 g), obv. large head of young Dionysos to right, wreathed with ivy and band across forehead, rev. Herakles naked standing to left, holding club, lion skin over left arm, to right ΗΡΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ, to left ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, below ΦΑΣΙΩΝ, MH monogram to left, (cf.S.1759, SNG Cop. 1040-1045). *Good metal, well centred, crude style, very fine or better.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 81 (lot 3234 and previously Sale 63 (lot 3473).



4591*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.51 g), Pergamon mint, style of that issued c.287/6-282 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, [K] under bust, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, to inner left a cult statue, to far left crescent, in exergue a YE monogram, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 218, Arnold-Biucchi 15 [new dies], cf.M.294, Hunterian 48 [p.430], SNG Ash. 3751 [same dies]). *Well centred and with a high relief, minor wear on the horn, with a fine eye, very fine and rare, the die combination not known.*

\$900

Ex Spink Australia Auction Sale 34 (November 14, 1990), (lot 1951). The Pergamon mint issues of Lysimachos are considered to have, numismatically, the finest of the artistic representations, of the portraiture of Alexander the Great. The issues signed by the engraver K are considered the best of the dramatic style and the closest to the Copenhagen head of Alexander, which Herbert A. Cahn attributes to his second creative die-cutter "Modellmeister B", c.287 B.C. It was at "the mint in Pergamon while Philetairos was serving Lysimachos there from c.287 B.C. to c.282 B.C. the Alexander heads were done in a local version of this later style which is distinctive and very beautiful (fig. 3a)" Blanche R. Brown "Royal Portraits in Sculpture and Coins" p.14; (fig. 3a is the best K tetradrachm in the ANS collection which is in similar condition to this specimen). "In them the surface richness remains but the modelling is more sensitive and subtle. The basic form is relatively more plastic and unified, with fewer concave transitions and with convex forms more clearly delimited and structured...the drawing itself is suave and refined. The Pergamene Alexander ... still has a pervading sense of movement and life. Its particular refinements of features and outlines are not echoed in the Copenhagen portrait, but the smoother, more simplified transitions of the modelling of the face are comparable." (Ibid, p.14-15).



4592*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver drachm, 18mm, (4.34 g), Ephesos mint, struck c.295/4-289/8 B.C., obv. diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon, rev. [B]ΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, on right and left sides, Athena Nikephoros seated to left, her left arm resting on shield, transverse spear in background, bee to inner left, monogram in exergue, (S.6817, cf.Thompson 165 and 166 [stater and tetradrachm with same controls], Triton V, lot 1336 var. [same obv. die, monogram on throne], Sunrise 167 [this coin]). *Extremely fine, lightly toned, slight die shift and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and CNG Triton Auction XVIII Sale, 5 January 2015 (lot 3), with ticket, coming from the Sunrise Collection.



4593*

Thraco-Macedonian Tribes, The Derrones, (c.475-450 B.C.), silver dodecadrachm (40.33 g), obv. male driver seated in ox cart moving to left, holding goad in raised right hand and reins in left, a crested Corinthian helmet in field above ox to left, plain under ox, ground line with dotted exergue line below, another line lower still, rev. triskeles of human legs with central dot, uncertain between legs, reverse weakly struck as typical for this series, (S.1315, Svoronos 16 (p.9, Pl.II,4 [same dies], AMNG III/2 [p.56, 5] and pl. xxv, 18 [same dies]), Babelon Traite 1450 Pl.XLIV, 7 [same dies]. Svoronos reports one example from these dies [same weight]). *Nearly very fine/fair and very rare.*

\$8,000

Ex Freeman & Sear in Los Angeles, privately November 5, 2007, marked up at \$4850 with Freeman & Sear ticket. A similar example from the same dies was in the NAC Auction Sale May 20, 2015 (slightly less weight), (lot 605), realised \$7992 US + 20%).

The Derrones were a Thraco-Macedonian tribe that lived in the mountain Pangei (Pernar), on the river Strymon in Macedon. Types exist with the ox cart going to left and

others to the right. Recent hoards and other earlier finds suggest less than 100 of these large silver coins survive today. The context and meaning of the types of the Derrones' dodekadrachms are still being debated. Little is

known of this tribe other than what can be gleaned from their surviving coinage. Hoard find-spots suggest that they inhabited inland Paeonia, and the absence of their coins from the Asyut hoard suggests that the coinage postdates the burial of that hoard. The obverse type depicts a male figure who is most likely the tribal king and hereditary high priest while the helmet suggests a military reference.



4594*

Macedon, Akanthos, (c.525-470 B.C.), silver tetrobol, (2.45 g), obv. Forepart of lion right, head turned as if biting prey, floral ornament above, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1273, AMNG III/2, 13, HGC 3.1, 386). *Dark tone, good very fine, fine style for issue.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4595*

Macedon. Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.34g), Amphipolis III mint, issued c. 323/2-316/5 B.C., obv. head of Zeus laureate to right, dotted border, rev. naked youth or small man (Philip II), on horseback to right, below Λ, star to right, above ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, (cf.S.6683, Le Rider Pl.44, 6, [Pl.46, p.124], Troxell Group 3, M.95). *Lightly toned, extremely fine/good very fine cut in horse at edge, very scarce.*

\$1,500

Ex Gorny & Mosch Auction Sale 13/10/1997 (lot 6254).



4598*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.10 g), Aradus mint, issued c.328-320 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Σ to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, ΑΡ monogram under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3316, BMC 3316a-c, M.1364, Demanhur hoard 3334-3379). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$400



4596*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.97 g), Magnesia ad Maeandrum mint, issued c.282-225 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, monogram to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, maeander pattern in exergue, (cf.S.6713, Price 2008, BMC 2008, M.-). *Large flan, good fine, rare.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 4964) and Sale 99 (lot 3631).



4599*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.75 g), Aradus mint, issued c.311-300 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, upright anchor and Α to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, Μ under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3359, BMC 3359a-b, M.1511, Newell WSM Pl.xliv, A). *Good fine, scarce.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 4971) and Sale 99 (lot 3633).



4597*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.22 g), Salamis mint, issued 332-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left a bow, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 3139, BMC 3139a-h, M.1287). *Traces of hoard patination, otherwise good very fine.*

\$350



4600*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), plated silver tetradrachm, (17.01 g), Babylon mint, issued 323-317 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left Μ, ΑΥ monogram below throne, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ in exergue, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 3692, BMC 3692a-f, M.1272, Demanhur Hoard 4479-4525). *Good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 37), with their ticket.



4601*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.13 g), Chios mint?, issued 290-270 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with line border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, triskeles in field to left, [ΑΛΕΞ]ΑΝΔ[ΡΟΥ] to right, (cf.S.6730, Price -, Bauslaugh, Posthumous -, Leu 86, 361, Gemini I, 88). *Toned, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$300



4604*

Macedon, Autonomous issue, (c.185-168 B.C.), silver tetrobol (2.37 g), obv. Macedonian shield with club in centre, MA above, KE below, rev. Macedonian helmet, various monograms and trident around, (S.-, SNG Cop.1283, SNG Ash. 3281). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and The New York Sale XXXIV, 6 January 2015 (lot 96), with their ticket.



4602*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Philip III, (323-316 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.95 gm), Susa mint, issued 320-316 B.C., obv. Herakles head right with lion skin, rev. Zeus seated to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΛΑ under throne, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, dotted border, (cf.S.6749, Price P208, M.85, SNG Fitz 3237). *Off centred obverse, very fine, scarce.*

\$300

Ex Tom May Collection, Noble Numismatics sale 99 (lot 3336).



4605*

Macedon under Romans, Amphipolis (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (11.05 g), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ in two lines, club between monograms above and below, all within oak wreath, to left of which a thunderbolt, (S.1386, BMC 7 [p.8], SNG Manchester 749, Hunter 3, McClean 3708, SNG Cop.1314, SNG Ash.3297). *Well centred, good very fine, of very light weight.*

\$250

Ex Classical Numismatic Group c.2002 by private purchase. The series seems to have a wide range of weights, this example, once harshly cleaned and very light comes from a group of normal weight issues nearly seventeen years ago.



4603*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Perseus, (179-168 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, obv. laureate bearded head of Perseus to right, rev. eagle, wings open standing on thunderbolt, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ above, ΠΕΡ ΣΕΩΣ below, monograms K- above, AY monogram to right of eagle, Φ between legs, all within an oak-wreath beneath which is a plow, (S.6804, SNG Cop. 1269, A.Mamroth 21b). *Lightly toned with some hoard patination, very fine and very scarce.*

\$750

In a slab as VF 25 by ICG, previously from Heritage Auctions (lot 14178).



4606*

Macedon, Roman Provincial issue, (c.90-75 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.62 g), Thessalonica mint, obv. head of Alexander the Great to right, with horn of Ammon and flowing hair, ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ, Θ behind, rev. AESILLAS / Q above, club between money chest and quaestor's chair, all within olive wreath, (S.1463, BMC 81-83, cf.SNG Von Post 50-1). *Grey tone, reasonably well centred, good very fine and scarce.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 4204) previously from a CNG Internet Sale in March 2001.



4607*

Thraco-Macedonian issue under Mithradates VI of Pontus, in name of Alexander III, (125-65 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.45 g), Odessus mint, posthumous issue struck 100-72 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΞE in left field, under throne $H\Delta O$ monogram, to right $BA\varsigma I\Lambda E\Omega\varsigma$, to left $A\Lambda E\Xi A N\Delta P O Y$, (cf.S.6713, Price 1200, BMC 1200a-b, Muller 422). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr Colin Burnside Collection, and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 3310).

One of the last posthumous coin types issued with the name of Alexander as king. This issue appeared about 250 years after the death of Alexander the Great.



4608*

Thrace, Byzantium, (c.387/6-340 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (13.30 g), obv. ΠY above cow standing left, with right foreleg raised, standing on dolphin to left, rev. large quadripartite incuse square with granulated surface, (S.1580, SNG BM Black Sea 2-7, SNG Cop., cf.Dewing 1278, cf.BMC.3). *Nearly very fine with steel blue patination, rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London, with and early provenance ticket from Seaby at 35/-.



4609*

Thrace, Byzantium, (c.240-220 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (12.38 g), obv. veiled head of Demeter to right, wreathed in corn, rev. Poseidon seated to right, on rocks, holding aplustre and trident, to right, monogram before $Y\Pi Y$, and behind of ΣI , in exergue $E\Pi I \Sigma \Phi O \Delta P[I A]$, (cf.S.1587, SNG BMC Black Sea 61). *Fair - very good, heavily corroded with some oxidation attached, rare.*

\$70

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4447).



4610*

Thrace, Island of, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.41 g), obv. head of young Dionysos to right, wreathed with ivy and band across forehead, rev. Herakles naked standing to left, holding club, lion skin over left arm, to right $H P A K \Lambda E O Y \Sigma$ to left $\Sigma O \Theta P O \Sigma$, below $\Theta A \Sigma I O N$, M to left, (cf.S.1759, SNG Cop. 1039). *Deeply toned, some porosity, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection and previously Spink Noble Sydney private purchase, February 1977.



4611*

Island off Epeiros, Corcyra, (Colony of Corinth), (338-250 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.10 g), obv. forepart of cow right, $K O P K Y P A I$ around, rev. double stellate pattern, grape bunch to left, kantharos to right, $K I$ below, (S.2023, Fried Group 5, SNG Cop 170). *Toned, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4612*

Illyria, Epidamnus-Dyrrhachion (450-350 century B.C.), silver stater, (10.52 g), obv. cow standing right looking back at calf, which it suckles, rev. double floral pattern within square, around $\Delta Y P$ anticlockwise and club, (S.1890, BMC 1, SNG Cop. 421, Dewing 1433, SNG Delepierre 1164). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4613*

Illyria, Epidamnus-Dyrrhachion, (c.340-280 B.C.), silver stater (10.44 g), obv. cow standing right, head lowered left, suckling calf, rev. double stellate pattern within dual linear border, Δ Y P anticlockwise around, below, club to right, (S.1890, Meadows, CH (Forthcoming), (this coin included), HGC 37, Maier 1, SNG Cop.421, BMC 1-2). *Bright, nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 4619).

4614

Illyria, Epidamnus-Dyrrhachium, (3rd-3rd century B.C.), silver drachm, (3.27 g), obv. cow standing right looking back at calf, above ΑΠΙΣΤΟ ΑΜΟΣ, rev. double floral pattern within square, around ΔΥΠΑΡΙΣΤΗΝΟΣ, (cf.S.1899, cf.Maier 256, cf.BMC 81-83, cf.SNG Tubingen 1424); **Thrace**, the Thracian Cherronesos (Cardia?), (400-350 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.36 g), obv. forepart of lion looking back, rev. a dot and another dot in opposite quarter, (cf.S.1603, cf.SNG Cop. 824). *Toned, good very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics sale 99 (lot 3654).



4615*

Thessaly, Lamia, (c.350-300 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, 16mm, (2.55 g), obv. wreathed head of young Dionysos to left, rev. amphora, with ivy leaf above, prochous with handle to right, ΑΑΜΙΕ on left, ΩΝ on right, (S.2097, Georgiou, Mint 11, BCD Thessaly II 124). *Nearly very fine, lightly toned.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 48 part).



4616*

Thessaly, Larissa, (c.440-400 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.98 g), obv. youth running to right wrestling bull to right, dotted border, rev. bridled horse galloping right, ΑΑΠΙ Σ ΑΙ above and below, all within incuse square, (cf.S.2111, Lorber Thessalian 59, BCD Thessaly II 372.7). *Toned, some porosity very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4617*

Thessaly, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (340-325 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.98 g), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, rev. horse grazing to right, above ΑΑΠΙΣ in exergue ΑΙΩΝ, (S.2120, SNG Cop. 120, Herrmann Pl.V, 8, BCD Nomos Thessaly 1154-7). *Slightly off centred obverse, otherwise a delightful well centred reverse, extremely fine with attractive brightness.*

\$1,000



4618*

Thessaly, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (350-325 B.C.), silver drachm, (6.04 g), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, rev. horse grazing to right, above [Α]ΑΠΙΣ in exergue ΑΙΩΝ, (S.2120, SNG Cop. 121, Herrmann Pl.V, 8). *Blue and gold patination, otherwise good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 48 part), with their ticket.



4619*

Thessaly, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (365-356 B.C.), silver drachm, (6.10 g), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, hair in ampyx, rev. horse grazing to left, plant below, above ΑΑΠΙΣ, in exergue ΑΙΩΝ, (S.2120, Lorber, Hoard, Phase L-I, 17-21, BCD Thessaly I -, BCD Thessaly II 288, HGC 4, 452). *Toned, minor surface pitting, very fine and scarce.*

\$350

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4620*

Thessaly, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (350-325 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.79 g), obv. facing head three-quarter to right of nymph Larissa with spread hair, rev. horse grazing to right, above ΑΑ[ΠΙ], plain exergue, (S.2123, Lorber, head type 19b, No.52.1[a], [same dies], McClean 4615, cf.BCD 380.13). *Good very fine, rare variant.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 64 (lot 2252).



4621*

Thessaly, Cretan Mercenaries (Rhodes), (175-170 B.C.), Pseudo-Rhodian silver drachm, (2.65 g), obv. head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, with bud to right and with bow case in left field, above ΓΟΡΓΟΣ grapes to right, p o between stalk, (cf.S.5092, HGC 6, 1453, Ashton (2001) No.288, BMC 167, cf. SNG Keckman 582-4). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300



4622*

Lokris, Lokris Opuntia, silver quarter stater, (340's B.C.), (2.48 g), obv. Persephone wreathed head to left, rev. Ajax son of Oileus, advancing r., with sword and shield, to left OPONTIΩ (cf.S.2330, BCD 69 [NAC 55], SNG Lockett 1697 [similar dies]). *Nearly very fine, scarce left facing bust.*

\$120

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



4623*

Akarnania, Alyzia, (c.350-250 B.C.), silver stater, (8.41 g), obv. Pegasus flying right, rev. helmeted head of Athena to right with club behind, A[AY] to right in front of helmet, (cf. S.2245. Pegasi II p.540, 8). *Off centred reverse, a rare city.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4624*

Akarnania, Leukas (Colony of Corinth), (460-450 B.C.), silver stater, (8.34 g), obv. Pegasus with curled wing flying to right, A below, rev. head of Athena to right in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, within incuse square, (cf.S.2266, Calciati 16/2 [this coin illustrated, p.392], BMC 6 [p.126]). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,500

Ex Ponterio & Associates, Chicago Coin Fair, Auction Sale 112, April 27-28, 2001 (lot 269) and previously from the Numismatic Fine Arts Mail Bid Sale 12 October 1988 (lot 230).



4625*

Akarnania, Leukas, (c.167-100 B.C.), silver stater, 21.5mm, (8.23 g), Leon, magistrate, obv. Statue of Aphrodite Aineias standing right, holding aphlaston in extended right hand, in background, forepart of stag right, to left, eagle standing right and long sceptre surmounted by dove standing right, all within laurel wreath, rev. prow right, decorated with laurel wreath, [Λ]ΕΥΚΑΔΙΩΝ/ΑΕΩΝ and monogram in line above, another monogram to right, (S.2283, BCD Akarnania 303-4, SNG Cop.382, BMC 91, Dewing 1463, CH VIII, pl. LXXVIII, 10 [same dies]). *Good very fine with iridescent old cabinet tone, struck with worn obverse die, excellent metal for issue.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and CNG Triton Auction XVIII Sale, 5 January 2015 (lot 503), with ticket, coming from the collection of a Southern Pathologist and purchased from C. H. Wolfe, 15 November 1989.



4626*

Boiotia, Thebes, (426-395 B.C.), silver stater, (11.96 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. bearded head of Dionysos to right wreathed with ivy, [Θ E] either side, (S.2383, SNG Fitz. 2912-3, McClean 5578, Weber 3255-6, Pozzi 1422, SNG Cop. 282-4). *Very fine/fine and a very scarce type.*

\$500

Ex Alan Jordan Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 3275).



4627*

Boiotia, Federal Coinage, Uncertain Mint (Thebes?), Silver hemidrachm, 387-374 B.C. (Head chronology) but more likely 304-294 B.C., (2.64 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora within incuse square, without pellets or letters, (S.-, BCD 65 [p.23, Triton IX, similar dies], Head 'Boeotia' p.58, BMC 20-22 [p.34, Pl.V, 7]). *Toned, off centred obverse otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 65 part).

This enigmatic series of coins which were dated far too early by Head (who had no hoard information) were probably struck when Demetrius Poliorcetes 'liberated' Thebes, or during the decade that followed. The Talanta (1948) hoard (CH III, 31), with a burial date of c.280 B.C., would point to a minting date for these coins of circa 300 B.C. They are almost never encountered well centered on both sides and sharply struck at the same time, which also speaks for their late date. For Head's listing of these coins see Head, 'Boeotia', pp. 57-60.

4628

Eubolia, Histiaia, (3rd century B.C.), silver tetrobols, (av.1.8 g), obv. nymph Histiaia head to right wreathed with vine, hair rolled, rev. nymph Histiaia seated to right on galley, trident head below, legend around, aplustre on galley, (S.2497, cf.SNG Cop. 531 and cf.BMC 65-68). *Very good - good very fine.* (6)

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 3280).



4629*

Attica, Aegina, (500-480 B.C.), silver stater, (12.36 g), obv. smoothed shell sea turtle with row of dots down dorsal spine, banker's mark (petasos?) on spine, rev. "windmill" [four sunken segments, wedge shaped], (S.1854, Asyut Group IVb "heavy collar" cf. 500-506, SNG Delepierre 1509). *Well centred, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4630*

Attica, Aegina, (500-480 B.C.), silver stater, (12.06 g), obv. smoothed shell sea turtle with row of dots down dorsal spine, with countermark of a small turtle in centre of shell, rev. "windmill" [four sunken segments, wedge shaped], (S.1854, Asyut Group IVb "heavy collar" cf.500-506 particularly 502, cf.SNG Delepierre 1509). *Well centred on obverse, fine- very fine, countermark very fine, making it very rare.*

\$300

Ex Ponterio and Associates, Sale 102, 29th July, 1999 (lot 167).

Asyut hoard suggests the chronology to be 500/490-480 B.C.



4631*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.92 g), issue c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, Agora 8b). *Toned, very fine/good very fine.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 58), with their ticket.



4632*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.00 g), issue c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, 6, SNG Cop. 31). *Toned, large flan, minor cut on reverse, good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



4633*

Attica, Athens, an Egyptian contemporary copy, (c.449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.49 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye facing, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, cf.BMC 62, cf.SNG Cop 31). *Toned, tight irregular flan, weak on owl face, otherwise extremely fine/very fine, rare and important.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 1649) and previously Sale 59 (lot 1860).

It is only in recent times that the style of this tetradrachm type has been recognised as being a contemporary Egyptian copy manufactured officially for trade purposes within that part of the world.



4634*

Attica, Athens, (c.454-404 B.C.), silver hemidrachm (1.92 g), a Contemporary imitation, obv. helmeted head of Athena to right, rev. owl standing right, with head facing, olive sprig behind, AΘE before; all within incuse square, (cf.S.2527, cf.Kroll 12, cf.SNG Cop.44, cf.Bertolami Fine Arts ACR Auctions 6 [lot 447] an issue of Judaea). *Very fine, toned with hoard patina deposits, very rare.*

\$900

Early Bactrian hemidrachms from the vicinity of Sophytes (SNG) are of similar style. However this coin is stylistically unique by being late archaic to classic period, and also a lesser weight. Our piece, however, has still clearly archaic style characteristics and is probably an imitation of the early, probably from the East or from Judaea.



4635*

Attica, Athens, (350-300 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.10 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2537, cf.Kroll 15, BMC 144, Kraay [Coins of Ancient Athens] Pl IV, 5, SNG Cop. 65). *Toned, dumpy flan, slightly off centred, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300



4636*

Attica, Athens, (350-300 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.19 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2537, cf.Kroll 15, BMC 144, Kraay [Coins of Ancient Athens] Pl IV, 5, SNG Cop. 65). *Toned, dumpy flan, old scratch on cheek, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300



4637*

Attica, Athens, (350-300 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.20 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘ[E], all in incuse square, (S.2537, cf.Kroll 15, BMC 144, Kraay [Coins of Ancient Athens] Pl IV, 5, SNG Cop. 65). *Toned, dumpy tight flan, otherwise nearly very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

4638

Attica, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.33 g), issued 158-157 B.C., (Thompson date) but probably 126-7 B.C. (revised chronology), obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora [B] on amphora, eagle right on fulman to left, legend across A ΘE, to right ΕΠΙ/TENH /ΣΩΣΑΝ/ΔΡΟΣ to left ΜΟ/ΣΙ, ΗΡΑ below, all within wreath, (cf.S.2555, cf.Thompson 442-4); **Thrace**, Black Sea Area, Apollonia Pontica, (4th century B.C.), reduced silver drachm, (2.01 g), obv. anchor, crayfish to right and A to left, rev. Gorgoneion or Medusa head facing, (S.1655, SNG BMC Black Sea 160-163, SNG Stancomb 35-38). *First coin very good - fine, second coin very fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 110 (lot 2687).



4639*

Attica, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.79 g), late period issue, 124-123 B.C., (Thompson date) but probably 92-1 B.C. (revised chronology), obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora, dolphin on trident on right, legend across A ΘE, ΕΕ ΝΟ, to left ΚΛΗΣ ΑΠΙΜΟ ΕΕ, all within wreath, (cf.S.2555, cf.Thompson 1080 same obverse die, uncertain reverse die). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$650

Ex Dr Colin Burnside Collection, and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1888).



4640*

Attica, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.79 g), issued 168-7 B.C., (Thompson date) but probably 136-5 B.C. (revised chronology), obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, within dotted border, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora, legend across A ΘE, to left ΗΡΑ to right across ΑΠΙ ΣΤΟΦ/ ΑΡΙΣΤ/ ΟΚ, club, lion's skin and bow in case, below ΓΛ, all within wreath, (cf.S.2555, Thompson 339h [same reverse die]). *Attractively toned, slightly off centre obverse, very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4641*

Attica, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.56 g), issued 124-123 B.C., by Mikion, Eurykleides and Para.. magistrates, obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, within dotted border, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora, uncertain letter (Z?) on amphora and below ΣΦ, legend across Α ΘΕ, to left ΜΙΚ-ΙΩΝ/ΕΥΚΛΕ-ΥΚΛΑΕ/ΠΑ/ΠΑ, to right the Dioscuri standing holding sceptre and patera, all within wreath, (cf. S.2555, Thompson 484d-f, cf.SNG Cop 271). *Toned, fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 65 part), with their ticket.



4642*

Corinthia, Corinth, (350-306 B.C.), silver stater, (8.40 g), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing laureate Corinthian helmet, plough to left behind, (cf.S.2626, Ravel 1022b, BMC 250-2, SNG Cop. 69-70, Calciati 441/1). *Traces of residual hoard patination, otherwise good very fine.*

\$220



4643*

Corinthia, Corinth, (350-306 B.C.), silver stater, (8.53 g), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, wreath with dove to left in centre, (cf.S.2626, Calciati 419 [p.259], Ravel 1029). *Well centred, with light tone, good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 72), with their ticket.

4644

Peloponnesos, Argolis, Argos, (after 320's-270's B.C.), silver hemidrachm, or Attic triobol, (2.20 g), obv. forepart of wolf at bay to left, rev. Α with Α and Ρ either side at top with crescent below all within shallow incuse square, (cf.Sear 2794, BCD 1094 [p.269, LHS 96], BMC 60 [p.141], SNG Cop. 29 [Pl.1], Mycenae Pl.9, 19). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3313) and from the BCD Collection, previously from Glendinings December 5, 1984 (Lot 25 part) with his ticket.



4645*

Peloponnesos, Argolis, Epidauros, (late 250's B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.19 g), obv. laureate head of Asklepios to left, Θ behind head, rev. ΕΠ monogram within wreath, (S.2810, HGC 5, 729 (same dies) (R1), Requier Monnayage Series 4[2], 200 D1/R3, BCD Peloponnesos 1243-1244; SNG Cop. 115; BMC 1). *Porous surface, otherwise nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$180

Ex Clark's Ancient Coins Auction, 29 October 1983 (lot 210) and Ancient Imports, Grand Marais MN USA, with their ticket and Noble Numismatics Sale 98 (lot 5097).

4646

Peloponnesos, Sikyonia, Sikyon, (330/320-280's B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.57 g), obv. chimaera to left, ΣΙ below, on ground line with right foreleg raised high, rev. dove flying to left, one dot over tail, (cf.S.2774, BCD 295 [LHS 96], BMC -). *Bright, fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 65 part).



4647*

Crete, Gortyna, (2nd-1st century B.C.), silver drachm, (3.07 g), obv. diademed head of Zeus to right, rev. naked male figure (Gortys) advancing to front, hand on shield, holding spear in left hand, around ΓΟΡΤΥΝΙΩΝ, Δ in exergue, (cf.S.3186, Sv.153 [p.176, cf.Pl.XVI, 12]). *Very dark tone, good very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 3311).



4648*

Bithynia, Herakleia Pontica, Timotheos and Dionysios (c.345-337 B.C.), silver didrachm or stater, (9.69 g), obv. head of young Dionysos to left, wreathed with ivy, thyrsos over right shoulder, rev. naked Herakles standing to left, erecting trophy against which rests club, to right, ΤΙΜΟΘΕΟ[Υ], to left, ΔΙΟΝΥΣ[ΙΟΥ] (S.3778, BMC 21-22 [p.142], SNG BMC 1605-8, SNG von Aulock 363). *Toned, good fine/nearly very fine, rare.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 89 (lot 3857) and previously from the W. Gale Collection and Spink Australia Sale 34 (lot 1916).



4649*

Mysia, Pergamon, Kingdom of, Eumenes I, (263-241 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.64 g), Pergamon mint, issued 255/250-241, obv. head of Philatairos to right, laureate, dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting shield, to extreme left ivy leaf and A to left, bow to right and ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΡΟΥ to left, (cf.S.7217, SNG Cop. 336, Westermark Group IVa, SNG France 1610-5, SNG Von Aulock 1358). *Nearly very fine, rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 203, lot 111. With ticket.



4650*

Mysia, Pergamon, (c.104-98 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.14 g), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΕΡ, above ΜΗ, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 21, Pinder -). *Toned, very fine.*

\$150

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4651*

Troas, Abydos, (c. 480-450 B.C.), silver obol, 10.5mm, (0.67 g), obv. Eagle standing left, kylix above, ABY to left downwards, rev. Gorgoneion facing, (S.4004, SNG Ash. -, SNG von Aulock -, SNG Cop. -, Weber 5258). *Good very fine, slight die shift on obverse, rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and CNG Auction Sale 342, 14 January 2015 (lot 263), coming from the RH Collection and previously from Classical Numismatic Group 70, 21 September 2005, (lot 203).



4652*

Ionia, Magnesia on the Maeander, (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.76 g), obv. diademed bust of Artemis to right with bow and quiver at shoulder, rev. Apollo standing to left on meander pattern, holding branch tied with fillets, and resting left elbow on tall tripod surmounted by quiver, to left ΜΑΓΝΗΤΩΝ, to right ΑΠΟΛΛΟΔΩΡΟΣ and ΚΑΛΛΙΚΡΑΤΟΥ, all within laurel wreath, (cf.S.4485, Jones [ANSMN 24], [p.101], Nos.4b [same obverse die], Hunter 8 [p.347], Pozzi 2463). *Lightly toned, golden hue on reverse, weak at neck of obverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$900

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and The New York Sale XXXIV, 6 January 2015 (lot 154), with their ticket, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 3685) and Sale 78 (lot 5037); then from Classical Numismatic Group, Mail Bid Sale 63, 21 May 2003, (lot 489), and earlier from Empire Coins, New York Auction Sale No.7, May 2, 1987 (lot 58, illustrated, \$1500).

Some 17 examples of this type were known to Jones for this pair of Magistrates.



4653*

Ionia, Samos, (510-500 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.90 g), obv. forepart of winged boar to right, rev. lion head facing within incuse square with dotted border, (S.3525, Asyut Hoard No.645 [this coin, illustrated], described and illustrated, Barron Class B [p.172-3]). *Very fine/fine and very rare.*

\$700

Ex Asyut Archaic Silver Hoard [No.645, p.89, Plate XXIV].

This coin is unique being the only coin in the hoard of this denomination from Samos and presents an opportunity to acquire a very rare coin with an impeccable pedigree from the greatest documented Archaic Greek coin hoard ever found, of extreme importance.



4654*

Caria, Island of, Rhodes, (c.230-205 B.C.), silver didrachm, (6.60 g), obv. head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, with bud on right, to left helmet, above ΡΟΔΙΟΝ, below to left ship's stern, magistrate's name across flan, ΑΜΕΙ ΝΙΑΣ, (cf.S.5046 [tetradrachm], SNG Finland 543). *Off centred on the obverse, good very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1803).

4655

Phrygia, Apameia, (after 133 B.C.), AE 22, (8.03 g), obv. helmeted bust of Athena to right, rev. eagle alighting upon meander pattern between caps of the dioscouri and stars, ΑΠΑΜΕΩΝ above, below [ΦΙΛ]ΟΚΡΑΤ[ΟΥΣ] over [ΑΡΙΣΤΕΟΥ], (cf.S.5120, BMC 105-8, SNG Cop.168-9); **Thrace**, Maroneia, 400-350 B.C., AE 14, (3.25, 3.78 g), obv. horse prancing right, rev. square with vine, (S.1636); **Mysia**, Pergamon, AE 19, bronze coinage of Pergamon, (2nd - 1st century B.C.), (8.18 g), Pergamon mint, obv. laureate head of Asklepios to right, rev. Asklepiian snake coiled round omphalos, traces of ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, (S.3967, BMC 158 [p.129]); **Macedon**, Amphipolis, (c.410-357 B.C.), AE 17 (6.16 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to left, rev. race torch within linear frame, (S.1390, SNG ANS 87); other coins from Carthage, (5.90 g), (S.6531); **Syria**, Cleopatra and Antiochos VIII, AE 18, (4.95 g), (S.7140); **Pontos**, Amasos, AE 20, (7.01 g), (S.3642). *Mostly fine, most with collector tickets.* (8)

\$120

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



part

4656*

Lycaonia, Laodicea Combusta, Titus & Domitian, as Caesars, (A.D. 69-79 and A.D. 69-81), AE 20, (6.86 g), obv. confronted bare heads of Titus and Domitian, around ΤΙΤΟC ΚΑΙ ΔΟΜΙΤΙΑΝΟC ΚΑΙCΑΡΕC, rev. Cybele seated left, holding phiale and tympanum, lion seated left at side, (S.795, RPC II 1613, von Aulock Lykaoniens, 151, SNG von Aulock 8416) (illustrated); **Syria**, "Caesarea." Claudius, (A.D. 41-54) AE 23, (9.80 g). 'Year 5', obv. bare head right, rev. Tyche seated right on pile of rocks, river god at feet, (S.-, RPC I 4086) (illustrated); another Claudius, AE 18 (3.31 g), 'year 3', obv. laureate head right, rev. veiled and draped bust of Tyche right, wearing mural crown, (S.470, RPC 4084, SNG Von Aulock 6348 (Caesarea in Cappadocia), SNG Cop. 177 (Caesarea in Cappadocia), BMC 5 (Anazarbus). *Fine - very fine, several scarce.* (3)

\$150

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



4657*

Lydia, Tralles, (c.100-90 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.44 g), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left ΤΡΑΑ, to right a corn-ear, ΔΙΟΝ above, (cf.S.4745, SNG von Aulock -, SNG Cop. -, BMC -). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex A. Laurie Collection.

A very rare symbol, no examples noted in Coin Archives.



4658*

Lycia, Dynasts of Lycia, Mithrapata, (c.390-370 B.C.), silver sixth stater (1.37 g), uncertain mint, obv. lion scalp facing, rev. triskeles astragalos in one section, all within incuse square, (Museler VII, 83, Traite II, 457). *Good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$200



4659*

Cilicia, Aegae, (120-83/77 B.C.), AE 22, (7.32 g), obv. veiled and turreted bust to right of Tyche city goddess, border of dots, rev. bridled horse's head to left, monogram HAP to right, above ΑΙΓΕΑΙΩΝ/ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ/ΚΑΙ/[Α]ΥΤΟΝΟΜΟΥ, (S.5515, Weber Collection 7496 [this coin, p.618, Pl.269], BMC 2 [p.20, Pl.III, 20], H.Bloesch "Hellenistic Coins of Aegeae" ANS Museum Notes 27 No.127 [this coin], SNG Von Aulock 5445). *Black patina, very fine, rare.*

\$150

Ex A. Laurie Collection and previously from the Sir Hermann Weber Collection and published by Spink & Son, 1922 "The Weber Collection", illustrated (No.7496), stated in catalogue as acquired in Constantinople in 1897, then sold to Virgil Brand c.1923 who passed it to his niece Jane Brand Allen, sold Sotheby's London October 25, 1984 (lot 331 part), initially acquired in Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1905).

Bloesch only records 8 other coins, all are in public collections, of this type.



4660*

Cilicia, Nagidus, (c.350 B.C.), silver stater, (10.18 g), Aphrodite seated to left, wearing stephanos, holding phiale, rose in front, Eros flying to right about to crown her with a myrtle wreath, below throne, mouse to left, rev. bearded Dionysos standing with head to l., holding grape cluster with right hand, left hand holding thyrsus, TOA above, ΣI below, to right ΝΑΓΙΔΙΚΟΝ, (S.5587 variant, BMC 25, Weber 7582 [this coin], B. 1524). *With large chisel cut into flan, otherwise good very fine, with attractive grey patina, very rare.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1908) and previously from the Macridi Pacha sale (1892), Weber Collection (7582 illustrated plate 273), Brand collection and Sotheby Auction Sale October 25, 1984 (lot 155) of the Brand collection.



4663*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrios I, (162-155 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.71 g), Antioch mint, issued period 162-150 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrios to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, monogram in left field, (S.7014, SC 1640, SNG Spaer 1257, SMA Newell 81, BMC -). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 203, lot 204. With ticket.



4661*

Cappadocia, Kingdom of, Ariarathes V, silver drachm, (163-130 B.C.), (4.03 g), obv. head of Ariarathes IV to right, wearing diadem, rev. Athena standing to left, holding Nike in hand, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΙΑΡΑΘΟΥ ΕΥΣΕΒΟΥΣ around, to left and right monograms, (cf. S.7386, SNG Von Post 501 [this coin], Simonetta 20b variant). *Very fine.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1887) and previously from the Von Post Collection, Sotheby's, London, 9-10th October 1995 (lot 207).



4664*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrios I Soter, (162-150 B.C.), silver drachm, 15.5mm, (3.68 g), Antioch on the Orontes mint, dated SE 161 (152-151 B.C.), obv. diademed head to right, rev. cornucopia, below, two monograms above date, [B]ΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, right and left, (S.7019, SC 1642.3b, HGC 9, 806, DCA 111). *Near Extremely fine, dark find patina, compact flan.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and CNG Auction Sale 342, 14 January 2015 (lot 344), coming from the collection of the MoneyMuseum, Zurich, previously from the Hess-Divo Auction Sale 310, 22 October 2008, (lot 132) with tickets.



4662*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos I, (280-261 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.92 g), Series III Group B, Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued 265-264 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos I to right, dotted border, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and to left ANTIOXOY, to left and right monograms, (cf. S.6866, SC 379(5)a HGC 9, 128g, Newell ESM 159). *Very fine and rare.*

\$500

Newell noted a total of 12 tetradrachms of this type with these symbols in public and private collections.



4665*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos VII, (138-129 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.59 g), Antioch on the Orontes mint, obv. diademed head of Antiochos VII to right, fillet border, rev. Athena standing to left, holding Nike bearing a Nike to the left in left hand, right hand on shield and holding spear, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ANTIOXOY, and to left ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ, to left monograms to left, to right o, (S.7092, SC 2061.4c, HGC 9 1067d, SMA 290, ACNAC Houghton 255). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 91 part).



4666*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos VII, (138-129 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.58 g), Antioch mint, obv. diademed head of Antiochos VII to right, fillet border, rev. Athena standing to left, holding Nike bearing a wreath in left hand facing left, right hand on shield with Medusa head and holding a spear, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, and to left ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ, to left monogram of ΔΙ over ΑΙ, (S.7092, HGC 9, 1067d, SC 2061m, SMA 275, BMC 29). *Lightly toned very fine, scarce.*

\$300

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1923).



4667*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos VII, (138-129 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.24 g), uncertain Cappadocian mint, obv. diademed head of Antiochos VII to right, fillet border, rev. Athene standing to left, holding wreath bearing Nike in hand and other hand on shield with Medusa head and holding spear, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, and to left ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ, to left monogram of ΔΙ over Α, (cf.S.7092, SC 2140.2, HGC 9, 1068, SNG Spaer 1855-1857, SMA Newell 282). *Good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



4668*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrios II, second reign, (129-125 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.06 g, Phoenician standard), Tyre mint, issued year 129-128 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrios II to right within dotted border, rev. eagle standing to left with leg on galley, palm branch in background in field, to left a club with Tyre and A/PE, to right date ΔΠΡ, above ΑΣ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, between legs FY monogram, (cf.S.7105, HSC 9 1122, SC 2195.2b, Newell Tyre 159). *Very fine and lightly toned.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 93 part).



4669*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrios II, second reign, (129-125 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (13.22 g, Phoenician standard), Tyre mint, issued year 126-125 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrios II to right within dotted border, rev. eagle standing to left with leg on galley, palm branch in background in field, to left a club with Tyre and A/PE, to right date ΙΙΠ, above ΑΣ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, between legs MI monogram, (cf.S.7105, HSC 1122, SC 2195.5c, Newell Tyre 180). *Nearly very fine and lightly toned.*

\$150

4670

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrios II, 2nd reign, silver tetradrachm, Tyre mint, issued 127/6 B.C., (13.65 g), rev. eagle on prow, (S.7105, SC 2195.4b); Antiochos VIII, silver tetradrachm, Sidon mint, issued 120/119 B.C., (16.54 g), rev. Zeus Uranios, (S.7144, SC 2329.1); silver drachms of Demetrios I, Antioch mint, 152/1 BC, rev. cornucopia, (S.7019); Alexander I, Antioch mint, rev. Apollo seated on omphalos, small clip from edge, (S.7035), and another, flan crack and once holed. *Mostly with faults, fair - nearly very fine.* (5)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 94), with their ticket.



4671*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos VIII, (121-96 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.76 g), Antioch mint, first reign, issued 121-114 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VIII to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus Uranios with crescent above standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ and to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to left ΙΕ over Α, to right, between figure and inscription Α, (cf.S.7143, HGC 9 1197e, SC 2298.2f, Newell SMA 365, SNG Israel 2493). *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 93 part), with their ticket.



4672*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos VIII, (121-96 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.46 g), Antioch mint, first reign, issued 121-114 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VIII to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus Uranius with crescent above standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ and ANTIOXOY and to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to the left IE over A, to the right, between figure and inscription N, below N, (cf.S.7143, HGC 9 1197e, SC 2298.3a, Newell SMA 374). *Toned very fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 91 part), with their ticket.



4673*

Syria, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Nero (A.D. 54-68), silver tetradrachm, (13.39 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, ΝΕΡΩΝ ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΟΣ, rev. BIP I (year 112 of Caesarian Era = A.D. 62), eagle standing to left, on thunderbolt, wings spread, palm branch in front (cf.S.618, Prieur 89, RPC 4188, BMC 200). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



part

4674*

Syria, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Nero (A.D. 54-68), silver tetradrachm, (14.94 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, ΝΕΡΩΝ ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΟΣ, rev. date (year 111 of Caesarian Era = A.D. 62/3), eagle standing to left, on thunderbolt, wings spread, palm branch in front (cf.S.618, Prieur 89, RPC 4189); **Syria**, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver tetradrachm (14.48 g), issued 103-109, obv. Trajan laureate head to right, around ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡ ΝΕΡΩΝ ΤΡΑΙΑΝΟC ΚΕΒ ΓΕΡΜ ΔΑΚ, rev. eagle standing facing on club, wings spread, head to left, around ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞ ΥΠΑΤΕ Ε, (cf.S.1077, Wruck 149, BMC -, Rouvier 19, 23) (illustrated). *Toned, very fine, scarce.* (2)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 199 and 205. With tickets.



part

4675*

Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Elagabalus (A.D. 218-222), billon tetradrachm, (11.30, 13.27 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus to right, around ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡ ΕΛΑΓΑΒΑΛΟC, rev. eagle standing facing, head to left, wreath in beak, between legs star, Δ Ε above, around ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞ ΥΠΑΤΟC ΤΟ Β, (S.3096, Bellinger 42 [ANS Num. Stud. No.3], p.28, plate IV,10, Prieur 265 SNG Von Post 616); **Pisidia**, Antioch, Philip I, (A.D. 244-9), AE 24, (8.58 g), obv. radiate bust of Philip draped and cuirassed to right, around ΙΜΡ Μ ΙΥΛ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΥC Α[ΥΓ], rev. S R across, legionary eagle between two standards, legend around ΑΝΤΙΟΧΙΟΝΙ (cf.S.4193, SNG Von Aulock 4969) (illustrated); **Pontus**, Amasia, Caracalla (A.D. 198-217), AE 29, (14.00 g), issued 209 B.C., obv. bust of Caracalla to right, rev. Caracalla and Geta clasping hands, star to left, legend around, (S.2507, SNG Cop. 115 [same dies]). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex A. Laurie Collection, coming from Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1873) and (lot 1904) for last two coins, the last previously from the Hollschek Collection, Austria.



4676*

Phoenicia, Arados, (c.400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (10.50 g), obv. laureate head of bearded deity to right, rev. war galley travelling to right on three lines of waves, above Phoenician letter "ma", (S.5971, BMC 18-26 [p.4-5], Betylon 10 [p.86, Pl.6,7]). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 60 (lot 1957).



part

4677*

Phoenicia, Berytus, Claudius, (A.D.41-54), AE 24, (15.56 g), obv. bare head to left, most of legend around, around ΤΙ ΚΛΑΥΔΙΟC ΚΑΙCΑΡ ΑΥΓ ΓΕΡΜ ΙΜΡ, rev. colonist ploughing to right, with yoke of oxen, COL I[VL AVG], (cf.S.477, SNG Cop. 93, BMC 72); Berytus, Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE 29, (19.10 g), obv. laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust to right, rev. facing bust of Astarte between two aquilae, all within tetrastyle temple with sculpture along roofline, (S.-, Sawaya Series 117, BMC 231, SNG Cop.123), (illustrated). *Nearly very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



4678*

Phoenicia, Sidon, king Baalshallim II (386-371 B.C.), silver dishekel, (24.79 g), obv. war galley travelling to left, rev. bearded deity on horse drawn chariot to left, behind is the king of Sidon, all within incuse circle, (S.5934, Bet 16 [MN 16], BMC 19 [p.143], SNG Fitz 6046, Betylon 18 [p.9, Pl.34]). *Surface marks, test cut on reverse, otherwise good fine.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 4237).



4679*

Phoenicia, Roman Province, Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver tetradrachm, Tyre mint, (14.47 g), issued 113, obv. Trajan laureate head right, [AYT]OKP KAI C NEP TPAIAN O CCEB ΓΕΡΜ [ΔΑΚ], legend around, rev. ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞ ΙΖ ΥΠΙΑΤ Σ, eagle standing facing on club, wings spread, head to left, palm in right field, (cf.S.1077, Prieur 1506). *Nearly very fine, off centred obverse, scarce.*

\$150

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

The reverse legend indicates the seventeenth year of tribunician power and six times consul and this corresponds to A.D. 113. Wruck assigned the mint of issue to Antioch ad Orontem, but Prieur places it correctly to Tyre.

4680

Palestine, a small collection of Biblical related coins, Judaea, Alexander Jannaeus (Yehonatan), (104-76 B.C.), copper prutah, (2.99, 2.84, 3.01 g), obv. anchor around parts of ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, rev. star of eight rays surrounded by diadem, between the rays [Yehonatan the King], (S. 6087, H.1150, AJC I, Meshorer 8); John Hyrcanus I (Yehohanan), (134-104 B.C.) or John Hyrcanus II (67, 63-40 B.C.), copper prutah, (1.44 g), obv. legend in Hebrew four lines (Yehohanan the High Priest and the Council of the Jews) with wreath, rev. double cornucopiae adorned with ribbons, pomegranate between, (S.6098, H.457 or 479); Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, (2.09 g), obv. lituus surrounded by Greek inscription, rev. uncertain date within wreath, (S.5623, H.1342-4). *Fair - nearly very fine all with collector's packet descriptions.* (5)

\$120

4681

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, obv. three bound ears of barley, [ΙΟΥΔΙΑ] ΚΑΙΣΑΡΩC around, rev. libation ladle full legend around ΤΙΒ[ΕΡΙΟΥ ΚΑΙΣΑ]ΡΩC ΛΙC, (year 16 = A.D.29), (S.5622, H. 648 [113]). *Has been cleaned, edge pitting, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1965).

Of great Biblical interest.

4682

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, obv. lituus, some with partial legends of ΤΙΒΕΡΙΟΥ ΚΑΙΣΑΡΩC, rev. date in wreath ΛΙΖ or ΛΙΗ but mostly not discernable, (year 17-18 = A.D.30-31), (S.5624, H.649-650 [114-5]). *Mostly as found in hoards, very good - fine, scarce.* (6)

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1966).

4683

Palestine, Biblical city coins, various cities, a few identifiable, and a few under Arab control, but mostly unidentified types, all found in Israel area. *Poor - good.* (13)

\$50



4684*

Arabia Petraea, Bostra, Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver drachm, struck A.D. 114-116, (3.32 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, around ΑΥΤΟΚΡ ΚΑΙC ΝΕΠ ΤΡΑΙΑΝΩ ΑΡΙΧΤΩ CΕΒ ΓΕΡΜ ΔΑΚ, rev. Bactrian (two-humped) camel walking left, around ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞ ΥΠΙΑΤΟ Σ, (S.-, SNG ANS 1159, BMC 65, Metcalf 20-21). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 221. With ticket.



4685*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (123-88 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.24 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. bare-headed bust to left with long beard, wearing diadem, rev. archer seated right on throne, four line inscription, Α behind archer (cf. S.7370, Sellwood 26.3, Shore 79). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 101 part).



4686*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Mithradates II (c. 123-88 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.10 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. long bearded bust to left wearing tiara, star in centre, rev. archer seated right on throne, five line inscription, (S.7372, Sellwood 28.3, Shore 97). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 101 part), with their ticket.



4687*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes I, (90-77 B.C.) (Sellwood Unknown king), silver drachm, (4.12 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. large size bare-headed bust to left with short beard, wearing diadem, rev. archer seated right on throne, five line inscription, (S.7382, Sellwood 30.14, Shore 131). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 102), with their ticket.



4688*

Bactria, Kingdom of, Demetrios I, (c. 200-185 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.85 g), obv. draped bust of Demetrios to right wearing elephant skin head-dress all within dotted border, rev. youthful Herakles standing facing crowning himself holding club and lion skin, to left ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ and PK monogram, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (S.7526, HGC 12 63, SNG ANS 187, Bopearachchi Series 1D, No.1 [Pl.4], M.103d). *Toned, lightly tooled, good fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 107), with their ticket.



part

4689*

Bactria, Indo-Greek Kingdom, silver drachms of Antimachos (c. 171-160 B.C.), obv. Nike advancing left, rev. king on horseback, (S.7546) (illustrated); Apollodotos I, (c. 160-150 B.C.), a square drachm, obv. elephant to right, rev. humped bull, (S.7591); Menander (c. 160-145 B.C.), obv. helmeted bust, (S.7601); Apollodotos II Soter Philopator Megas, (c. 80-65 B.C.), obv. bust right, (S.7672) (illustrated); together with a Eukratides, silver obol, (c. 171-135 B.C.), obv. helmeted bust right, rev. caps of the dioskouroi, (S.7577). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (5)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4690*

Bactria, Indo-Greek King, Eukratides I. (c. 171-145 B.C.), AE quadruple unit or hemi-obol, (9.09 g), obv. pith helmeted head of Eukratides to right with legends, ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔ[ΟΥ] below, to left ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and above ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, rev. the Dioskouroi on horseback prancing to right, each holding spear and palm, Karosthi legend above and below, (S.7582, Bopearachchi Serie 19M, MIG 190, SNG ANS 567-470). *Good very fine, dark brown patina.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 4811).



4691*

Bactria, Indo-Greek King, Menander I, (c. 165/55-130 B.C.), AE Quadruple Unit 20mm, (4.73 g), obv. helmeted bust of Athena to right, legend around, rev. Athena Alkidemos standing left, monogram to right, (S.-, Bopearachchi S rie 23C, SNG ANS 911, MIG 239). *Fine, dark brown patina, nearly very fine, rare.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 4812), previously bought from David Hendin, Amphora Coins, USA.



4692*

Persis, Kingdom of, Darius II, (1st century B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (1.80 g), obv. bearded king with tiara to left, crescent in tiara, rev. king standing to left holding sceptre before lighted altar, Aramaic legend around, (S.6207, cf. Alram 567, Close/Museler 3/5). *Toned, very fine or better, scarce, with old packet.*

\$150

Ex Collection of Wilson H. Guertin No. IG-279.



4693*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy I, (323-283 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.38 g), issued c. 310-305 B.C., obv. head of Alexander wearing elephant headdress to right, dotted border, rev. ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ on left, Athena Alkidemos to right with spear and shield, ΠΑ monogram to left, eagle to right, two monograms above and to left of right field, dotted border, (S.7750, Sv.146, BMC 19, Zervos, The Alexander Mint of Egypt, Group 22 [p.98-101], SNG Cop. 146). *Grey attractive tone, slightly off centred flan, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 4243), previously from Numismatica Ars Classica, Auction M, March 20, 2002 (lot 2400).



4694*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy I, Soter, (305-283 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck 287-286 B.C. (Davesne & Le Rider chronology based on Meydancikkale Hoard), (14.12 g), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left P above ΠΑ monogram, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf. S.7761, Sv.256, SNG Cop., Meydancikkale 3234ff.). *Toned, good very fine, with two banker's marks and minor graffiti, scarce in this condition.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 110), with their ticket.

4695

Egypt, Ptolemy II, (285-246 B.C.), AE 16, (3.14 g), obv. Zeus head right, rev. eagle left, (Sv.418, SNG Cop. 166). *Good very fine, in packet described.*

\$50

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1997).



4696*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy III, (246-221 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.12 g), Sidon mint, issued year 3 = 244-3 B.C., obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right with dotted border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on a thunderbolt, to left ΣΙ above ΗΗ, Γ to right over monogram, around [ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ] ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (BMC 18, Sv.1028, cf. S.7810). *Very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr Colin Burnside Collection, and from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1938), previously from the Ponterio Auction July 12, 1994 (lot 424) and Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 49 (lot 2089).



part

4697*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (221-204 B.C.), AE 40-42, drachm, (68.67, 65.47 g), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, cornucopiae over shoulder, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs ΔΙ, dotted border, (S.7841, Sv.1125, BMC 106-8, SNG Cop. 199, Pitchfork 37, Koln 49); another AE 37, Alexandria mint, (44.79 g), obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, dotted border, rev. eagle to left with open wings, head to right, standing on thunderbolt, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs Ε, (S.7815, Sv.1148, SNG Cop. 207, BMC 73-76, Koln 97, Pitchfork 40-42); and a similar smaller example AE 23, (9.38 g), Kingdom of, Ptolemy VI, (180-145 B.C.), AE 29, drachm, (21.06 g), Alexandria mint, issued year 170-145 B.C., obv. head of Zeus Ammon to right wearing diadem, rev. two eagles to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front a cornucopiae, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (S.7900, Sv.1424, SNG Cop 305-9, BMC 24-30), (illustrated). *Fine - good very fine. (4)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4698*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy X Alexander I and Cleopatra III, (114-89/8 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.13 g), Alexandria mint, issued year 13 and 10 = 105-4 B.C., obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, with dotted border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on a thunderbolt, to left around [ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ] ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΙΓ above I, to right ΠΑ, (cf.S.7938, SNG Cop. 360, Sv.1729, Pitchfork 106). *Nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 111), with their ticket.

The two years represent year 13 of Cleopatra III and year 10 of Ptolemy X.



4699*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (13.63 g), Alexandria mint, issued year 4 = 78-7 B.C., obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, with dotted border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on a thunderbolt, to left around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, to left ΛΑ, to right ΠΑ, (S.7945, SNG Cop.379, Sv.1850). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex CNG with their ticket.



4700*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 28 = 54-53 B.C., (13.46 g), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LKH above headress of Isis, to right ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (cf.S.7947, Sv.1837, SNG Cop.395, Pitchfork 116-120, BMC 32-33). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



4701*

Egypt, Alexandria, Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), billon tetrachm, 25mm, (13.01 g), dated year 10 = 125-6 A.D., obv. AVT KAI TPAI AΔPIANOC, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, seen from behind, rev. eagle standing to right, L ΔΕ ΚΑΤΟΒ, (S.-, Koln 891, Dattari 1567, Milne 1163). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex A. Laurie Collection.

4702

Egypt, Alexandria, assorted drachms with various reverses of Trajan, Hadrian, Aelius, Antoninus Pius, Marcus Aurelius etc. *Several with green oxidation, mostly worn, fair - nearly fine.* (14)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4703*

Egypt, Alexandria, Gallienus (A.D. 253-268), billon tetrachm, year 9 = A.D. 261-262, (11.15 g), obv. laureate and cuirassed bust of Gallienus to right, around AVT K Π ΛΙΚ ΓΑΛΛΙΗΝOC CEB, rev. eagle standing left, wreath in beak, transverse palm branch behind, to right L, (cf.S.10592, Milne 4070, Koln 2908-9, Dattari 5286) (illustrated); another, dated year 15 = A.D. 267-268, (10.01 g), rev. Eagle standing left, holding wreath in beak, palm to right, LIE to left, (cf.S.10592, Koln 2944, Dattari -). *Attractive brown toning, good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 225, 229. With tickets.

4704

Egypt, Alexandria, billon tetrachms, various rulers including Philip I, Trajan Decius, Gallienus (3), Aurelian and Vabalathus (2), Salonina (2), Probus (4), Aurelian (3), Claudius II (4), Tacitus. *Mostly very fine.* (21)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, several with Baldwin tickets.



part

4705*

Egypt, billon tetradrachms of the following rulers, Maximinus I, (12.10 g), year 3, rev. Selene bust right, (Koln 2575, D.4600); Gallienus, (10.60 g), year 7, rev. Zeus head right, (Koln -, D.5217); Macrianus, (9.98 g), year 1, rev. eagle left, (Koln 3011, D.5380); Claudius II, (11.65 g), year 3, rev. Ares standing facing head left, (Koln -, D.5385) (illustrated); another (9.81 g), rev. Hermanubis bust right, (Koln 3037-8, D.5392); Aurelian, (8.73 g), year 4, rev. eagle standing facing head right, between standards, (Koln 3078, D.5495); Probus, (7.29 g), rev. Tyche standing with cornucopiae and rudder, (Koln 3141-3, D.5546). *Mostly very fine, several scarce.* (7)

\$150

Ex A. Laurie Collection.

4706

Sassanian, silver drachms, Firuz I, (A.D. 459-484), obv. bust to right, rev. fire altar, Kirman mint, undated, (Sellwood 49, Gobl 176); another Hormazd IV, (A.D. 579-590), obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar, Nishapur mint, year 10, (Sellwood 56, Gobl 201); Khusru II, (A.D. 591-628), obv. bust right, rev. fire altar, Darabgird mint, year 10, (Sellwood 61, Gobl 210). *Very fine.* (3)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4707

Greek silver coins, Macedon, Alexander III drachms (2), Phocis, triobol (460-430 B.C.), (S.2348) and Sicily, Acragas, hemidrachm (413-406 B.C.), (S.751). *Poor - good.* (4)

\$50

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 1960 part).



part

4708*

Ancient Greek, an interesting group including a silver drachm of Cappadocia, Ariobarzanes I, Philoromaioi, (95-63 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.71 g), year 32 = 64 B.C., obv. head of Ariobarzanes I to right, wearing diadem, rev. Athena standing to left with left hand supporting spear and shield, and right hand outstretched supporting Nike left, holding wreath. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ on right, ΑΡΙΟΒΑΡΖΑΝ[ΟΥ] on left, ΦΙΛΟΡΟΜΑΙΟΥ below, to left ΠΑ monogram, date ΒΛ in exergue, (S.7302) (illustrated); Parthia, Kingdom of, Artabanus III, (c.A.D. 80-90), silver drachm, (3.49 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with triangular shaped beard, hair in vertical lines,

rev. archer seated right on throne represented as a cross, seven line inscription, monogram AT and dot, (cf.S.5826, Sellwood 74.7); Cilicia, Holmi, silver obol, obv. Athena head right helmeted, rev. head of Apollo, hair in tainia, (S.5551); copper coins, Ionia, Priene, 3rd century B.C., (5) obv. Athena, rev. legend in two lines within meander pattern, (S.4550); Syria, Seleukis and Pieria, Antioch, 1st century B.C., AE tetrachalkon, obv. Zeus head right, rev. Zeus seated left, (S.5860); Palestine, Judaea, First Revolt, (A.D. 66-70), copper prutah, obv. amphora with broad rim and two handles "year two" in Hebrew around, rev. vine leaf on small branch, "the Freedom of Zion" as Hebrew legend around, (S.5639); Amisos (2), obv. aegis, rev. Nike to right, (S3642); Sikyon, AE 14, copper dichalkon or Attic tetartemorion, c.303 B.C., (2.29 g), Obv. Dove flying to left, Rev. ΔΗ in medium sized wreath, (cf.S.2781, BCD 315.3, Warren, Num. Chron. 1983 Group 5, 2nd Series 9a (p.46), BMC 159, SNG Cop.84); additional AE Syria. *Very good - very fine.* (15)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4709

Ancient Greek and Roman, a small collection of AE issues of various rulers including Egypt, Alexandria mint late billon tetradrachm of Carinus; others AE of late 3rd century and Constantine I and family mostly as large folles from various mints, noted a Severus II, Trier mint, (S.14631); and a Commodus AE dupondius, rev. Commodus sacrificing (S.5852). *Poor - extremely fine.* (40)

\$250

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

4710

Ancient Greek and Roman, a small collection of AE issues of various rulers including Elagabalus, AE as, rev. Elagabalus in triumphal quadriga, (S.7614, scarce); Egypt, Ptolemy II, AE 27 (cf.S.7779); Palestine, AE Alexander Jannaeus (S.6086); Carthage AE14 (2); Aurelian and Vabalathus, Constantine I and family (23) from various mints, others Gratian, a cast Marcus Aurelius denarius; Byzantine scyphates (3), other Byzantine fractions (2), and a Spanish AE seizain of 1644 from Barcelona under French Occupation by Louis XIII, (KM.37, unlisted date). *Poor - extremely fine.* (43)

\$250

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

4711

Ancient Greek and Roman, a small collection of AE issues of various rulers including Egypt, Alexandria mint late billon tetradrachms (8); Constantine I and family (27) from various mints, mostly Sol standing left, others (4) and a Byzantine anonymous follis. *Poor - extremely fine.* (40)

\$200

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

4712

Ancient Greek and Roman, a small collection of AE issues of various rulers including Egypt, Alexandria mint late billon tetradrachms (3); others AE of late 3rd century and Constantine I and family including barbarous issues. *Poor - extremely fine.* (39)

\$100

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE COINS

ROMAN REPUBLIC



part

4713*

C. Renius, (138 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.90 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, X behind, rev. Juno Caprotina in a biga of goats to right, C.RENI below, ROMA in exergue, (S.108, Cr.231/1, Syd.432) (illustrated); **M. Sergius Silus**, (116-115 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.88 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, EX SC before, [ROMA]* behind, rev. horseman galloping left, with sword and barbarian head, Q/M.SERGI below, SILVS in exergue, (S.163, Cr.286/1, Syd.534, Sergia 1); **C. Naevius Balbus**, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.81 g), obv. Venus diademed head right, S.C. behind, rev. Victory in triga to right, X number above, C.NAE BALB in exergue, (S.309, Cr.382/1b, Syd.769b, B.Naevia 6) (illustrated); **Cn. Cornelius Lentulus**, (88 B.C.), silver quinarius, Rome mint, (2.03 g), obv. Jupiter laureate head to right, dotted border, rev. Victory to right crowning trophy, CN LENT in exergue, (S.255, Cr.345/2, Syd.703 RSC. Cornelia 51). *Fine - very fine, several scarce.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



part

4714*

L. Antestius Gragulus, (136 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.38 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, * below chin, GRAG behind, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.115, Cr.238/1, Syd.451, RSC Antestia 9); **L. Flaminius Chilo**, (109-108 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.90 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, ROMA behind, X below chin, rev. Victory in biga to right, (S.179, Cr.302/1, Syd.540, RSC Flaminia 1) (illustrated); **C. Vibius C.F. Pansa**, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.83 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, PANSA behind, anchor under chin, rev. Minerva in quadriga to right, C. VIBIVS C F in exergue, (S.242, Cr.342/5b, Syd.684, B.Vibia 2). *Toning, nearly fine - very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$150

Ex. Adrian Laurie Collection.



4715*

C. Servilius, (136 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.89 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, wreath behind, X ROMA under head, rev. the Dioscuri galloping in opposite directions, C.SERVEILI M.F. in exergue, (S.116, Cr.239/1, Syd.525). *Toned, nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4716*

M. Sergius Silus, silver denarius, obverse brockage, issued 116-115 B.C., Rome Mint, (3.71 g), Obv. Helmeted bust of Roma to r. in front EX. S.C. behind ROMA *, Rev. incuse version of the obverse as a brockage, (S. 163, C.286/1, cf.BMC Italy 512, Sear Sergia 1a (p.87.). *Good very fine, very rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.

4717

Ti. Quinctius, (112-111 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.90 g), obv. Hercules bust to left from behind, holding club at shoulder, rev. two horses to left, TI Q divided by a rat, below DOS. S on tablet, (S.174, Cr.297/1, Syd.563, B.Quinctia 6); **Q. Antonius Balbus**, (c.83-2 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.86 g), obv. Jupiter laureate head to right, S C behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, Q ANTO BALB/PR exergue, H under horses, (S.279, Cr.364/1d, Syd.742b, B.Antonina 1); **L. Papius**, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.86 g), obv. Juno Sospita head to right, wearing goat's skin, plant behind, rev. Gryphon prancing to right, opium plant below, L PAPI in exergue, (S.311, Cr.384/1, Syd.773, B.Papia 1). Last two with serrated edge, very fine and very scarce. *Serrated edge, fine - very fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



4718*

L. Flaminius Chilo, (109-108 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.93 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, ROMA behind, X below chin, rev. Victory in biga to right, L. FLAMI[NI] below, and CILO in exergue, (S.179, Cr.302/1, Syd.540). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their ticket.



part

4719*

L. Flaminius Chilo, (109-108 B.C.), (3.75 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, ROMA behind, X below chin, rev. Victory in biga, L. FLAM[INI] below, and CIL[O] in exergue, (S.179, Cr.302/1, Syd.540); **Gargilius, Ogulnius and Vergilius**, (c.86 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.81 g), obv. Jupiter (or Apollo Vejovis) head to right, with oak wreath, thunderbolt below, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.266, Cr.350A/2, Syd.723) (illustrated); **L. Julius Bursio**, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.62 grams), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and eagle head behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, nothing above, [L. I]VLI. BVRGIO in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1, Syd.728a, B.Julia 5); **L. Papius**, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.81 g), obv. Juno Sospita head to right, wearing goat's skin, ladle behind, rev. Gryphon prancing to right, vase below, L. PAPI in exergue, (S.311, Cr.384/1, Syd.773, B.Papia 1). *Serrated edge for the last coin, illustrated one with banker's marks, otherwise fine - very fine.* (4)

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



4720*

Q. Thermus, silver denarius, Obverse Brockage of issue of Q. Thermus M.f., Issued 103 B.C., Rome Mint, (3.74 g), Obv. Helmeted head of Mars to l., long crest and plume on each side of helmet, dotted border, Rev. Incuse version of obverse as a brockage, (S.197, C.319/1, S.592, Cf.BMC Italy 653, Sear Minucia 19 (p.67). *Very fine/ good very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their ticket.

4721

L. Julius Bursio, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.70 g), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and symbol behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, nothing above, L. IVLI. BVRGIO in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1a, Syd.728, B.Julia 5); **Anonymous**, (c.157-6 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.80 g), obv. head of Roma right X behind, rev. Diana in a biga of stags, (S.76, Cr.197/1a, Syd.376). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1813) and L. Riggs Auction, Cincinnati, Ohio, November 29, 1958 (lot 5) for the second coin.



4722*

Q. Antonius Balbus, (c.83-2 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.69 g), obv. Jupiter laureate head to right, S C behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, Q ANTO BALB/PR in exergue, D under horses, (S.279, Cr.364/1d, Syd.742b, RSC Antonina 1). *Toned, slightly off centre on reverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.

4723

C. Naevius Balbus, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.77 g), obv. Venus diademed head right, S.C. behind, rev. Victory in triga, LXXV above, C. NAE B[ALB] in exergue, (S.309, Cr.382/1b, Syd. 769b, B.Naevia 6); **L. Rutilius Flaccus**, (c.77 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.85 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, FLAC behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, L. [RVTILI] in exergue, (S.318, Cr.387/1, Syd.780a); **Mn. Cordius Rufus**, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.58 g), obv. diademed head of Venus to right, RVFVS SC below and behind, rev. Cupid on dolphin to right, riding with bridle, MN CORDIV[S] below, (S.442, Cr.463/3, Syd.977, RSC Cordia 3). *First with serrated edge, fine - very fine or better, scarce.* (3)

\$220

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



4724*

Q. Pomponius Musa, (c.66 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.66 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, wreath behind, rev. Polymnia, the Muse of Rhetoric, standing facing in pensive mood, wearing long flowing tunic and peplum, Q. POMPONI on right, MVSA on left, (S.361, Cr.410/10, Syd.817-18, RSC Pomponia 15-16). *Toned, banker's marks on obverse, good fine - nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4725*

L. Marcius Philippus, (c.56 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.96 g), obv. Ancus Marcius head to right, ANCVS and lituus behind, dotted border, rev. PHILIPPVS behind, equestrian statue to right on an arcade of five arches, within A Q V A MAR, flower below horse, (S.301, Cr.425/1, Syd.919a, B.Marcia 29). *Toned, banker's mark and scratches on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$120

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4726*

Albinus Bruti f. (c.48 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.61 g), obv. helmeted head to right of young Mars, rev. two carnyces in saltire, oval shield above, round shield below, ALBINVS BRVTI F around, (S.426, Cr.450/1, Syd.941, RSC.Postumia 11). *Toned, surface pitting, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection and previously Ian Cooper collection.



4727*

Mn. Cordius Rufus, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.95 g), obv. diademed head of Venus to right, RVFVS S[IC] behind, rev. Cupid on dolphin to right, riding with bridle, MN CORDIVS below, (S.442, Cr.463/3, Syd.977, RSC Cordia 3). *Toned, off centred on the reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Noble numismatics Sale 111 (lot 4657).



4728*

L. Valerius Acisculus, (45 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.48 g), obv. Apollo Soranus to right, star above, ACISCV LVS and pick-axe behind, rev. Valeria Luperca on the heifer to right holding veil, L.VALERIVS in exergue, (S.324, Cr.474/1a, Syd.998, RSC Valeria 17). *Lightly toned, banker's marks on obverse, good fine - nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4729*

Sextus Pompey, younger son of Pompey the Great, (died 35 B.C.), silver denarius, mint of Sicily, issued 42-40 B.C., (3.90 g), obv. bare head of Pompey the Great to right, jug behind, lituus before, traces of MAG PIVS IMP ITER around, rev. Neptune standing to left with right foot on prow, holding aplustre, between the Catanean brothers Anapias and Amphinomus, each of whom bears a parent on his shoulders, PRAEF above, [CL]AS ET OR[AE] over [MARIT EX SC] in exergue, (S.1392, Sear Imperators 344, Cr.511/3a, Syd.1344, C.Pompey 17). *Areas of flat striking on obverse and reverse, however the portrait of Pompey remains forcefully rendered and the reverse is well centred, toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

In 42 B.C. Sextus Pompey defeated the attempt of Octavian's general Salvidienus to dislodge him from his Sicilian stronghold whereupon his troops proclaimed him the 'Son of Neptune', the theme adopted for his Sicilian coinage. The title Prefect of the Fleet (praefectus classis) was that which had been bestowed by the Senate in April of 43 B.C., prior to Sextus being outlawed and eventually proscribed by the triumviral government. This issue is important in portraying a portrait of Pompey the Great.

ROMAN IMPERIAL



4730*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued 11-9 B.C. (3.69 g), obv. bare head of Augustus to right around AVGV[STVS] DIVI F, rev. IMP XII, across SICIL in exergue, Diana Venatrix standing looking right, holding bow and spear, dog at feet, (cf.S.1612, RIC 337, RSC 168, BMC 189). *Slightly off centred on both sides, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



4731*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE As, Lugdunum mint, issued B.C. 10-7, (10.98 g), obv. laureate head to right of Augustus, around CAESAR PONT MAX, rev. altar of the cult of Roma and Augustus at Lugdunum, flanked by two columns, each surmounted by statue of Victory, in exergue ROM ET AVG, (S.1690, RIC 230, C.240). *Deep brown toning, very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously I.S.Wright with ticket.

4732

Augustus to Claudius, Augustus asses, L. Surdinus, 15 B.C., (RIC 386, S.1683); M.Maecilius Tullus, 7 B.C., (RIC 435, S.1684); C. Gallius Lupercus, 16 B.C., (RIC 379, S.1679); C. Plotius Rufus, 15 B.C., (RIC 389, S.1680); Augustus and Agrippa, AE dupondius, (2), rev. crocodile, (RIC 158, S.1730); Tiberius, Divus Augustus, rev. thunderbolt, (RIC 83, S.1791); another rev. winged caduceus, (A.D.35-36), (RIC 59, S.1771); AE semis, (12-14 A.D.), rev. altar, (RIC 246, S.1757); Claudius, (41-54), AE sestertius, rev. four lines of text, issued 41-42, (RIC 96, S.1849); AE asses (S.1859) (2); Germanicus, AE as, (RIC 35, S.1821); another (RIC 106, S.1905); Antonia, AE dupondius, (RIC 92, S.1902); c/m NCAPR. Mostly fair a few fine, several scarce. (15).

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



4733*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, Rome mint, issued 7 B.C. by P. Lurius Agrippa, (13.55 g), obv. bare head to right of Augustus around [CAESAR] AVGVST PONT MAX TRIBVN[IC POT], AVG countermark within rectangular incuse, rev. P LVRIVS AGRIPPA III VIR A A A F F around large SC, (S.1686, RIC 427, Martini, Pangerl collection 59, C.446, CBN 640); **Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE dupondius, Rome mint, mule issued 41-42, (12.12 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP, rev. Claudius, standing to left, holding simpulum, around [TI C]LAVDIVS CAESAR AVG [P M TR P IMP], S C across field, (obverse die S.1902, BMC 166, RIC 92), (reverse die S.1855, RIC 94, BMC 136). *Toning, fine - nearly very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 177. Also Auction 227, lot 177.

The Claudius dupondius is a very rare mule with only one example on Coin Archives.



part

4734*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, posthumous issue, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, issued A.D. 22-30, (10.63 g), obv. radiate head of Augustus to left, around DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, rev. PROVIDENT in exergue, S C across field, altar enclosure with double panelled door, (S.1789, RIC 81, BMC 146) (illustrated); AE quadrans, Rome mint, issued 5 B.C. by Apronius, Galus, Messalla and Sisenna, the IIIviri monetales, (2.70 g), obv. legend around SC, rev. legend around altar, (S.1701, RIC 462). *Toned, nearly very fine - very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4735*

Livia, mother of Tiberius, (b.58 B.C., d.A.D. 29), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, A.D. 22-23, (13.80 g), obv. draped bust of Livia to right as Salus, SALVS AVGVSTA below, rev. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVG P M TR POT XXIII legend around SC, (S.1740, RIC 47, BMC 81). *Deep brown patina, slightly rough surface, very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



4736*

Tiberius (A.D. 14-37) AE as, issued A.D. 35-36, (11.22 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to left, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVFGVST [IMP] VIII, rev. rudder superimposed on large banded globe, PONTIF MAX TR POT XXXVII, S C across. (cf.S1772, RIC 58, BMC 117). *Brown toning, old surface marks, very fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.



4737*

Agrippa, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (10.98 g), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Deep brown patina, mild surface pitting, very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$200

Ex Adrian Laurie Collection.

4738

Germanicus, son of Nero Claudius Drusus, brother of Claudius, (born 15 B.C., died A.D. 19), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 50-54, struck under Claudius, (10.89 g), obv. bare head of Germanicus to right, around GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG N, rev. SC around, TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P (S.1905, RIC 106, BMC 215, C.9); **Gaius (Caligula)**, AE quadrans, (3.02 g) issued 39-40, obv. C CAESAR DIVI AVG PRON AVG around S C divided by pileus, rev. PON M TR P III P P COS TERT around RCC, (cf.S.1804, RIC 45, BMC 63). *Fine - very fine, both with some some inactive green patina.* (2)

\$100

Ex Charles E. Weber Collection and from CNG Triton Sale VII, (lot 1357 part) with his tickets with additional provenances.



4739*

Gaius, (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (24.64 g), obv. laureate head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. ADLOCUT above, Gaius bare headed in togate, standing left on platform before low stool, haranguing with right hand extended to five soldiers holding shields and aquilae, in exergue COH, (cf.S.1799, RIC 32, C.1, BMC 33, CBN 45). *Attractive patina, showing orichalcum metal, fine with usual surface marks rare in this condition.*

\$400

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



4740*

Gaius, (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (20.67 g), obv. Caligula laureate head to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, dotted border, rev. AGRIPPINA DRVILLA IVLIA, S C in exergue, the three sisters of Caligula, (S.1800, RIC 33, C.4). *Very rough porous surface from corrosion, orichalcum metal, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



4741*

Gaius (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (10.98 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 38, C.27, BMC 46). *Attractive dark green patina, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400



part

4742*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (10.50 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP P P, rev. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI, Constantia standing to left, holding sceptre, SC across in field, (S.1858, RIC 111, BMC 199, C.14); **Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE dupondius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 64-67, (9.87 g), obv. radiate head to right, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER [P M TR P IMP P P], rev. VICTOR IA [AVGVSTI] around, Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and mark of value II in exergue, SC across field, (S.1969, RIC 196, BMC 214); **Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE dupondius, issued 99-100, Rome mint, (14.98 g), obv. radiate head to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM P M, rev. Abundantia seated to left on chair of two crossed cornucopiae, holding sceptre, around TR POT COS III PP, SC in exergue, (S.3225, RIC 428, C.639) (illustrated), off centred. *Very good - nearly very fine.* (3)

\$120



4743*

Galba, (July 68 - January 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.57 g), obv. laureate head of Galba to right around IMP GALBA, rev. [ROMA] RENASCENS, Roma walking to right, holding Victory and spear, (cf.S.2106, RSC 209, BMC 183, RIC 90). *Dark tone with reverse off centred, very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

4744

Vitellius, (Late April - Dec 20, 69 A.D.), cast of a silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.51 g), obv. laureate head of Vitellius to right around [A VIT]ELLIVS GERMAN IMP [TR P], rev. XV VIR SACR FAC, Tripod Lebes with dolphin lying to right on top and raven standing to right below, (S.2201, RSC 111, BMC 39, RIC 109); **Galba**, (A.D. 68-69), possible cast silver denarius on small flan, (2.58 g), obv. bare head of Galba to left, around IMP SER GALBA AVG, rev. around ROMA [RENA]SC Roma standing to left, holding Victory and transverse sceptre, (cf.S.2106, RIC 16, RSC 201). *Fine - very fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

4745

Vespasian, (A.D.69-79), silver denarius, Rome Mint, issued A.D.70-71, obverse, laureate head right, around CAESAR VESP AVG PM, reverse, Pax seated left, branch upward in right hand and caduceus in left, around COS ITE R T R POT (S.2285, RIC 10, RSC 94h); **Nerva**, (A.D.96-98), silver denarius, Rome Mint, issued A.D.96, obverse, laureate head right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P COS II P P, reverse, two clasped hands holding a legionary eagle over a prow, around IMP II COS III P P. (S.3031, RIC 48, RSC 96). *The first shaved on lower right edge of reverse, otherwise both fine. (2)*

\$80

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



part

4746*

Vespasian, (69-71 A.D.), silver denarius, Spanish (Tarraco) Mint, (2.94 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. IVDAEA in exergue, Jewess seated right on ground, mourning, behind her, trophy, (cf.S.2296, RSC 226, BMC 359, RIC 266); another Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (3.17 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESP AVG CENS, rev. Vespasian seated to right, holding sceptre and branch, PONTIF MAXIM around, (cf.S.2305, RIC 65, RSC 387a) (illustrated); **Titus**, (A.D. 79-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 80, (3.21 g), obv. IMP TITVS CAES

VESPASIANVS AVG P M, laureate head to right, rev. TR P IX IMP XV CO[S VIII] P P, throne with triangular back, (S.2515, RIC -, BMC 61, RSC 313a). *Very good - nearly very fine, toned, last with chip out of edge. (3)*

\$150

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



4747*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), AE sesterius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 71, (25.42 g), obv. IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M TR [P P P CO]S III, laureate head to right, rev. Jewess sits to right below palm, behind emperor in military uniform, with spear etc. S C in exergue, around IVDAEA [CAPTA], (S.2327, RIC 427, BMC 543, C.239, H.775). *Weak in parts of the obverse and reverse legend, trace of countermark on head of Vespasian, porous surface, otherwise fine/nearly very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

Most Judaea issues were struck shortly following the war or, much later, in the reign of Domitian. The issue commemorates the Jewish war and the Roman victory. The wide range of issues, over many years, was an obvious message to the Jews not to repeat the errors of their ways by attempting another revolt.



par

4748*

Vespasian, AE dupondius, rev. Victory left, (RIC 757a, S.-); AE as, rev. Aequitas, (RIC 482, S.2356); Domitian, AE as, rev. Virtus standing right, (RIC 397, S.2817); another rev. SC, (RIC 817, S.2666); **Trajan**, AE asses, rev. Fortuna, (RIC 502, S.-); rev. Victory left with trophy (RIC 524, S.3233); Victory left, (RIC 395, S.3242); **Hadrian**, AE dupondius, rev. Fides, (RIC 668, cf.S.3658); asses, rev. Hadrian with Spain (RIC 953, S.-); another galley (RIC 673, S.3682); rev. Annona with corn ears and rudder on prow, (RIC 796, S.-); **Sabina**, AE as, rev. Concordia seated left, (RIC 1037, S.3944); **Antoninus Pius**, AE as, rev. elephant, (RIC 862a, S.4308), (illustrated); **Lucius Verus**, AE as, rev. three trophies, (RIC 1463, S.5418); **Clodius Albinus**, AE sestertii, rev. Fortuna seated left, (2), (RIC 53a, S.6150), another Concordia seated left, (RIC 62, S.6148); **Septimius Severus**, AE sestertius, rev. Victory left, (RIC 725, S.6424); AE as, VICT BRIT P M TRP XIX COSIII P P, (RIC 812b, S.6477). *Fair - fine, several scarce. (19)*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London mostly with tickets.



4749*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), AE as, Rome mint, issued 74, (8.58 g), obv. IMP CAESAR VESP AVG COS V CENS, laureate head to right of Vespasian, rev. around AEQVITAS AVGVST, Aequitas draped standing to left, holding scales and spear, S C in field, (cf.S.2356, BMC 700, RIC 720, C.1). *Attractive green patina, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$500



4750*

Titus under Vespasian, (74 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.44 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right around T CAESAR IMP VESPASIAN, rev. PONTIF TRP COS III, Titus seated to right holding sceptre and branch, (S.2447, RSC 161, BMC 116, RIC 161). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 216. With ticket.

4751

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 81, (3.41 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMITIANVS AVG P M, rev. around TR POT COS VIII P P, dolphin entwined around anchor, (cf.S.2745, RIC 28, RSC 593); another silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90-1, (3.29 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P X, rev. around IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding spear, (cf.S.2736, BMC 182, RIC 155, RSC 263). *Both lightly toned, nearly very fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$150

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



4752*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 86, (10.35 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XII CENS PER P, rev. around FORTVNAE AVGVSTI, Fortuna standing to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, S C across field, (cf.S.2805, RIC 479, cf.C.131). *Deep green toning, light surface pitting, otherwise nearly fine - fine.*

\$100

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



part

4753*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE quadrans, (2.90 g), obv. helmeted head of Minerva right, IMP DOMIT AVG GERM, around, rev. olive branch and S C across, (S.2827, RIC 428); **Trajan**, (A.D.117-138), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued 107, (11.47 g), obv. laureate bust of Trajan to right, drapery on left shoulder, around IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. Trajan riding to right thrusting spear at Dacian, around SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, S C in exergue, (cf.S.3234, RIC 544, C.509); **Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), AE as, issued 134-8, Rome mint, (11.49 g), obv. bare head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. FELICITAS AVG around, S C across field, Hadrian, holding scroll, clasping hands with Felicitas, holding caduceus, (S.-, RIC 805, C.634) (illustrated). *Good fine - very fine, third with green hoard patination.* (3)

\$150

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



4754*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver cistophorus, Ephesus mint, issued A.D. 98 (10.51 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP NERVA CAES TRAI AN AVG GERM P M, rev. around TR POT COS II, six ears of corn bound together, (S.3113, RIC 717, RSC 607). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1962).



4755*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 103-112 Rome mint, (3.15 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PM TR P, rev. trophy of Dacian arms facing, around COS V P P SPQR OPTIMO PRINC, in exergue DAC AVG, (cf.S.3136, RIC 98, RSC 120). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and very scarce as such.*

\$200

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

The Reka-Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 5217 coins of Trajan with 91 of this variety.



part

4756*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 108, Rome mint, (3.00 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. Arabia standing to left, holding branch and bundle of canes, camel at feet on left, around COS V S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (cf.S.3118, RIC 142, RSC 89); **Lucilla**, wife of Lucius Verus, (m.A.D.164, d.A.D. 182), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.32 g), obv. draped bust to right, around LVCILLAE AVG ANTONINI AVG F, rev. in three lines within wreath, VOTA PVBLI CA, (S.5494, RIC 791, RSC 98) (illustrated); **Cappadocia, Caesarea, Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver drachm (3.08 g), dated Cos 3 (128-138 AD), obv. laureate bust right, rev. ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞ ΥΠΙΑΤ Γ, Mount Argaeus surmounted by a statue of Helios, holding globe and sceptre, (cf.S.1231, Metcalf, Caesarea 107 var. (no drapery), Sydenham, Caesarea 267 var.). *Good fine - very fine, several scarce.* (3)

\$150

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



part

4757*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 114-117, Rome mint, (3.01 g), obv. laureate bust, draped to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NER TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC, rev. Mars advancing to right holding spear and trophy, around P M TR P COS VI P P S P Q R, (cf.S.3146, RIC 337, RSC 270); **Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 134-138, Rome mint, (3.07 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. Roma seated right in military dress on cuirass and shield, holding spear and parazonium, globe in exergue, COS III around, (S.3472, RIC 163, RSC 337b); **Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 148-9, (2.86 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII, Antoninus veiled standing left with patera and tripod altar, (S.4076, RIC 183, RSC 304); **Plautilla**, wife of Caracalla, (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 204, (2.18 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLA AVGVSTA, rev. Venus naked to waist standing half left with apple and palm, at side a shield, before her cupid, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.7074, BMC 429, RIC 369, RSC 25) (illustrated). *Last coin bright, others toned, mostly very fine.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



4758*

Trajan, (A.D.98-117), AE sesteriius, Rome mint, issued 116, (29.80 g), obv. laureate draped bust of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Fortuna standing to left holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around SENATVS POPVLVSQVE ROMANVS, S C across, (S.3192, RIC 672, C.352). *Attractive dark green and brown patina, nearly extremely fine and very rare as such.*

\$400



4759*

Trajan, Consecratio issue by Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Milan mint, issued A.D. 250-251, (3.24 g), obv. radiate head of Trajan to right, around DIVO TRAIANO, rev. Altar lighted, CONSECRATIO around, (S.9471, RIC 86b, RSC 665). *Ragged edge, with flan cracks, very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Noble Numismatics with their ticket, previously from Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection, sold in Triton III (lot 1724 part with his ticket).



4760*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 117, Rome mint, (3.45 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, draped on far shoulder, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS DES II, Pietas, veiled, standing left, raising right hand, PIE TAS to left and right, (S.-, RIC 22, RSC 1026). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #876834.



4761*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 124-8, (3.05 g), obv. laureate head of Hadrian to right, drapery on far shoulder around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. around COS III, simpulum, sprinkler, jug and lituus across field, (S.3483, RIC 198, RSC 454). *Well struck, good very fine or better and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #862841.



4764*

Aelius, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (3.41 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, across PIE TAS, Pietas standing to right sacrificing over altar and holding incense box, (S.3971, RIC 438-9, RSC 36, BMC 989). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 357. With ticket.



part

4762*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 127, (2.69 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. COS III around, Victory standing to right with palm, (cf.S.3480, RIC 182, RSC 358b); **Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 164, Rome mint, (3.33 g), obv. L VERVVS AVG ARMENIACVS, bare head to right, rev. Mars standing to right in military dress, holding spear and resting left hand on shield, around TR P IIII IMP II COS II, (S.5355, BMC 282, RIC 515, RSC 229); **Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 160-1, (3.40 g), obv. laureate head to right, ANTONVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXIII, rev. PIETATI AVG COS IIII, Pietas standing left, between two children, and holding two in her arms, (S.4098, RIC 313c, RSC 631); **Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141) silver denarius, (3.67 g), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right, rev. IVNO NI REGINAE, Juno standing left holding patera and sceptre, peacock at feet, (S.4669, RIC 338, RSC 215) (illustrated). *Nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



4763*

Sabina, (117-136/7 A.D.), silver denarius, issued 132 A.D. (Hill), Rome Mint, (3.34 g), obv. diademed bust to left, of Sabina with hair in queue down back, around SABINA AVGVSTA HADRIANI AVG P P, rev. IVNONI REGINAE around, Juno, veiled standing to left, holding sceptre and patera, (cf.S.3921, RIC 401b, RSC 37a). *Dark tone, nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$150

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



part

4765*

Aelius, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (2.90, 2.88 g), first coin (illustrated), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS [CAES]AR, rev. around TR POT COS II, in exergue CONCORD, Concordia seated to left holding patera and resting left arm on cornucopiae, (S.3967, RIC 436, RSC 5). *Toned, first coin with off centred obverse, otherwise nearly very fine, second coin with full legends, with some hoard patination, both scarce.* (2)

\$150

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



4766*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 145-147, (3.13 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P, laureate head to right, rev. TR POT COS IIII, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, LIB IIII below, (S.4089, RIC 155 type 2, RSC 490a, BMC 567). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #859909.



part

4767*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 159, (3.28 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXII, laureate head to right, rev. TEMPLVM DIV AVG REST, COS IIII in exergue, octastyle temple in which are seated two figures (Divvs Augustus and Livia) on podium, at top a facing quadriga, (S.4107, RIC 290a, RSC 804); posthumous issue, silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 162, (3.39 g), obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare head to right of Antoninus Pius, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing on right, head to left, (S.5190, RIC 430-1, RSC 155-6) (illustrated); AE as, (9.94 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 156, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around [ANTONINVS] AVG PIVS P P IMP [III], rev. TR POT XIX COS IIII S-C within wreath, (S.-, RIC 958, C.998). *Toned, very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lots 282, 284, 285. With tickets.



4768*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, posthumous issue of 161, (3.42 g), obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare head to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing right, head to left, on a globe, (S.5191, RIC 433, RSC 158). *Extremely fine and attractive.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Auction 247, lot 290. With ticket.



4769*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, posthumous issue of 161, struck under Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus, (3.23 g), obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare head to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing right, head to left, with closed wings on a garlanded altar, (S.5192, RIC M431, RSC 155-6). *Toned, slight flan crack, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #873832.



part

4770*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), posthumous issue, silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 162, (3.26 g), obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare headed bust, draped on left shoulder, to right of Antoninus Pius, rev. CONSECRATIO around, pyramidal crematorium of four storeys, garlanded base, surmounted by emperor in quadriga, (S.5193, RIC 438, RSC 164a) (illustrated); **Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 199-200, Rome mint, (3.30 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS AVGVSTVS, rev. Sol standing front, radiate, naked, holding orb and spear, around PONTIF TR P III, (S.6857, RIC 30a, RSC 413); **Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (2.44 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus, around IMP ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around LAETITIA PVBL Laetitia standing holding wreath and rudder on globe, (S.7520, RIC 95, RSC 70a); **Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231-5, Rome mint, (2.84 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVG, Providentia standing to left, holding corn ears and cornucopiae over modius, (S.7922, RIC 250, RSC 501b) (illustrated). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$200

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



part

4771*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), assorted silver denarii, all different reverses. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (9)

\$300

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1999).



4772*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sesterius, (22.60 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 140-144, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P COS III, rev. Salus standing to left, holding sceptre and feeding a snake arising from altar, around SALVS AVG, S C across field, (S.4214, RIC 635, C.711, Banti 340). *Very attractive light green patina, mild areas of roughness on reverse, otherwise good very fine or better with a commanding portrait, scarce.*

\$500

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



part

4773*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE As, issued 139, Rome mint, (13.10 g), obv. laureate head to right of Antoninus Pius, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P, rev. Pax standing to left holding olive branch and cornucopiae, PAX in exergue, around TR POT COS II, S C across field, (S.4309, RIC 569a, C.578) (illustrated); **Lucilla**, wife of Lucius Verus, (died A.D.182), AE sesterius, Rome mint, (24.27 g), obv. draped bust to right of Lucilla with hair bound up behind head, around LVCILLAE AVG ANTONINI AVG F, rev. PIETAS around, Pietas standing, head right, holding patera, altar before, S C across, (S.5505, RIC 1756, C.54) (illustrated); **Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sesterius or as, Rome mint, (11.04 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MAMA A AVGVSTA, rev. IVNO AVGVSTAE around, S C in exergue, Juno seated to left, holding flower and child, (S.8230, RIC 683, C.33). *Fine - very fine. (3)*

\$150

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



part

4774*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D. 141), silver denarius, issued in 150, (3.09 g), obv. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped bust to right, rev. AED DIV FAVSTINAE, front view of temple of six columns, low wall before, figure (Faustina) seated within, ornaments on temple, (S.4573, RIC 343, RSC 1); **Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 167, (3.15 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, rev. around TR P XXI IMP IIII COS III, Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.4934, RIC 171, C.882); **Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), posthumous silver denarius, (3.40 g), obv. around DIVA FAVSTINA PIA, draped bust to right, rev. CONSE CRATIO, altar enclosure with door in front, (S.5217, RSC 75, RIC M746) (illustrated); **Marcus Aurelius, in honour of Divus Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 169, Rome mint, (3.22 g), obv. DIVVS VERVS, bare head to right, rev. pyramidal crematorium of four storeys, garlanded base, the door on second level, the apex surmounted by emperor in quadriga facing, around CONSECRATIO, (S.5206, BMC 505, RIC 596b, RSC 58). *Toned, very fine - good very fine. (4)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lots 288, 302, 310, 317. With tickets.



part

4775*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (3.11 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Juno standing to left raising right hand and holding sceptre, around AETERNITAS, (S.4574, BMC 345, RIC 344, RSC 26); **Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 175), silver denarius, issued 161-175, Rome mint, (3.12 g), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right, rev. FECVND AVGVSTAE, Fecunditas standing left between two infant children, holding two more in her arms, (S.5251, RSC 95, RIC 676, BMC 89); **Crispina**, wife of Commodus, (177-192 A.D.), silver denarius, issued 177-192 A.D., Rome Mint, (3.11 g), Obv. Bust to right of Crispina, around CRISPINA AVGVSTA, Rev. I V N O around, Juno, veiled standing to front with head to left, holding patera and sceptre; to left, a peacock standing to left, (S.6001, RIC 283, RSC 21) (illustrated). *Very fine, mostly toned. (3)*

\$160

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



4776*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 170, (3.25 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXIII, rev. around IMP VI COS III, Victory walking to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.4953, BMC 531, RIC 226, RSC 979b). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #873813.



4777*

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d. A.D. 175), silver denarii, all different reverses. *Mostly very fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2014).



4778*

Faustina Junior, (died 175 A.D.) wife of Marcus Aurelius, (161-180 A.D.), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 161-175 A.D., (23.76 g), obv. draped bust of Faustina right, around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, rev. around FECVNDITAS, Fecunditas standing right, resting on sceptre and holding infant in left hand, SC across field, (S.5274, RIC 1638). *Deep brown toning, good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics sale 115 (lot 4423), acquired from Strand Coins, 31 July 2008 and coming from the Terry Naughton Collection.



part

4779*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 162, Rome mint, (3.29 g), obv. IMP L AVREL VERNVS AVG, bare head to right, rev. Providentia standing to left, holding globe and cornucopiae, around PROV DEOR TR P III COS II, (S.5354, RIC 491, RSC 156, BMC 229) (illustrated); others **Julia Paula** (2.68 g), rev. CONCORDIA, Concordia seated left, (S.7657, RIC 216); **Septimius Severus**, posthumous issue (2.53 g), rev. pyramidal crematorium, (S.7053, RIC 191F [Caracalla]); and a cast copy of a denarius of Diadumenian, rev. Diadumenian with standards, (S.7448). *First coin very fine, others fine - very fine, all with very dark patination.* (4)

\$150

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



4780*

Commodus (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius (3.01 g), issued 181, obv. M COMMODVS ANTONINVS [AVG], laureate head of Commodus to right, rev. TR P VI IMP - III COS III P P, Providentia, draped, standing front, head left, holding wand over globe in right hand and sceptre, vertical, in left hand, (S.5709, BMCRE IV p.699,66 and pl.92.14, C.804, RIC III p.368, 19). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex A.K. Collection.



4781*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius (3.22 g), issued 183-184, obv. M COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG, laureate head of Commodus to right, rev. TR P VIII IMP VI COS III P P, Aequitas, draped, standing front, head left, holding scales in right hand and cornucopiae in left, at her feet, globe, (S.-, BMCRE IV p.711, 133 and pl.94.12, C.932var, RIC III p.374, 83). *Extremely fine, toned and rare.*

\$250

Ex Perron collection 1960 and A.K. Collection.



part

4782*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 187, (3.13 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMM ANTO P FEL AVG BRIT, rev. around P M TR P XI IMP VII COS V P P, Commodus seated left on curule chair, holding globe and roll, (S.5677, RIC 124, RSC 504); **Septimius Severus**, (A.D.193-211), silver denarius, issued 201, Rome mint, (3.68 g), obv. laureate head to right, SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. PART MAX P M TR P VIII, captives seated either side of trophy base, (cf. S.6323, RIC 176, RSC 370) (illustrated); **Caracalla**, (as Caesar), (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 196, Rome mint, (2.82 g), obv. bare head to right of Caracalla, around M AVR ANTO NINVS CAES, rev. lituus, apex, bucranium and simpulum, around SEVERI AVG PII FIL, (S.6679, RIC 4, RSC 587); **Geta**, (A.D. 209-211), silver denarius, issued 201 as Caesar, Rome mint, (3.37 g), obv. bare headed, draped bust to right of Geta, around P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, rev. Geta standing half left, holding branch and spear, around PR INC IVVENT, (S.7194, RIC 15, RSC 159, BMC 232). *Very fine - extremely fine, all lightly toned.* (4)

\$200

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



part

4783*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), AE sesteriius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 179, (19.72 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around L AVREL COM MODVS AVG TR P IIII, rev. around IMP III COS II P P, Minerva standing to left sacrificing at altar, S C across, (S.5755, RIC 1607 (under Marcus Aurelius), C.234) (illustrated); another AE dupondius, A.D. 182, (9.91 g), obv. radiate head of Commodus to right, around M COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around SALVS AVG TR P VII IMP IIII COS III P P, Salus standing to left feeding a snake from altar, (S.5846, RIC 337, C.688); **Maximinus I**, (A.D. 235-238), AE sesteriius, Rome mint, (20.79 g), issued 235-236, obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Maximinus I to right, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. PAX AVGVSTI, around, S C across, Pax standing to left, holding branch and transverse sceptre, (cf.S.8332, RIC 58, C.34). *Nearly very fine - good very fine, first coin with green patination.* (3)

\$150

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



4784*

Pertinax, (A.D. 193), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 193, (2.74 g), obv. laureate head of Pertinax to right, around IMP CAES P HELV PERTIN AVG, rev. around VOT DECEN TR P COS II, Pertinax, togate, standing left, sacrificing over tripod-altar, (S.6048, RIC 13a, BMC 24, RSC 56). *Toned, weak on obverse legend, portrait very fine, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$600

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



4785*

Pescennius Niger, (A.D. 193-194), silver denarius, Antioch mint, (3.69 g), obv. laureate head of Pescennius Niger to right, around IMP CAES C PESC NIGERIVS AVG COS II, rev. around BONAE SPEI, Spes standing left, holding flower and lifting hem of skirt, (S.6101, RIC 3d, RSC 6). *Uneven toning, slight flan crack, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 335. With ticket.



4786*

Clodius Albinus, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint issued A.D. 194-5, (3.60 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around [D CLOD SEPT] ALBIN CAES, rev. around [MINER] PA CIF COS II, Minerva standing to left holding spear shield and olive branch, (S.6144, BMC 98, RIC 7, RSC 48). *Light toning, uneven flan, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 433. With ticket.

4787

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 203, Rome mint, (3.21 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pietas standing to left both hands raised in invocation, altar at feet, around PIETAS PVBLICA, (S.6601, RIC 574 [Severus], RSC 156); another (3.20 g), Laodicea mint, obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Hilaritas standing to left, holding long palm and cornucopiae around HILARITAS, (S.6586, RIC 639 [Severus], RSC 72); **Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 218-220, (2.42 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated to left, drawing out veil from shoulder and holding a sceptre, (S.7756, RIC 268, RSC 36, BMC 76); **Julia Soaemias**, mother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), silver denarius, (3.32 g), Rome mint, issued 220-222, obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA SOAEMIAS AVG, rev. VENVS CAELESTIS, Venus seated to left, holding apple and sceptre, child at feet, (S.7720, RIC 243, RSC 14, BMC 55). *Fine - very fine, all toned. (4)*

\$200

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



part

4788*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 211-217, Rome mint, (3.13 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Venus seated to left, holding apple and sceptre, before her Cupid, around VENVS GENETRIX, (S.7107, RIC 388c, RSC 212); **Caracalla as Caesar**, (A.D. 196-198), silver denarius, issued 196-198, Rome mint, (3.42 g), obv. bare headed draped bust to right of Caracalla, rev. Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus, child supported on left arm, (S.6674, RIC 9, RSC 95); **Plautilla**, (wife of Caracalla), (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 203, (3.45 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLA AVGVSTA, rev. Pietas standing to right holding a child, around PIETAS AVGG, (S.7072, RIC 367, RSC 16) (illustrated); **Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 209, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.34 g), obv. bust draped to right, rev. Geta sacrificing left out of a patera, (S.7189, RIC 62b, RSC 119). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine. (4)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 360, 363, 376, 377. With tickets.



4789*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver antoninianus, issued 217, Rome mint, (4.93 g), obv. radiate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Sarapis standing facing head to left, holding sceptre and raising hand, around P M TR P XX COS IIII P P, (S.6780, RIC 289f, RSC 383). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously I.S.Wright with ticket.



part

4790*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver antoninianus, issued 216, Rome mint, (5.17 g), obv. radiate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Jupiter seated to left, holding Victory and sceptre, eagle at feet, around P M TR P XVIII COS IIII P P, (S.6769, BMC 117, RIC 260b, RSC 277); **Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 202, silver denarius, Laodicea mint, (3.23 g), obv. P SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES, bare headed bust draped and cuirassed to right, rev. around [MI]NERV SANCT, Minerva standing to left, resting on shield and spear, (S.7181, RIC 105a, RSC 83); another issued 198-200 A.D., Laodicea mint, (4.15 g), obv. draped bust of Geta's bare head to right, around L SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES, rev. SPEI PERPETVAE around, Spes walking to left, holding flower and raising skirt, (S.7202, RIC 96, RSC 192a); another, Rome mint, issued 211, (3.66 g), obv. P SEPT GETA PIVS AVG BRIT, laureate head to right, rev. around LIBERALITAS AVG V, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.7247, RIC 88, RSC 68) (illustrated). *Toned, very fine - good very fine. (4)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 408, 416, 418, 419. With tickets.



part

4791*

Caracalla as Caesar, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 197-198, Laodicea mint, (2.69 g), obv. bare headed bust of Caracalla, draped to right, around M AVR ANTON CAES PONTIFI, rev. Spes walking to left, holding flower and raising skirt, around SPEI PERPETVAE, (S.6889, RIC 16, RSC 597); another, issued 199-201, Laodicea mint, (3.15 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS AVGVSTVS, rev. Salus standing left holding sceptre entwined with snake, raising female figure who kneels before her, SAL GEN HUM around, (S.6883, RSC 558a, RIC 350) (illustrated); another, issued 213, Rome mint, (3.28 g), obv. laureate head right, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Mars advancing to left, holding spear and trophy, around MARTI PROPVGNATORI, (S.6819, RIC 223, RSC 150). *Toned, good very fine.* (3)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 398, 400, 404. With tickets.

4792

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 199, Laodicea mint, (1.77 g), obv. laureate bust of Caracalla, draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP CAE M AVR A[NT AVG P TR P II], rev. Spes walking to left, holding flower and raising skirt, around SPES PVBLICA, (S.6889, RIC 341, RSC 600); together with a corroded plated denarius of Caracalla. *First coin fine with portion of obverse broken off, second coin poor.* (2)

\$50



part

4793*

Plautilla, wife of Caracalla, (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 202-3, (3.35 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLAE AVGVSTA, rev. Caracalla and Plautilla holding hands, around PROPAGO IMPERI, (S.7073, BMC 236, RIC 362, RSC 21) (illustrated); another, issued 202-3, (2.96 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLA AVGVSTA, rev. Concordia standing to left with patera and sceptre, around CONCORDIA AVGG, (S.7065, RIC 363, RSC 1); another, issued 202-3, (3.73 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLA AVGVSTA, rev. Pietas standing to right holding a child, around PIETAS AVGG, (S.7072, RIC 367, RSC 16). *Toned, good very fine.* (3)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 411, 412, 413. With tickets.



part

4794*

Geta, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar, 200 A.D., silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.97, 3.14 [illustrated], 3.25, 3.42, g), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bust draped to right, rev. around PRINC IVVENTVTIS, Geta standing left, trophy behind, (S.7196, RIC 18, RSC 157b). *Mostly toned, very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4795*

Geta, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 202, silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.97, 2.99, 3.09 [illustrated], 3.53 g), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bare-headed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. around SECVRIT IMPERII, Securitas enthroned to left, holding globe, (S.7200, BMC 240, RIC 20, RSC 183a). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4796*

Geta, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar, 200 A.D., silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.51 g), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bust draped to right, rev. around PRINC IVVENTVTIS, Geta standing left, trophy behind, (S.7196, RIC 18, RSC 157b); others (2.28 g), rev. lituus, knife, jug etc, (S.7201); a mule of Geta (same obverse) and a Trajan Decius reverse (3.15 g), Genius of the army of Illyricum standing left (cf.S.9374); (2.96 g), rev. Geta standing with baton and sceptre, (S.7196); (3.27 g), rev. Felicitas standing left, (S.7173); (3.30 g), rev. Minerva standing left, (S.7181) (illustrated), *very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE COINS

IMPERIAL



4797*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.57 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and caduceus, around FELICITAS TEMPORVM, (S.7332, RIC 60, RSC 15). *Toned, minor verdigris on obverse, good very fine or better and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 448. With ticket.



4798*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.12 g), obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, around IOVI CONSE[RV]ATORI, (S.7338, RIC 73, RSC 33b). *Toned, Good very fine and rare.*

\$140

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, December 4, 1999 as a private purchase.



4799*

Macrinus, (217-218 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.09 g), obv. laureate bust right of Macrinus bearded, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. P M TR P II COS P P around, Annona, standing to half left, head to left, holding two corn ears and cornucopiae, at her feet modius filled with corn-ears, (S.7340, RIC 26, BMC 44, RSC 47a). *Light golden toning, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #884372.



4800*

Macrinus, (218 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.37 g), obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around PONTIF MAX TR P II COS P P, (S.7344, RIC 21, RSC 65). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #885129.



part

4801*

Macrinus, (217-218), AE asses, rev. Securitas, (RIC 159, S.7426); Securitas, (RIC 204, S.7430); **Diadumenian**, (218), AE asses, rev. Diadumenian with standards, (RIC 212, S.7456) (2); **Elagabalus**, (218-222), AE dupondius, rev. Sol, (RIC 301, S.7588); AE asses (4), rev. Elagabalus in quadriga, (RIC 337, S.7612); rev. Victory, (RIC 376, S.7616); rev. Fortuna, (RIC 349, S.7600); rev. Roma seated left, (RIC 295, S.7613); **Maximinus**, (235-238), AE sestertii (5), rev. Salus, (RIC 64, cf.S.8338); rev. Fides, (RIC 78, cf.S.8327) (2); rev. Pax, (RIC 58, cf.S.8332); rev. Victory right, (RIC 68, S.8339); AE dupondius, rev. Salus seated (RIC 86, S.8351); AE asses (2), rev. Salus seated, (RIC 64, S.8363) (illustrated); rev. Pax, (RIC 60, cf.S.8359). *Mostly fine, several very fine.* (17)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



4802*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (5.42 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG. rev. around VICTOR ANTONINI AVG, Victory running right holding wreath and palm, (S.7500, RIC 152, RSC 294). *Struck on a large flan, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2042).



part

4803*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (3.00 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around VICTOR ANTONINI AVG, Victory running right holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.7553, RIC 156, RSC 289a) (illustrated); silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219-20, (4.41 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around SALVS ANTONINI AVG, Salus standing partly to right, holding snake across body and feeding it cake, (S.7498, RIC 138, RSC 254); **Julia Paula** (wife of Elagabalus), (A.D. 220), silver denarius, (3.09 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and arm on throne, star in left field, around CONCORDIA, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). *Toned, very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 424, 425, 428. With tickets.



4804*

Julia Paula (wife of Elagabalus), (A.D. 220), silver denarius, (2.71 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and arm on throne, star in left field, around CONCORDIA, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). *Slight flan, extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 454. With ticket.



4805*

Julia Paula, (wife of Elagabalus), (A.D. 220), silver denarius, (2.54 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on chair with patera and arm on throne, star in left field, around CONCORDIA, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). *Struck on a large flan, extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #160751.



4806*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 222, Rome mint, (2.78 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P COS P P, Salus seated to left holding patera and feeding snake, coiling up from the altar, (S.7894, RIC 14, RSC 218). *Nearly as struck, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2046).



4807*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 227, Rome mint, (2.23 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P VI COS II P P, Pax running to left holding olive-branch and transverse sceptre, (S.7904, RIC 67, RSC 319). *Nearly as struck, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2047).



4808*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 228, Rome mint, (3.08 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P VII COS II P P, Mars in military dress, standing half right, holding reversed spear and resting hand on shield, (S.7905, RIC 83, RSC 337). *Nearly as struck, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2048).



4809*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 229, Rome mint, (3.30 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P VIII COS III P P, Mars in military dress, hurrying to left, holding branch, spear and shield, (S.7907, RIC 92, RSC 365). *Nearly as struck, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2049).



4810*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 230, Rome mint, (2.99 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP SEV ALE XAND AVG, rev. P M TR P VIII COS III P P, Severus Alexander in military dress, hurrying to right, holding globe, and transverse spear, (S.7911, RIC 105, RSC 401). *Nearly as struck, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2050).



4811*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 235, Rome mint, (3.90 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. P M TR P XIII COS III P P, Sol standing left with raised hand and whip, (S.7917, RIC 125, RSC 453). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 461. With ticket.

4812

Severus Alexander, (222-235), AE sestertii (15), rev. Sol, (RIC 525, S.8002); (RIC 538, cf.S.8004); (RIC 535, S.8003); (RIC 953, S.8004); rev. Spes, (RIC 648, S.8019); rev. Mars, (RIC 424, S.7989); (RIC 456, cf.S.7989), (RIC 440, cf.S.7989), (RIC 635, S.7979), (RIC 638, S.7980) (illustrated); rev. Pax, (RIC 465, S.7993); rev. Romulus advancing right, (RIC 626, S.8023); rev. Victory, (RIC 616 and 618, cf.S.8020); rev. Emperor on horse, (RIC 640, S.8012); AE dupondius, rev. Emperor standing, (RIC 601, S.8052); AE asses (3), rev. Annona, (RIC 438, cf.S.8074); rev. Alexander in quadriga, (RIC 498, S.8080); rev. Sol, (RIC 512, cf.S.8082). *Mostly fine, several better.* (19)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



part

4813*

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 224, (2.60 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MA MAEA AVG, rev. VENERI FELICI, Venus standing to right, holding Cupid and sceptre, (S.8214, RIC 351, RSC 60); another, Rome mint, issued 222, (3.23 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG, rev. IVNO CONSERVATRIX, Juno standing half left, holding patera and sceptre, at feet a peacock, (S.8212, RIC 343, RSC 35); another, Rome Mint, (3.71 g), obv. diademed and draped bust of Julia Mamaea to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG around, rev. FELICITAS PVBLICA around, Felicity standing facing head to left, with legs crossed and leaning left elbow on column, holding caduceus, (S.8209, RIC 335, BMC 483-485, RSC 17) (illustrated). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (3)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 438, 439, 442. With tickets.



part

4814*

Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.96 g), issued 235, obv. IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. LIBERALITAS AVG, Liberalitas standing to left holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.8309, RIC 10, RSC 19); another, Rome mint, (3.26 g), issued 238, obv. MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maximinus, rev. P M TR P IIII COS P P, Maximinus to left between two military standards holding a spear, (S.8313, RIC 6, RSC 70); **Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 238, (4.87 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVG, with Providentia standing left holding a globe and transverse sceptre, (S.8655, RIC 4, RSC 302) (illustrated); silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 240, (3.17 g), obv. laureate bust right, rev. Gordian standing to right holding transverse spear and globe, (S.8680, RIC 115, RSC 243); antoninianus, Rome mint, rev. Jupiter standing with spear, (S.8616, RIC 84, RSC 109). *Toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 443, 456, 460, 469, 473. With tickets.



4815*

Maximinus I, (235-238), AE sesterce, rev. Salus seated, (RIC 64, cf.S.8338) (illustrated); rev. Fides Militum, (RIC 43, S.8327) (2); rev. Victory, (RIC 90, S.8341). *Fine - good very fine*. (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



part

4816*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, (4.32, 4.40, 4.76 g) (last illustrated), obv. radiate bust right, IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. VIRTVS AVG around, Virtus standing left, (S.8668, RIC 6, RSC 381); another Rome mint, issued A.D. 239, (4.19 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVG, with Providentia standing left holding a globe and transverse sceptre, (S.8655, RIC 4, RSC 302); another (3.89 g), rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory standing to left holding wreath and palm, (S.8664, RIC 5, RSC 357); others, (4.18, 4.92, 5.26 g), obv. similar IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. IOVI CONSERVATORI, Jupiter standing left, Gordian standing before, (S.8614, RIC 2, RSC 105). *Mostly bright, extremely fine*. (8)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4817*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, issued 239, (3.34 g), obv. radiate bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. Victory standing to left, holding wreath and palm, around VICTORIA AVG, (S.8664, RIC 5, RSC 357); another similar, (3.84 g), Rome mint issued 240, obv. around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Roma seated left, (S.8658, RIC 70, RSC 314); **Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), Rome mint, (3.98 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.8928, RIC 31, RSC 43); **Trajan Decius**, issued 249, Rome mint, (3.66 g), obv. IMP CMQ TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, Decius on horseback, ADVENTVS AVG around and cornucopiae, (S.9365, RIC 11b, RSC 6) (illustrated). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.

4818

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, issued 239, (4.66 g), obv. radiate bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae around AEQVITAS AVG, (S.8600, RIC 86, RSC 121); another similar, (4.30 g), Rome mint issued 243-4, obv. around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Mars walking right, (S.8624, RIC 147, RSC 160); another similar issued 242-244, Rome mint, (4.21 g), obv. as before, rev. Gordian standing right, holding globe and spear (S.8659, RIC 216, RSC 319); another similar, (4.56 g). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.

4819

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), antoniniani Rome mint, issued 241-3, obv. radiate bust to right of Gordian III, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. LAETITIA AVG N, Laetitia standing to l., holding wreath and anchor, (S.8617, RIC 86); another, issued 241-3, rev. VIRTVTI AVGVSTI, Hercules standing left, (S.8670, RIC 95), another issued 243-4, rev. FORT REDVX, Apollo seated left, (S.8612, RIC 143). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (3)

\$80

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2054) and Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lots 2489, 2491, 2492).

4820

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver denarius, issued summer 241, Rome mint, (2.45, 2.79, 2.82 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Gordian III, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Salus standing to right, feeding snake held in her arms, around SALVS AVGVSTI, (S.8681, RIC 129A, C.325) (3); others (2.53, 3.63 g) obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG around, rev. around SECVRITAS PVBLICA, Securitas seated to left, holding sceptre, (S.8682, RIC 130, RSC 340) (2). *Several lightly toned, very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4821*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertertius, (24.62 g), issued 239, Rome mint, obv. laureate bust to right of Gordian III, draped and cuirassed, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. Abundantia standing right, emptying cornucopiae, around ABVNDANTIA AVG, S C across, (S.8697, RIC 274a, C.1). *Dark brown patination, very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 464. With ticket.



part

4824*

Gordian III, (238-244), AE sestertertii, rev. Providentia, (RIC 256a, S.8735); rev. Fortuna seated, (RIC 331, S.8708); rev. Jupiter, (RIC 298a, S.8710); **Trajan Decius**, (249-251), rev. Victory, (RIC 108, S.9409) (illustrated); AE dupondii, rev. Dacia, (RIC 112, S.9413); rev. Liberalitas, (RIC 120, S.9428); Otacilia Severa AE sestertertius, rev. Concordia seated (RIC 203, S.9165). *Fine - very fine. (7)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



4822*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertertius, (20.61 g), obv. IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Gordian III, rev. P M TR P V COS II P P, Apollo seated left holding branch resting hand on lyre, SC in exergue, (S.8732, RIC 303a, C.262). *Green patination, very fine.*

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 2014), previously from Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Long Beach Sale, February 2001 (lot 5108) with ticket.



4825*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.64 g), issued 244-7, obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Securitas seated to left, holding sceptre and propping head on left hand, around SECVRIT ORBIS, (S.8966, RIC 48b, RSC 215). *About as struck, good extremely fine.*

\$80

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2056).



part

4823*

Gordian III, (238-244), AE sestertertii, rev. Sol, (RIC 247, cf.S.8702, another RIC 297a, S.8702); rev. Mars, (RIC 318A, S.8717) (illustrated); rev. Fides Militum, (RIC 254a, S.8706); rev. Felicitas, (RIC 328, S.8705) (2); rev. Apollo seated, (RIC 303, S.8732); rev. Securitas, (RIC 335, S.8740); AE asses, rev. Laetitia (RIC 300b, S.8782); rev. Victory, (RIC 258, S.8805). *Fine - very fine. (10)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



part

4826*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, (4.27 g), rev. Victory standing to left with wreath and palm, (cf.S.8972, RIC 51, RSC 235); another, (4.50 g), rev. Securitas seated to left holding sceptre and holding head, (S.8966, RIC 48b, RSC 215); another, (3.57 g), rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, S.8946, RIC 4, RSC 136); another, (4.39 g), (S.8928, RIC 31, RSC 43); another, (4.15 g), rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.8918, RIC 27b, RSC 9); another, (4.21 g), commemorating the 1000th anniversary of Rome, rev. lion walking right, (S.8956, RIC 12, RSC 173) (illustrated). *Toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine. (6)*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 478, 482, 484, 485, 490, 494. With tickets.



part

4827*

Philip I, (244-249 A.D.), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, (4.32 g), rev. Antelope walking to left, (S.8959, RIC 21, C.189); another, (4.63 g), rev. hexastyle temple with statue of Roma within, (S.8963, RIC 25b, RSC 198) (illustrated); another, (4.40 g), rev. elephant walking to left bearing driver, (S.8921, RIC 58, RSC 17) (illustrated); another, (3.71 g), rev. cippus inscribed COS III, (S.8961, RIC 24c, RSC 193); another, (4.24 g), rev. FELI/ CITAS/ IMP P, all within laurel wreath, (S.8926, RIC 60, C.39); **Philip II**, (247-249 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, rev. Antelope walking left, (S.9273, RIC 224, RSC 72). *Toned, good very fine - good extremely fine, scarce.* (6)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 458. Also Auction 241, lots 497, 498, 499, 500, 501. With tickets.



part

4828*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoniniani, Rome mint, (5.18 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. temple of six columns, in centre, statue half left, holding sceptre, around SAECVLVM NOVVM, (S.8963, RIC 25b, RSC 198) (illustrated); another Rome mint, (3.48 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. stag walking to the right antlers horizontal, around SAECVLARES AVGG, V in exergue, (S.8958, RIC 19, RSC 182); **Trebonianus Gallus**, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.24 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP CAE C VIB TREB GALLVS AVG, rev. Apollo standing right holding branch leaning on lyre, around APOLL SALVTARI, (S.9627, RIC 32, RSC 20). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex A. Laurie Collection.



part

4829*

Philip I, (244-249), AE sesteratii, rev. Laetitia, (RIC 175, S.8997); rev. Annona, (RIC 168, S.8990) (illustrated); rev. elephant, (RIC 167, S.8989); rev. antelope left, (RIC 161, S.9013); rev. Aequitas, (RIC 166, S.8987); rev. Tranquillitas left, (RIC 156, S.9019); rev. Salus, (RIC 186, S.9017); rev. Pax, (RIC 184, S.9002); rev. four standards, (RIC 171, S.8993); Greek Imperial, Syria, Commagene, Zeugma, Philip I, (244-249), AE 28, (15.45 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around ΑΥΤΟΚ Κ Μ ΙΟΥΑΙ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟC CEB, rev. tetrastyle temple with peribolos containing grove, beneath a capricorn, ΖΕΓΜΑΤΕΩΝ around, (S.3954, BMC 29); **Philip II**, (247-249), AE sesteratii, rev. Philip I and II seated, (RIC 267, S.9279) (2). *Fine - very fine.* (12)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



part

4830*

Philip I, (244-249), AE sesteratii, rev. Annona, (RIC 168, S.8990); others (2) (one illustrated); rev. Pax (RIC 184, S.9002); rev. Felicitas, (RIC 153, S.9008); rev. Philip on horse, (RIC 165, S.8986); rev. she-wolf with twins, (RIC 159, S.9011); AE asses, rev. Fides, (RIC 172, S.9045); rev. Laetitia, (RIC 176, S.9049); rev. Victory, (RIC 192, S.8966). *Fine - very fine.* (10)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.

4831

Otacia Severa, wife of Philip I, (A.D.244-249), silver antoninianus, probably Antioch mint, obv. diademed draped bust to right, M OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. IVNO CONSERVAT, Juno veiled standing left, holding patera and sceptre, (S.9152, RIC 127); another **Gordian III** (A.D 238-244), rev. Aequitas stg. half left holding cornucopiae and scales, (S.8600, RIC 34); another **Herennia Etruscilla**, wife of Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251) silver antoninianus, obv. draped bust of empress to right, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated left, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9495, RIC 59b). *Good fine; very good; good very fine/ good fine.* (3)

\$80

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2057), and Noble Numismatics Sale 53 lots (2502, 2504).



part

4832*

Otacia Severa, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.57 g), obv. diademed draped bust with large head to right on crescent, around MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated left, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9159, RIC 123c, RSC 53); another, (5.38 g), rev. IVNO CONSERVAT around, Juno, veiled, standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.9152, RIC 127 (Philip I), C.20); **Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (3.80 g), rev. Philip I, holding scepter, and Philip II seated left on curule chairs, (S.9265, RIC 230, RSC 17); **Trajan Decius**, (249-251 A.D.), silver antoninianus, issued 250, (3.80 g), rev. Decius on horseback left, raising hand and holding sceptre, (S.9366, RIC 11b, RSC 4) (illustrated). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 502, 506, 509, 510. With tickets.

4833

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, (4.72 g), obv. radiate bust of Trajan Decius to right, rev. Abundance standing to right, (S.9364, RIC 10b, RSC 2); **Trebonianus Gallus** (A.D.251-253), (3.71 g), rev. Annona standing, (S.9626, RIC 31, RSC 17); **Salonina**, (d.268), Cologne mint, (3.50 g), rev. Venus standing right, (S.10662, RSC 134); **Postumus**, Cologne mint, rev. Fides standing to left, (S.10940, RIC 59, RSC 67); **Probus**, (A.D.276-282), rev. Emperor receiving globe from Jupiter, (S.11960, RIC 921); **Claudius II** (A.D.268-270), (3.16 g), rev. Mars advancing right, (S.11350, RIC 67, C.159). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



lot 4834 part

4834*

Trajan Decius, (249-251), AE as, rev. Libertas, (RIC 120a, S.9428) (illustrated); **Herennia Erusilla**, AE sestertius, rev. Fecunditas, (RIC 134a, S.9504); **Herennius Etruscus** (251), AE sestertii, rev. emperor, (RIC 171a, S.9534) (2); **Hostilian**, (251) AE sestertius rev. Apollo seated, (RIC 214, S.9573), AE as, similar (RIC 215b, S.9576) (illustrated); **Trebonianus Gallus** (251-253), sestertii (3), rev. Libertas (RIC 114a, S.9674); rev. Pietas (RIC 116, S.9676); rev. distyle shrine, (RIC 110, S.9671) corroded; AE asses (2), rev. Apollo, (RIC 104, S.9685); rev. Pietas, (RIC 116c, S.9692). *Mostly fine.* (11)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



4835*

Mariniana, wife of Valerian I, (c.253-260 A.D.), base silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (2.81 g), obv. diademed and veiled bust, draped to right of Mariniana, all on crescent, around DIVAE MARINIANAE, rev. CONSECRATIO, around, peacock standing facing head to left, tail in splendour, (S.10067, RIC 3, C.3, Cunetio Hoard 646 [22 spec.]). *Lightly toned, very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lot 464. With ticket.

4836

Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon antoninianii, Rome mint, rev. Sol advancing right, (S.11569, RIC 64 [4]); **Aelia Flaccilla**, wife of Theodosius I, Thessalonica mint, (RIC 46); **Constans**, Lyons mint (Vol. VIII, RIC 24); **Crispus**, Siscia mint (RIC 39); **Constantius Gallus**, Sirmium mint (RIC 53); **Jovian**, (A.D. 363-364), Sirmium mint, (RIC 118); **Delmatius**, (A.D. 335-337), uncertain mint. *Good - nearly very fine, mostly in packets described.* (10)

\$100



4837*

Tacitus, (A.D. 275-276), billon antoninianus, Rome Mint, issued 276, (3.48 g), obv. radiate bust of Tacitus to right draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M C L TACITVS AVG, rev. around FIDES MILITVM, XXIS in exergue, Fides Militum standing left, holding standard in each hand, (cf. S.11780, RIC 87). *Attractive dark toning, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 536. With ticket.



4838*

Tacitus, (A.D. 275-276), antoninianus, Ticinum mint, (3.30 g), obv. radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. around VICTORIA G OTTHI, Victory standing to left, holding wreath and palm, in exergue P, (S.11821, RIC 172, C.157). *Deep brown toning, good very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Coin Shop #859938.



part

4839*

Carinus, as Caesar, (A.D. 282-285), billon antoninianus, Lugdunum Mint, issued 284, (4.30 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust to right of Carinus, rev. Carinus standing right with globe and spear, (S.12305, RIC 152); another, Rome Mint, issued 285, (3.33 g), obv. radiate and cuirassed bust right, rev. Jupiter standing left holding Victory and sceptre, eagle at foot left, (S.12348, RIC 258); another, Antioch Mint, issued 284, (4.41 g), obv. radiate and cuirassed bust right, rev. Carinus receives Victory on a globe from his father Carus on right facing left, (S.12362, RIC 325) (illustrated). *Toned, good very fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 550, 551, 553. With tickets.



part

4840*

Numerian, (A.D. 283-284), billon antoninianii, Lugdunum Mint, 2nd officina, 5th emission, (3.62 g), obv. radiate and cuirassed bust right, rev. Pax standing left, B in right field, (S.12249, RIC 394); another, Cyzicus Mint, issued 284, (4.08 g), obv. radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Numerian standing right, receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter, standing left, holding sceptre, Γ in lower centre, XXI in exergue, (S.12243, RIC 463) (illustrated); another, (3.24 g), rev. Δ in lower centre, (S.12243, RIC 463). *Toned, good very fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 556, 557, 558. With tickets.



part

4841*

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), AE folles, Aquileia Mint, issued A.D. 299, (9.00 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Diocletian to right, around IMP DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPVLI ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, AQS in exergue, (S.12774, RIC 27a) (illustrated); another, Cyzicus Mint, issued 297-299, (9.12 g), (cf.S.12774, RIC 12a). *Toned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 560, 563. With tickets.

4842

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), AE folles, Antioch mint, (RIC Vol.VI, 48a, 52a, 54a [2]), Nicomedia mint (RIC 29a); Maximianus, (A.D. 286-305), AE folles Antioch mint, (RIC Vol.VI, 52b [2]), Alexandria mint (RIC 32b); Galerius Maximian, (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Antioch mint, (RIC Vol.VI, 55b [2]); Constantius I, (A.D. 305-306), AE folles, Antioch mint (RIC Vol.VI, RIC 53a, 55a), Cyzicus mint, (RIC 9a), Thessalonica mint, (RIC 26a). *Very fine - extremely fine, some with silvering, all described in envelopes with weights.* (14)

\$200



part

4843*

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), AE folles, Carthage mint, (RIC Vol.VI, 29a, 31a), Thessalonica mint (RIC 25a); Maximianus, (A.D. 286-305), AE folles Carthage mint, (RIC Vol.VI, 29b, 31b), Serdica mint (RIC 3b), Heraclea mint (RIC 17b [2]); **Galerius Maximian**, (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Serdica mint, (RIC 4b [2], 12b[2]), Thessalonica mint, (RIC Vol.VI, 30a); **Constantius I**, (A.D. 305-306), AE folles, Carthage mint (RIC Vol.VI, RIC 39a), Serdica mint, (RIC 12a [2]), **Severus II**, (A.D. 306-307), Carthage mint, (RIC 40a, [illustrated]); **Maximinus II**, (A.D. 310-313), Serdica mint, (RIC 13b [2]). *Very good - extremely fine, a few with silvering, all described in envelopes.* (19)

\$350

4844

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), AE folles, Trier mint, Genio.. reverse, (RIC Vol.VI, 278a, 299); **Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305), AE folles, Trier mint, Genio.. reverse, (RIC Vol.VI, 170b, 297b, 524b); **Galerius Maximian**, (A.D.305-311), (RIC vol. VI, 530b, 535b, 738); **Constantine I**, (A.D.307-337), various reverses (RIC Vol.VI 869, 870, Vol.VII 47, 102, 103, 108); **Licinius I**, (A.D. 308-324), (RIC Vol.VII 120). *Fair - nearly extremely fine, all described in envelopes with providences noted.* (15)

\$150

4845

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), AE folles and antoninianus, Rome mint, various reverses, (RIC Vol.VI, 71a, 83v, 100a [3]); **Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305), AE folles and antoniniani, Rome mint, various reverses, (RIC Vol.VI, 71-73 obv. variant, 78, 94b, 100b [2], 103b, 105b [2], 111b, 194b [2], 202b); quarter follis (RIC 110). *Poor - extremely fine, all described in envelopes with weights and provenances noted.* (17)

\$150



part

4846*

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), AE, Rome mint, (RIC Vol.V, 162); **Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305), AE Rome mint, (RIC Vol.VII, 104); **Maxentius**, (A.D. 307-312), AE folles, Rome mint, (RIC 202, 212, 258v); **Constantius I**, (A.D. 305-306), AE fractions Rome mint (RIC Vol.VII, 106, 111); **Licinius I**, (A.D.308-324), AE folles Rome mint (RIC 23, 30); **Constantine I** (A.D. 307-337), Rome mint, AE folles (RIC Vol. VI 350a, Vol. VII 19,49, 52, 146, 335); **Constans**, (A.D. 337-350), AE Rome mint, (RIC Vol. VII 394, Vol. VIII, 11, 109 [2], 140, 159, [illustrated]). *Very good - nearly extremely fine, all described in envelopes.* (21)

\$250



part

4847*

Maximianus, (A.D. 286-305 first reign), AE follis, Treveri Mint, issued A.D. 303-5, (10.76 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Maximianus to right, around IMP MAXIMIANVS P AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, PTR in exergue, S F in left and right field, (cf.S.13241, RIC 576b) (illustrated); another, Cyzicus Mint, issued 297-99, (8.46 g), rev. KΔ in exergue, (S.13269, RIC 12b); quarter follis, Alexandria Mint, issued 308, (2.97 g), obv. around D N MAXIMIANO FELICISSIM, laureate bust right in imperial mantle, right hand raised, rev. PROVIDENTIA DEORVM around, Providentia standing right, extending hand to Quies standing left, B in lower centre, mintmark ALE, (S.-, RIC 87b). *Toned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 565, 568, 570. With tickets.

4848

Galerius Maximian, (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Rome mint, various reverses, (RIC Vol.VI, 73b, 95b, 102b, 104b [2], 112b); **Constantius I**, (A.D.305-306) AE folles, Rome mint, various reverses, (RIC Vol.VI, 66a, 67a 104a, 132a); **Maximinus II** (A.D. 310-313), Rome mint, (S.14761, RIC 105b). *Fine - extremely fine, all described in envelopes with weights and provenances noted.* (11)

\$150

4849

Maxentius, (A.D. 307-312), AE folles, Rome mint, various reverses, (RIC Vol.VI, 163, 194a,[2], 195, 202a [4], 210 [3], 212, 213, 258 [7]). *Fine - extremely fine, all described in envelopes with weights and providences noted.* (19)

\$250



part

4850*

Maxentius, (A.D. 307-312), AE folles, Ostia mint, various reverses, (RIC Vol. VI 16, 35 [7], 54 [2], half follis RIC 60 [illustrated], 62); Ostia mint issues of Maximinus (RIC 84a); **Licinius I** (RIC 95b); **Constantine I**, (RIC 83); **Galerius Maximian**, (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Aquileia mint, (RIC 104b); Carthage mint (RIC 22b); Ticinium mint (RIC 32b). **Constantius II**, (A.D.337-361) Arles mint (RIC vol. VIII, 56); **Constantine I**, Arles mint (RIC 375); Ticinium mint (RIC 140, 167). *Fine - extremely fine, all described in envelopes with provenances noted.* (22)

\$350



part

4851*

Romulus, issued posthumously late 309 - Oct. 312 A.D., AE Folles, Rome Mint, (6.03 g), obv. Around DIVO ROMVLO N V BIS CONS, bare head to right of Romulus, rev. AETERNA MEMORIA around, RBT in exergue, eagle with wings spread standing to right, on domed hexastyle shrine, with right side door ajar, (S.15046, RIC 207) (illustrated); another similar in exergue RBP (S.15047, RIC 256); **Helena**, mother of Constantine I, (307-337 A.D.), AE follis, Rome mint, rev. SECVRITAS REIPVBLICE around, Securitas standing to left, (S.16606, RIC 291). *Second corroded, and very good, first very fine and rare, last fine, all in descriptive packets with provenance.* (3)

\$200

4852

Constantine I, (A.D. 307-337), AE folles, Rome mint, various reverses, (RIC Vol.VI, 322, 325, 333 [2], 371, Vol.VII, 2, 19, 27 [2], 33, 37, 40 [3], 287; **Licinius I**, (A.D.308-324), AE folles, Rome mint, various reverses, (RIC Vol.VII, 4, 30 [3], 36); **Licinius II** (A.D. 317-324), Rome mint, (S.15450, RIC 154). *Fine - extremely fine, all described in envelopes with weights and provenances noted.* (22)

\$200

4853

Constans, (A.D. 337-350), AE folles, Trier mint, various reverses, (RIC Vol. VII 552, 560, 593, Vol. VIII 41, 77, 103 [2], 182 [2], 185, 188, 195, 196, 199, 219, 228); **Constantine II**, (A.D. 337-340), AE folles, Trier mint, various reverses, (RIC Vol.VII, 440, 433, 527, 539, 550, 556); **Constantius II**, (A.D.337-361) (RIC vol. VII, 82, 506, 558, Vol. VIII, 39, 50, 82, 108, 187, 227); uncertain issuer (RIC Vol. VIII, 80-95); Urbs Roma (RIC 542), Constantinopolis (RIC 563). **Constantine I**, (A.D.307-337), various reverses (RIC Vol. VI 869, 870, *Fine - extremely fine, all described in envelopes with provenances noted.* (33)

\$250



part

4854*

Helena, mother of Constantine I, (307-337 A.D.), AE folles, rev. SECVRITAS REIPVBLICE around rev. Securitas standing to left, lowering branch, raising robe with right hand, from different mints, Sirmium Mint (S.16611, RIC 54); Heraclea Mint (S.16614, RIC 85) (illustrated); **Constantine I**, (307-337 A.D.), AE folles, rev. ROMAE AETERNAE, Roma seated right, Rome mint, (S.16277, RIC 146-8); another for **Licinius I** (S.15354, RIC 151); another similar Constantine I, (S.16278, RIC 194-5); Licinius I, rev.VO/TIS/XX, Arles mint, (S.15349, RIC 298) (2, one with green encrustation). *Fine - extremely fine, mostly scarce.* (7)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Spink & Son, believed to be part of the 1993 Killingholme Hoard.



4855*

Magnentius, (A.D. 350-353), AE double centenionalis, Ambianum (Amiens) mint, issued 353, (5.74 g), obv. bare headed draped and cuirassed bust to right, around D N MAGNEN TIVS P F AVG, rev. SALVS DD NN AVG ET CAES, Chi-Rho flanked by A W, AMB in exergue, (S.18774 RIC 36). *Deeply toned, good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn and previously CNG Coin Shop #833160. With ticket.



4856*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), AE 1 maiorina, Thessalonica Mint, (8.63 g), first officina, obv. around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, pearl diademed bust to right of Julian II, rev. bull standing to right, two stars above, around SECVRITAS REIPVB, in exergue palm branch TESA palm branch, (S.19153, RIC 226); another, Antioch Mint, first officina, (8.15 g), rev. SECVRITAS REIPVB, bull standing right, two stars above, mintmark palm branch ANTA palm branch, (S.19153, RIC 216). *Deeply toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 657. Also Auction 264, lot 504. With tickets.



4857*

Valens, (A.D. 364-378), silver siliqua, Trier mint, issued A.D. c.367-375, (2.32 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valens to right, around DN VALEN S PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left on throne holding spear and Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.19675, RIC 27b, RSC 109a). *Toned nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 264, lot 506. With ticket.

4858

Ancient Roman copper coins, assorted issues including Augustus, Nerva, Faustina Senior, Marcus Aurelius, Commodus, Caracalla, Trajan Decius, Otacila Severa, large folles (12) of Galerius Maximianus, Constantius I including posthumous issue, others (1), mostly different reverses. *Fair - nearly extremely fine*. (23)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4859*

Ancient Roman denarii, Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), issued 134-8, Rome mint, (3.32 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, rev. ROMVLO CONDITORI around, Romulus advancing to right, holding spear and carrying trophy over shoulder, (cf.S.3538, BMC 710, RIC 266, RSC 1316); Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.136-7), issued 134-6, (2.97 g), Rome mint, obv. diademed and draped bust to right of Sabina, rev. Concordia seated left, S.-, RIC H391, RSC 24, BMC 932); Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (A.D.138-141), (3.36 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, rev. throne, against which rests a transverse spear upon which is placed a wreath, peacock below, (cf. S.4590, RIC 339a, RSC 61) (illustrated); Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), issued 164, Rome mint, (3.49 g), obv. bare head to right, rev. Mars standing to right in military dress, holding spear and resting left hand on shield, (S.5355, BMC 282, RIC 515, RSC 229); Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), Rome mint, issued A.D. 207, (3.43 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, rev. Victory standing right, foot on helmet, inscribing shield set on palm-tree, (S.6340, RIC 211, RSC 489). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (5)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lots 315, 347. Also Auction 241, lots 353, 355, 366. With tickets.



part

4860*

Ancient Roman denarii, Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.136-7), issued 134-6, (3.26 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Sabina, rev. Venus standing right, holding apple and drawing out fold from drapery, (S.3924, RIC 396, RSC 73, BMC 944); Divus Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 180), Rome mint, struck under Commodus in 180, (3.42 g), obv. bare head to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing right, facing left, (cf.S.5974, RIC 264, RSC 78); Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), issued 166, Rome mint, (3.38 g), obv. L VERVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, laureate head to right, rev. Victory standing to right with shield inscribed VIC PAR on base around TR P VI IMP IIII COS II, (S.5359, BMC 431, RIC 566, RSC 279) (illustrated); Clodius Albinus,

(A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint issued A.D. 194, (3.25 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CLOD SEPT ALBIN CAES, rev. around [MINER PA] CIF COS II, Minerva standing to left holding spear shield and olive branch, (S.6144, BMC 98, RIC 7, RSC 48). *Toned, very fine - good very fine*. (4)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 356, 374, 380, 389. With tickets.



part

4861*

Ancient Roman denarii, Antoninus Pius (138-161), rev. Modius and four ears of grain, (S.4050); Septimius Severus (193-211), rev. Genius sacrificing with corn ears, (cf.S.6335); Plautilla (murdered 212), rev. Venus and Cupid, (S.7074) (illustrated); Elagabalus (218-222), rev. Sol standing left with whip, (S.7533); Julia Mamaea (murdered 235), rev. Vesta standing left with transverse sceptre and patera, (S.8218). *Fine - very fine, several with hoard patina*. (4)

\$200

Ex Charles E. Weber Collection and from CNG Triton Sale VII, (lot 1357 part) with his tickets with additional provenances and details.



part

4862*

Ancient Roman denarii, including Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), (3.48 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 140-144, obv. bare head right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P, rev. TR POT COS III, ITALIA in exergue, Italy turreted seated to left on starry globe, holding cornucopiae and sceptre, (S.4088, RIC 98a, RSC 466) (illustrated); Divus Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 180), Rome mint, struck under Commodus in 181, (3.41 g), obv. DIVVS M ANTONINVS PIUS, bare head to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing on globe facing left, (S.5974, RIC 273, RSC 91, BMC 20); Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 175), issued 161, Rome mint, (2.75 g), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right, rev. SAECVLI FELICIT, throne on which are seated two infant boys, (S.5260, RSC 191, RIC 712, BMC 139); Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), issued 204, Rome mint, (3.54 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Septimius Severus, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. Dea Caelestis, holding thunderbolt and sceptre seated on lion leaping to right, over water which gushes from rock, around INDVLGENTIA AVGG, IN CARTH in exergue, (S.6285, RIC 266, RSC 222). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 202, lots 276, 307, 309, 344. With tickets.

4863

Ancient Roman denarii, assorted issues including Antoninus Pius, Marcus Aurelius, Septimius Severus (11), different reverses; Julia Domna (2), Severus Alexander (5), Maximinus (2), mostly different reverses. *Nearly very fine - extremely fine*. (21)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4864*

Ancient Roman, denarii, Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), Rome mint, issued A.D. 204, (3.21 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, rev. Genius naked left with altar, (S.6335, RIC 195, RSC 464); another, Rome Mint, issued A.D. 201-2, (3.46 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, rev. Victory walking to left, holding palm and wreath, (S.6372, RIC 295, RSC.744); another, issued A.D. 209, (3.27 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, rev. Neptune standing to left, holding trident, foot on rock, (S.6346, RIC 228, RSC 529); Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), issued 200, Rome mint, (3.22 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Ceres seated to left, holding corn-ears and long torch, around CERERI FRVGIF, (S.6576, RIC 546 [Septimius], RSC 14) (illustrated). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction, lots 390, 391, 392, 395. With tickets.



part

4865*

Ancient Roman silver siliquae, Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), Lyon Mint, issued 361, (1.83 g), obv. rosette-diademed bust of Julian II to right, around FL CL IVLIA NVS P AVG, rev. VOTIS V MVLTI X in wreath, LVG in exergue, (S.19130, RIC 218, RSC 163a); another, Arles Mint, (1.86 g), Quinquennalia issue, (S.-, RIC -, RSC -, unpublished issue); Gratian, (A.D. 367-383), Trier Mint, issued 378-383, (1.66 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Gratian to right, around DN GRATIA NVS PF AVG, rev. VIRTVS ROMANORVM, Roma enthroned to left, holding Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.19971, RIC 58a, RSC 56a) (illustrated). *Toned, very fine*. (3)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 654, 655, 664. With tickets.



part

4866*

Ancient Roman antoninianii, Hostilian, son of Trajan Decius, (250-251 A.D.), issued 250, Rome Mint, (2.29 g), rev. Spes advancing left, (S.-, RIC 184b (Decius), RSC 61); Valerian I, (A.D. 253-260), issued 253-254, Viminacium mint, (4.53 g), rev. Salus standing left, (S.-, RIC 253, RSC 202b); Claudius II Gothicus, (A.D. 268-270), Antioch mint, (4.06 g), rev. Neptune standing left, (S.11353, RIC 214); another, Mediolanum mint, posthumous issue struck under Aurelian, 270 A.D., (2.64 g), rev. flaming altar, (S.11463, RIC 261); Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), Siscia mint, (4.49 g), issued 274, rev. emperor standing clasping hands of Concordia, (cf. S.11523, RIC 244) (illustrated); Vabalathus and Aurelian, (A.D. 271-2), Antioch mint, (3.22 g), rev. radiate and cuirassed bust to right of Vabalathus, (S.11718, RIC 381, C.1). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 515, 522, 526, 528, 532, 533. With tickets.



part

4867*

Ancient Roman antoninianii, Severina, wife of Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), (issued 274/5), Siscia Mint, (3.41 g), obv. diademed bust to right of Severina on crescent, rev. Concordia Militum standing left holding two standards, V in right field, in exergue XXI, (S.11706, RIC 13); Tacitus, (A.D. 275-276), Cyzicus Mint, (2.83 g), obv. radiate bust of Tacitus to right draped and cuirassed, rev. Victory, standing right, holding palm branch, presenting wreath to emperor, standing left, holding sceptre in exergue, P, (cf.S.11815, RIC 207P) (illustrated); Probus, (276-282 A.D.), Siscia Mint, issued 278, obv. radiate and cuirassed bust of Probus right, rev. woman standing right presenting wreath to emperor standing left, (S.12021, RIC 731); another, Serdica Mint, issued 276-80, (3.96 g), obv. radiate and mantled bust left, rev. Sol in spread quadriga facing, holding whip, officina letter below, (S.12038, RIC 861). *Toned, nearly extremely fine*. (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 535, 537, 544, 547. With tickets.

4868

Ancient Roman antoninianii, assorted issues including Elagabalus (2), Gordian III (7), Philip I (8), Philip II (1), Herennia Etruscilla (2), Trajan Decius (1), Valerian (1), Valerian Junior (1), mostly different reverses. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (23)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4869

Ancient Roman, AE issues, mostly As and sestertius, including, Augustus; Domitian as Caesar (2); Diva Faustina Senior; Commodus; Julia Mamaea; Philip I; Trebonianus Gallus; Volusian; Diocletian; Severus II. *Toned, poor - good very fine.* (11)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously I.S.Wright in packets.

4870

Ancient Roman sestertii, a small group, Trajan, issued 103-111, rev. Abundantia, with ears of corn and cornucopiae, modius on left, prow to right, (RIC 492); Antoninus Pius, (3), issued 151-2, rev. Annona seated left holding corn-ears over modius and cornucopiae (RIC 891); another 140-4, rev. Salus standing to left with patera over altar, holding sceptre, (RIC 635); another 145-161, rev. Roma seated left holding Victory and spear, (RIC 780); Crispina, rev. Salus seated left feeding snake twined around altar, (RIC 672a); Lucilla, rev. Juno standing left, holding patera and sceptre, peacock at her feet, (RIC 1751). *Generally nearly fine a collectable group, some scarce.* (6)

\$180

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2084).



part

4871*

Roman coins, various sestertii, Faustina Senior (S.4606), Lucilla (S.5499), Clodius Albinus (S.6148), Herennius Etruscus (S.9534); asses of Titus (S.2545) (illustrated), Marcus Aurelius (S.4834), Clodius Albinus (S.6154) another (S.6157), other AE of Diva Mariniana, billon antoninianus (S.10070), Galeria Valeria, Alexandria mint (S.14606), Helena, Trier mint (S.16593), others (3) including a prutah of Pontius Pilate, (S.5622). *Fair - good very fine (Helena), mostly very good - fine.* (13)

\$200

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

4872

Roman coins, assorted AE mostly on descriptive cards and many with old tickets from Baldwins, Seaby etc, noted Domitian as, Nerva dupondius, Trajan as, Hadrian as, Gordian III sestertius, Tacitus antoninianus, Diocletian folles, Maximianus folles, Galerius folles, Constantius I folles, Constantine I folles, Licinius I folles, Constantine II folles, Constans folles with Chi-rho on standard on reverse, Constantius II folles, AE 2 (2), others (8) including Egypt under Ptolemy (2), Roman Egypt (3) and a worn Republic denarius of L. Taurinus Sabinus, issued 89 B.C., (S.253). *Very good - very fine.* (25)

\$200

4873

Roman coins, assorted mix of AE issues including Trajan, sestertius, rev. Pax seated left, (S.3214); sestertii of Faustina Junior (S.5283), Julia Soaemias (S.7725) (illustrated); Severus Alexander, (S.8010); Postumus, double sestertius, (S.11049); dupondii of Antoninus Pius, AE asses of Faustina Senior, (S.4649); Caracalla, issue of 213, rev. emperor in quadriga to right, (RIC 506) rare; AE folles of Maximianus, Severus II, (S.14674); issues from Marcianopolis, Severus Alexander and Julia Maesa (2); assorted others mostly poor (7). *Poor - fine.* (20)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4874*

Ancient Roman provincial, including Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Claudius, AE 23, rev. SC (S.472, BMC 166); Cappadocia, Caesarea, Lucius Verus, silver didrachm, (A.D. 161-169), (6.76 g), obv. bare head of Lucius Verus to right, around ΑΥΤΟΚΡ ΟΥΗΡΟC CEBACTOC, rev. Mt.Argaeus, nude figure at top, around, ΥΠΙΑΤΟC Β, (S.1865, BMC 194, Syd. 352, Metcalf 131a) (illustrated); Thrace, Deultum, Julia Mamaea Augusta, (A.D. 222-235), AE 24, (8.37 g), obv. diademed and draped bust to right, around ΙΒΛΙΑ ΜΑΜΑΕΑ ΑΥΓ, rev. Artemis walking right, holding bow and reaching for an arrow from a quiver at her shoulder; hound at her feet, around COL FL PAC DEVLΤ, (S.3810, Dragonov 578 (O68/R268); Varbanov 1977). *Toned, very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lot 193, 195, 197. With tickets.



part

4875

Ancient Roman, provincial silver and Ae issues, Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia, Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver tetradrachm, (12.57 g), dated "new holy year" 1 = 69 A.D., obv. laureate head to right of Vespasian, rev. eagle standing to left, on club, wings spread, palm branch in front (cf.S.736, Prieur 120, RPC 1953); Diadumenian, (A.D. 218), AE As, (4.75 g), obv. bust right of Diadumenian, rev. SC within wreath, (S.-, MacAlee 745c, SNG Cop 245); Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), billon tetradrachm, (13.09 g), issued 249, obv. laureate cuirassed bust left of Philip I, rev. eagle facing open wings, head to left with wreath, around, ANTIOXIA over S C in exergue, (cf.S.3958, McAlee 941b, Prieur 422); Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251 B.C.), billon tetradrachm, (11.03 g), obv. bust right of Trajan Decius, draped and cuirassed, rev. eagle facing open wings, head to right with wreath, (cf. S.4209, McAlee 1113d, Prieur 529) (illustrated). *Toned, nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 208, 213, 216. Also Auction 264, lot 303. With tickets.

4876

Ancient Roman provincial, silver and AE issues including, Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia, Philip II; Emesa, Antoninus Pius; Moesia Inferior, Viminacium, Gordian III, Nicopolis ad Istrum, Gordian III; Mesopotamia, Nisibis, Severus Alexander; Phrygia, Ankyra, Antoninus Pius. *Toned, poor - nearly very fine, some scarce.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously I.S.Wright in packets.

4877

Ancient and other coins, small group including Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 243-4, obv. radiate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. FORT REDVX, Fortuna seated left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (S.8612, RIC 143, RSC 97); Trajan sestertius rev. Pax with Dacian at feet, another dupondius with rev. ALIM ITAL in exergue; Greek, Macedon, Mende AE 16, obv. Dionysos head right, rev. amphora, (cf.SNG ANS 382ff); Islamic, AE fals Umayyad Post Reform issue from Al-Rakka mint, obv. palm branch in centre, rev. crescent and dot in centre, (BMC 855 p.257, Pl.XXVIII); Netherlands, Friesland, silver two stuivers, 1712 (4) (KM.32.3). *First coin very fine, others poor - fine.* (9)

\$100



part

4878*

Ancient Roman, AE issues including, Constantius I, (A.D. 305-306), follis, Cyzicus Mint, (11.06 g), rev. Genius standing to left, (S.14031, RIC 9a); another, Serdica Mint, (9.40 g), (S.14179, RIC 12a) (illustrated); Galerius, (A.D. 305-311), follis, Cyzicus Mint, (6.68 g), rev. Virtus walking right, (S.14576, RIC 47); Severus II, as Caesar, (A.D. 305-306), follis, Cyzicus mint, rev. Genius standing left, (S.14629, RIC 20a); Severus II, as Caesar, (A.D. 305-306), post-reform radiate, rev. Severus standing right receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter, (S.14649, RIC 60a); Constantine I, (A.D. 307-337), follis, issued 307, Treveri mint, (5.72 g), rev. Mars advancing right, (S.15541, RIC 730). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn and previously CNG Auction 241, lots 573, 576, 579, 584, 585, 593.



part

4879*

Ancient Roman, AE issues including, Constantine I, (A.D. 307-337), follis, Trier Mint, (4.40 g), rev. helmeted and cuirassed bust of Mars, (S.16001, RIC VI 884); Fausta Augusta, (A.D. 324-326), follis, Thessalonica Mint, (3.03 g), rev. Salus or Fausta standing left, (S.16571, RIC 162); Helena, first wife of Constantius I, (A.D.324-328/30), folles, Antioch Mint, (3.33 g and 2.70 g), rev. Securitas standing left, holding branch, (S.16627, RIC 80) (2); Jovian, (A.D. 363-364), AE 19, Heraclea mint, (3.50 g), rev. VOT V MVLX in wreath, (S.19231, RIC 110) (illustrated); Gratian, (A.D. 367-383), AE 2, Antioch Mint, (4.12 g), rev. emperor standing left on prow of galley, (S.20000, RIC 40a); Valentinian II, (A.D. 375-392), AE 18, Antioch Mint, (2.75 g), rev. Roma enthroned facing, (S.20301, RIC 45b); AE 22, Antioch Mint, (5.50 g), rev. emperor standing on galley, (S.20265, RIC 40b); Theodosius I, (A.D. 379-395), AE 18, Antioch Mint, (2.48 g), rev. Constantinopolis seated facing, (S.20518, RIC 44b); Arcadius, (A.D. 383-408), AE 21, Heraclea Mint, (4.87 g), rev. emperor standing right, holding labarum and globe, left foot on captive, (S.20798, RIC 24c); another similar, Antioch Mint, (4.52 g), (S.20802, RIC 63e). *Toned, very fine - good very fine.* (11)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn and previously CNG Auction 227, lot 526. Also Auction 241, lots 617, 623, 624, 659, 665, 667, 668, 669, 672, 673.

4880

Ancient Roman, an extensive part of issues of Constantine I, Crispus, Constantius II, Licinius I, Helena and other contemporary coins of c.318-320's from various mints and issues. An extraordinary opportunity to acquire nearly 10 percent of this renowned hoard. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine, some still with the original green oxidation as recovered.* (claimed 315 coins).

\$2,500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Spink & Son in 1996, and believed to be part of the 1993 Killingholme Hoard.

4881

Roman Emperors, all Rome mint, Constantius II, (RIC Vol. VII 290, 324, Vol. VIII, 9, 187, 252, 272, 309); Constantius Gallus (RIC 258); Fausta (RIC 292); Delmatius, (RIC 395); Magnentius, (RIC 177, 216); Valentinian I (RIC 16a, 24a); Valens, (RIC 3b [2], 5b, 24b); Gratian, (RIC 24c); Valentinian II (RIC 28c, 43b). *Good - nearly extremely fine, all described in envelopes.* (21)

\$250

4882

Late Roman Coins, all from Constantinople mint with various reverses, Constantine I, (A.D. 307-337), (RIC Vol. VII, 35, 59 [2]); Constantine II, (RIC Vol. VII, 60, Vol. VIII, 9, 43, 84,88); Constantius II, (RIC Vol. VII, 82, Vol. VIII 53, 106, 137, 139 [2]); Constans, (RIC Vol. VII, 76 or 83); Constantius Gallus, (RIC 107, 120); Valentinian I (RIC 21a, 41a); Valens (RIC 16b var. [2]); Procopius (A.D. 365-366), (S.19883, RIC 17a); Theodosius, (RIC 52c, 57a, 79c, 88a [3]); Arcadius, (RIC 88b [2]); Honorius, (RIC 61, 88c); Valentinian II, (RIC 83a); Aelia Flacilla, (RIC 55); Eudoxia, (RIC 191); others (RIC Vol. VII 62, Vol. VIII 37). *Good - nearly extremely fine, all described in envelopes with provenances noted.* (37)

\$400

4883

Ancient Roman, AE issues, mostly folles, including, Galerius as Caesar (4); Severus II; Licinius I; Constantine II; Julian II; Jovian; Arcadius; Eudoxia, various reverses. *Toned, poor - very fine, some scarce.* (11)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously I.S.Wright in packets.

4884

Ancient Roman coins, assorted mostly 4th century AE, noted Roman Republic AE triens (S.911), Roman Egypt Alexandria billon tetradrachms of Gordian III, Carinus (2), AE folles of the Constantine I period or later. *Very good - very fine.* (42)

\$250

4885

Ancient Roman coins, assorted 4th century AE, noted Constantine I, Constantine II, Constans, Constantius II, Constantius Gallus, Crispus, Decentius, Delmatius, Helena, Julian II, Licinius I, Magnentius, Maxentius, Maximianus, Theodosius I. *Very good - very fine.* (18)

\$180

4886

Ancient Roman coins, assorted 3rd-4th century AE in described packets, housed in a small Hartberger album, noted Aurelian, Carausius, Claudius II, Constantine I, Constantius II, Diocletian, Gallienus, Licinius I, Severus Alexander, Tetricus I. *Very good - fine.* (14)

\$100

4887

Ancient coins, includes Byzantine, Anastasius I, follis, Constantinople mint, (S.62); Justinian I, half follis, Antioch mint, year 23, (S.231), another AE 12 nummi Alexandria mint, (S.247); Tiberius II, Constantine, AE follis, Constantinople mint, year 6, (S.430); Roman coins (4) including Constantine I AE folles (3); Biblical issues of the Roman Procurators, Antonius Felix year 14 (54 A.D.), (Hendin 1347); another of Porcius Festus issued year 5 (58-59 A.D.), (Hendin 1351); assorted Islamic AE coins (5), including a Constans II Arab-Byzantine derivative H to right issue, other various minor pieces of antique metal including a ring, a few modern coins (10) including Turkey, Israel, Lebanon etc. *Poor - very fine.* (29)

\$80

Stated to come from stray finds in Israel and Lebanon probably from the WWII period.

4888

Roman coins, as cast copies (5), copies of sestertii of Didius Julianus, rev. Rector Orbis (S.6077), Manlia Scantilla (S.6087), Didius Julianus as a dupondius (S.6079); Gordian II, sestertius, rev. Providentia, (S.8469); Tranquillina, AE dupondius, (S.8871); China, large copper charm, 49mms, obv. animals lion, snake etc. *Mostly fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

BYZANTINE SILVER & BRONZE



part

4889

Justin I, various AE folles, (S.62 (7), one 20.27 g), S.63, S.64); Justinian I, Antioch mint, star and crescent type officinae B and Γ, (S.214), another year 12; Constantinople mint (S.198) (4) (one illustrated), year 20; Nicomedia mint year 17B? (S.201); half follis year 13 Carthage mint (S.266); **Justin II**, follis Antioch mint, year 8Γ (S.381); others Constantinople mint various dates (6); **Maurice Tiberius**, folles of Antioch mint (9); assorted fractionals mostly 6-7th century (17), including (S.1014, S.1556). *Fair - nearly very fine.* (52)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London without tickets.

4890

Justinian I, (527-565), AE folles, Constantinople mint, off. A, (S.158), another Nicomedia mint, year 32B, (S.201), another Carthage mint, (S.257) (2); another half follis Antioch mint year 21 (2) and 26, (S.230); **Justin II**, follis year 8Γ, Antioch mint (S.379); another half follis Antioch mint, year 5Δ (S.381); **Maurice Tiberius**, follis Constantinople mint, year 7 Δ and 18Γ, (S.494); another half follis year 2, Antioch mint, (S.534); another deka, Nicomedia mint, (S.515); **Phocas** half follis, Cyzicus mint, year 2A, (S.670); **Heraclius**, follis Thessalonika mint, year 19 (S.825); **Constans II**, half follis, Carthage mint, (S.1057); **Leo VI**, folles, (2) (S.1729); **Romanus I**, folles (2), (S.1760). *Mostly fine a few better.* (18)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London with tickets.



part

4891*

Justinian I, (527-565), AE folles, Nicomedia mint, years 21A (2), 31A, 32A (S.201); **Justin II**, AE folles, Nicomedia mint, years 3B, 5B, 6A (2), 6B (2, one illustrated), 8A, 8B, 10A, (S.369); Antioch mint, years 6Γ, 11Γ, 12Γ, another uncertain date Γ, half follis Thessalonika mint, (3) mostly year 2 or Δ, (S.365), year Δ, (6, one illustrated), E (4), 5, 8, 11 (3), 12 (S.366); Cyzicus mint, year 10 (S.373); Constantinople years 6E 8A, (S.361); **Phocas** (602-610), Antioch mint, year 7 (S.671). *Very good - very fine.* (41)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London without tickets.

4892

Justinian I, (527-565), AE folles, Cyzicus mint, year 17A, 19B, 22A, 25A (S.207); half folles, year 21, 31, (S.208); assorted other folles issues of **Anastasius I**, (492-518), Constantinople mint (2), (S.16, S.19); **Justin I** (518-527), Constantinople mint (7), (S.16); **Justinian I**, Constantinople mint, (S.158), half folles (2) (S.164); Justin II, AE half folles, Nicomedia mint years 9, 10, (S.370); other various issues of **Phocas** (S.640), **Heraclius** (S.805) (6); **Constantine X** (1059-1067), (S.1853) (4); other issues mostly poor (7). *Poor - very fine.* (38)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London without tickets.



part

4893*

Justinian I, (527-565), AE folles, Nicomedia mint XIIB, (S.201); pentanummia, Antioch mint (S.245); **Tiberius Constantine** (578-582), AE folles Antioch mint, year 4, (S.447) rare; three quarter follis, Constantinople mint officinae A, (S.432) scarce; **Maurice Tiberius** (582-602) AE decanummium, Constantinople mint, Officinae Δ. (S.499); **Leo VI** (886-912), AE folles (2, one illustrated), (S.1729); **Constantine X** (1059-1067), AE folles (2), (S.1853); various rulers AE half folles and other smaller denominations (22) including **Justinian I**, AE decanummium, Consantine in Numidia mint, (S.286) (illustrated). *Mostly fine a few better.* (31)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London without tickets, the first five coins with tickets.



part

4894*

Justinian I, (527-565), AE folles. Constantinople mint (3), (S.158 [2, one illustrated], S.160); Nicomedia mint (S.199); **Justin II**, (565-578), Nicomedia mint, year 4A, (S.369), Cyzicus mint, year 10A, 13B, (S.372); **Maurice Tiberius**, (582-602), Constantinople mint 4B, (S.494); Nicomedia mint 10B, (S.512); Cyzicus mint, 4A, 6A, 8A, 20B normal bust (S.518), 20B Consular robes (2) (S.519); **Heraclius** (610-641), Constantinople mint 16A, 17A (S.808); folles of **Justinian I** (S.161) and **Heraclius** year 21A (S.810) both overstruck for Sicily mint with SCL and one facing head and monogram (S.882) the other with two facing heads (S.883); another Heraclius, Seleucia Isauriae mint 7A, (S.845), Thessalonika mint, year 4B, (S.824); Nicomedia mint year 3B, (S.834); Carthage mint half follis, (S.872). *Mostly fine - very fine, several scarce.* (23)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and almost all (two from Coincraft) others previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London without tickets.

4895

Maurice Tiberius, (582-602), AE folles, Nicomedia mint (4). years 3B, 8A, 10B, 13A (S.512); **Justin II**, year 6A Constantinople mint; **Heraclius** similar year 4 Γ; **Justinian I** (527-565), Antioch mint (S.217) (2); AE 16 nummi various varieties (8), (S.175-186); various half folles various emperors including (9) of **Phocas**. (19); other fractionals (6). *Fair - nearly very fine*. (41)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London without tickets.

4896

Maurice Tiberius, (582-602), AE folles, Nicomedia mint (2). years 6A, 8B (S.512); Constantinople mint, years 4B, 5Γ, 7E, 13E (2, different varieties) (S.494); Cyzicus mint. years 3B, 4A, 6B 11A, **Justin II**, year 6B Constantinople mint, (S.360), Nicomedia mint years 4B, 5B, (S.369), Cyzicus mint, 10A, (S.372); **Heraclius**, year 3Γ, 5E?, Constantinople mint; year 3A, 3B, 3Γ, Cyzicus mint, (S.839, 840); similar year 4 Γ, similar 4A Nicomedia mint (S.834); **Phocas**, Nicomedia mint 2B, (S.658), Cyzicus mint 6B, (S.665); other fractionals (8). *Fair - nearly very fine*. (31)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London without tickets.



part

4897*

Phocas, (602-610), AE folles, Constantinople mint 7B, (S.640) (illustrated); Nicomedia mint, IA, IB, (S.657); 5A? (S.659); Cyzicus mint IA, IB, (S.664); half folles, Constantinople mint, officinae A, B (S.642), others similar (3); Nicomedia mint (3), (S.661, 663[2]); **Maurice Tiberius** (582-602), AE half folles, Thessalonica mint, various dates (7), (S.509). *Mostly fine - very fine, several scarce*. (21)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London without tickets.



4898*

Heraclius, (A.D. 610-641), AE follis, (15.23 g), struck in Sicily 631, with countermarks of head of Heraclius and monogram on obverse and SCLS on reverse on a Constantinople mint follis of Justin I, M between two crosses (S.64), (S.882, DOW 241). *Large flan, countermarks very fine, scarce*.

\$100

4899

Nicephorus II, (963-969), AE folles, (S.1783); Constantine X (1859-1867) (S.1853) (2), **Romanus IV** (1068-1071), (S.1866), Anonymous issues, various types, Class A1 (S.1793) (1), Class A2 (S.1813) (13), Class B (S.1823) (2), Class C (S.1825) (3), Class D (S.1836) (1), Class I (S.1889) (2). *Fair - nearly very fine*. (26)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London without tickets.



part

4900*

Anonymous folles, Class A2 (6), period of Basil II and Constantine VII, (S.1813); Class B (3, one overstruck and illustrated), period of **Romanus III**, (S.1823); Class C (1), period of **Michael IV**, (S.1825); various billon aspron trachy various rulers (6). *Fine - very fine*. (16)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London without tickets.

4901

Byzantine coins, assorted AE including folles of Justin I, Justinian I (2), Justin II (3), Maurice Tiberius (2), Leo VI (2), Constantine VII and Zoe, anonymous type Class A2, Constantine X, various fractional issues (10) etc. *Mostly fine a few better*. (26)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4902

Byzantine coins, a range of folles issues, including some duplication noticed issues from the following emperors Justinian I, Focas, Heraclius and family, anonymous issues of folles type various classes. *Mostly very good - fine, some overstruck on earlier issues*. (19)

\$120

DOCUMENTS

4903

Scotland, Aberdeen, Minute of Agreement dated 6 October 1846, a large, single paper document between John Blaikie, Advocate in Aberdeen as factor for and trustee for John Menzies of Pitfodels and Alexander Mathieson, cropper at Drumforskie, Aberdeen for lease of about ten acres on the hill at Drumforskie, signed by Alexander Mathieson, William Rae (clerk to law firm of John Blaikie & Smith) and witness, James Malcolm (writer), of interest is the use of interesting phrasing at that time for the timetable of paying rent, namely, 'payable at two terms in the year Whitsunday after sowing and Martinmas after reaping' (both times of the year relating to religious festivals); also Australia, NSW, Deed of Appointment dated 19 September 1900 of John Norman Starkey as trustee of the Will of John Thomas Starkey in lieu of Richard John Horner Jenkins, signed by all interested parties with witness signatures, and with affixed duty stamps. *The first with a few small tears on folds and at edges and small loss of paper at edge and some light foxing, otherwise very good and interesting document, the second with heavy foxing on outside centre section, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$50

John Menzies was the last of his staunchly Roman Catholic family. In 1805 he started to sell off sections of the historic family estate of Pitfodels donating the money to charitable causes and on his death in 1843 much of the property was donated to the Catholic Church for its use. The castle that once dominated the estate no longer exists but the area is home to several magnificent mansions.

John Thomas Starkey of Berowra at Randwick, Sydney, NSW died on 21 November 1892 at 41 years of age.

4904

Great Britain, Islington, Indenture of Lease dated 21 October 1854, a large 2-page vellum document between William City of 33 Penton Place, Pentonville in County of Middlesex, gentleman and Henry Fisher of Newington Causeway in County of Surrey for a Shop Messuage and premises at 20 Hedge Row, Islington, gentleman, signed under seal by Wm City and with witness signature and affixed duty stamps. *In excellent condition with minimal toning, good very fine.*

\$50

4905

Great Britain, Middlesex, Indenture of Release and Disclaimer dated 21 November 1867, a large 2-page vellum document in respect of an annuity of £2,000 and indemnity in respect of an annuity of £60 respectively bequeathed by the Will of Sir J.W.Gordon Bart deceased and Release in respect of his real and personal estate, from Miss Gordon and Sir H.P.Gordon Bart to W.T.Longbourne Esq, signed under seal by H.P.Gordon and Julia E.Gordon and with witness signatures and affixed duty stamps. *Some age toning on outside, otherwise very fine.*

\$50

Important document in respect of the Will of General Sir James Willoughby Gordon, 1st Baronet GCB, GCH (21 Oct 1772 - 4 Jan 1851), Baronet Gordon of Northcourt in the Isle of Wight from 1818, was Quartermaster-General to the Forces. Sir James had an impressive military career. He was commissioned in 1783 to 66 Regiment of Foot, appointed Assistant Adjutant General in Ireland in 1795, in 1801 commanded 85 Regiment of Foot in Madeira and in the same year was appointed Deputy Adjutant General in the West Indies. He served as Aide de Camp and Military Secretary to the Duke of Kent before returning to England in 1803 to be appointed Assistant Quartermaster-General and the next year was Military Secretary to Prince Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces. He was Commissary-in-Chief to the Forces from 1809 and appointed Lieutenant General in 1825 and then Quartermaster-General to the Forces from 1811 to 1851 and during this time he was promoted to full General on 23 November 1841. He had two children, a son, Henry Percy Gordon and a daughter, Julia Emily Gordon. Sir James died in 1851 and was buried in the family vault at Knighton on the Isle of Wight.

4906

Great Britain, Middlesex, Last Will and Testament dated 4 March 1880 (died 4 days later on 8 March 1880) of Frederick Chittenden, Surveyor, of 81 York St in the Parish of Saint Marylebone, County of Middlesex leaving his estate to his spinster sister, Jane Elizabeth Chittenden, of Surrey who he also appointed as his executor, together with probate document and large paper impressed seal from Probate Division; another dated 12 December 1862 (died 2 March 1866) of Edward Martin of Leatherhead, County of Surrey leaving his estate to his wife, Sarah Martin and appointing his wife and Emanuel Marter as executors, together with probate document and large paper impressed seal from Probate Division. *Both with ageing and foxing, very good.* (2)

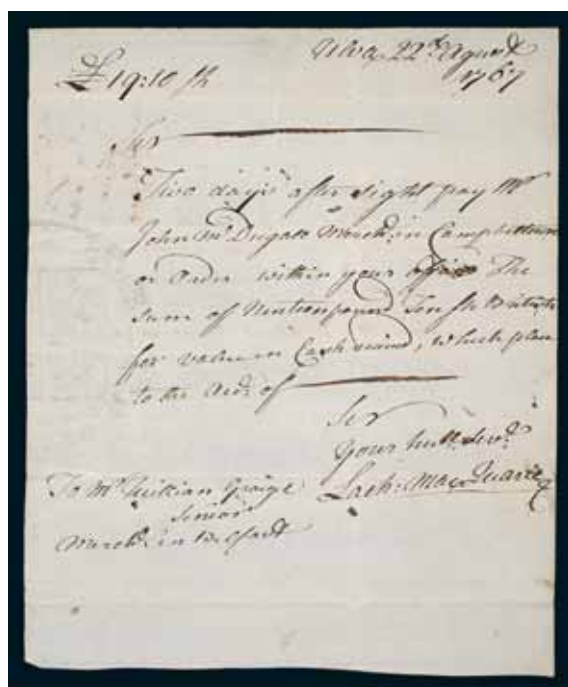
\$50

4907

Great Britain, Kent, Indenture of Mortgage dated 29 October 1894, for lease and loan of money, a large vellum document marked at top inside first title letter, Ford & Turner, Law Stationers, 77, Coleman St, London, E.C., a 99 year lease for two parcels of land on Elm Grove, Kingston on Thames and buildings thereon between Mrs Elizabeth Hughes of Lyndhurst Rd, Peckham, County of Kent, widow and Mrs Elizabeth Ellen Bennett of Cranleigh, Southborough Park, Surrey, wife of Sidney Baxter Bennett, gentleman, signed under seal by Elizabeth Hughes and with witness signature and affixed duty stamp, also with duty stamped endorsement dated 26 December 1896 for conveyance of three Victoria cottages at 1, 2 and 3 Golden Lion Lane within the above indenture to William Coton. *A few small areas of foxing, otherwise good very fine.*

\$50

Macquarie Historical Bill of Exchange



4908*

Bill of Exchange issued by Lachlan Macquarie's father, handwritten in ink and dated at Ulva 22 Agust (sic) 1767 for £19:10 sh, To Mr William Craige/Senior/Merch: in Belfast, Sir, Two days after sight pay Mr John McDugale Merch; in Campbelltown or Order within your office The sum of Ninteen (sic) pounds Ten sh British for value in Cash received, which place to the Acct: of----- Sir/Your Hule:Sevt (Humble Servant)/ Lach:MacQuarie, and on the reverse top right corner is written, 'McQuarys (sic)/Draught (British variant of Draft)/in favour/of/W McDugale'. *With folds and a few small stains on reverse but in excellent condition for its age, good very fine and very rare.*

\$10,000

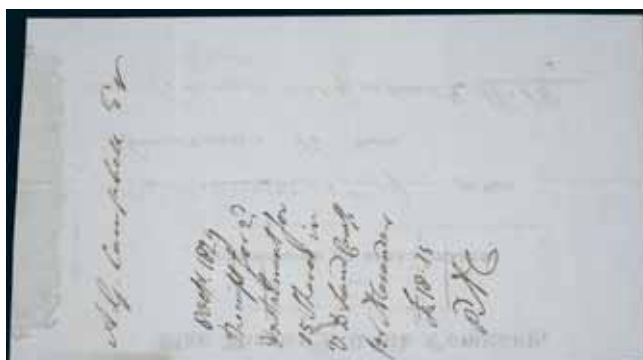
A rare bill of exchange written and signed by Lachlan MacQuarie of Ulva, a small island off the coast of the island of Mull in the Inner Hebrides, a chain of islands off the west coast of Scotland. He is the father of Lachlan Macquarie (note that his son records his name in the Anglicised spelling as Macquarie, also a Gaelic version of the name is MacGuair), governor of New South Wales (1 January 1810 - 30 November 1821). Lachlan MacQuarie (1715-c1775), a carpenter by trade, was a cousin of the sixteenth and last clan chief of the MacQuaries of Ulva and his wife, (Governor Lachlan Macquarie's mother), was the only sister of Murdoch MacLaine, 19th Laird of Lochbuy, Mull.

Recently the Scottish government stopped the sale of the island of Ulva. It only has five residents and is barren and windswept but locals from the island of Mull have been given a grant to buy and redevelop it for tourism while maintaining its historic links to Major General Lachlan Macquarie, Governor of New South Wales, who in 1817 became the first person to use the name 'Australia' in an official document.

Macquarie was born at Ormaig on Ulva on 31 January 1762 but his family moved to a small farm at Oskamull on the Isle of Mull in 1772. His father, Lachlan senior, died in c1775 when he was fourteen and young Lachlan then volunteered for army service and went on to forge a distinguished career in the British army. His first wife, Jane Jarvis daughter of the Chief Justice of Antigua, died of tuberculosis in 1796. In November 1807 he married his cousin, Elizabeth Campbell and bought a property at Mull and while he was away she started renovating it as they intended to live there after he retired in 1821. They did so in 1824 for a short time but unfortunately while on business in London in that same year he was taken sick and died. He and his wife and their two children, Jane and Lachlan, are buried in a mausoleum on Mull at a site maintained by the National Trust of Australia and at this site he is described as 'The Father of Australia'. There are also many areas, streets, buildings and other sites particularly in Australia bearing the Macquarie name in his honour.

Lachlan MacQuarie senior, the father of 'The Father of Australia', is buried on Ulva at the cemetery at Kilvickewen.

With research.



4909*

Van Diemen's Land Company, a receipt for the Fourth Instalment being the Second payment on 15 shares amounting to £18.15.-, signed at bottom left by Sam R Ewen, clerk, at the left side is the printer's name, Robson, Blades, & Co. Printers, Abchurch Lane (Lombard St, London), on the reverse is signed at the top, A.G.Campbell Esq (a director of the company), and below, '8 Octr 1829/Receipt for 2d/Instalment for/15 Shares in/V.D.Land Comp/for A Casander/£18.15/(illegible initials)'. *Two folds, otherwise good very fine.*

\$200

The Van Diemen's Land Company is a farming corporation in the Australian state of Tasmania which was founded in 1825 in England. The company entered into agricultural and pastoral pursuits on land they rented from the government. They established their headquarters at Circular Head and agricultural settlements at Woolnorth, Emu Bay, Hampshire Hills, Surrey Hills and also Circular Head. They introduced pure strains of sheep, cattle and horses; built bridges and constructed roads; surveyed and opened roads along the coast and inland from Emu Bay through the Surrey Hills and Middlesex Plains to Chudleigh; erected jetties; imported immigrants, implements and seeds; fostered commerce with Australian ports and contributed greatly to the early development of Tasmania. In 2016 there was great controversy over the sale of this historic company, now Australia's largest dairy firm, to a Chinese company, Moon Lake Investments.



4910*

Van Diemen's Land, handwritten Bill of Exchange for twenty pounds one shilling due 6 augt, issued at Hobart Town 3rd May 1837, with promise to pay three months after date at the Derwent Bank to order of Messrs G & R Sutherland, signed by Geo Meredith, the signature crossed for cancellation after payment on 5-8-37, with various notations and signatures on back, small sticker of paper at top left corner applied over a small hole and reads, 'Augt 5/No Effects/and initials'. *Irregular edges at bottom and right edge, small spike hole in centre, otherwise fine.*

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

G & R Sutherland operated a trading store. The partnership between George & Robert Sutherland was dissolved by mutual consent on 31 May 1837 and thereafter the store operated under the name of George Sutherland but Robert Sutherland was authorised to collect all debts due to the firm and to settle all accounts against them.

George Meredith served as a Lieutenant in the Royal Marines and at Alexandra in 1803, after the defeat of Napoleon's forces he made a daring ascent of the 55 metre high Pompey's Pillar to replace the French cap-of-liberty with the Union Jack. Later he decided to leave England and became a colonist farmer to Van Diemen's Land arriving at Hobart Town on 13 March 1821. Meredith had a difficult relationship with Lt-Governor George Arthur and suffered shocking mistreatment under Arthur. This was publicised in the local press which greatly praised Mr Meredith who 'has done his duty to himself and his adopted country by thus exposing the acts of misrule of the Governor'.

4911

British and Colonial cheques, Victorian and Edwardian issues, 1887-early 1900s, Gurneys, Birkbek, Barclay, Buxton & Creswell Bank at King's Lynn, five cheques issued between 16 March and 15 December 1887, drawn by Plowright & Pratt (later named Plowright, Pratt and Harbage), some with bank stampings on front and endorsements on back and all with impressed one penny duty stamp; also an unissued cheque with stub attached for The Standard Bank of South Africa Limited, Germiston, with vignette at left edge, number A34474 and with a Transvaal Edward VII one penny duty stamp affixed. *Fine - extremely fine. (6)*

\$100

King's Lynn is a seaport and market town in Norfolk, England. Also known as Lynn Regis and Lincolnshire Bank, the Lynn Bank was opened as a separate branch of Gurney and Company in 1782. Offices were opened at Swaffham in 1807 and Downham Market in 1810. In 1896 the bank amalgamated with Barclay & Co Ltd.

Germiston is in Gauteng Province in the Witwatersrand in the heart of the Rand goldfields. It was founded in 1886 after the discovery of gold and became a town in 1903. In 1950 it became a city and is one of South Africa's most heavily industrialised areas.

4912

Colony of Victoria. Land Grants by Purchase (2), both to John Elder and William Elder of Rokewood, one for eighty three acres, three roods and thirty six perches, in the County of Grenville, Parish of Kurucaruc; the other for ninety one acres three roods and four perches in the County of Grenville, Parish of Corindhap. Both on vellum and signed, sealed and dated by Governor Sir Henry Barkly, 21st November 1859. *With folds, very fine.* (2)

\$140

4913

Colony of Victoria, gold license, No.244, issued to Jas. Suggett, [2 March] 185[3] to search for and remove gold from Crown Lands within the during the month of [March] 185[3], black on grey, Coat of Arms top centre, scrollwork at left, framed and glazed (252x240mm). *With folds, two tears along foldlines at bottom, very good.*

\$1,000

4914

Sydney College prospectus and annual reports, 1830-1832, The Sydney College Prospectus, 1830, a Prospectus of The Sydney College, New South Wales; with A Short Statement of the Proceedings of the Committee of Management, issued without cover, 14pp, printed by R.Mansfield for the Executors of R.Howe; Sydney College Annual Reports, 1831 and 1832, includes First Annual Report of the Sydney College of New South Wales; with A Short Statement of the Proceedings of the Committee of Management, for the year ending 26th January, 1831, with handwritten paper cover, 10pp, printed at the Gazette Office, by Ralph Mansfield for the Executors of Robert Howe, 1831; another titled Second Annual Report of the Sydney College in New South Wales; with A Short Statement of the Proceedings of the Committee of Management, for the year ending 26th January, 1832, issued without cover, 14pp, printed by A.Hill, George Street, Sydney, 1832. *With foxing and the first with a small pin-size hole at top edge of pp11/12 and 13/14, otherwise fine and scarce.* (3)

\$150

See footnote to next lot.

4915

The Sydney College Prospectus, 1830, a Prospectus of The Sydney College, New South Wales; with A Short Statement of the Proceedings of the Committee of Management, issued without cover, 14pp, printed by R.Mansfield for the Executors of R.Howe. *With foxing, otherwise in fine condition and scarce.*

\$50

The Prospectus was issued to raise money for The Sydney College which was to be a redesignation of The Sydney Public Free Grammar School which had opened in 1825 with Rev. L.H.Halloran D.D. as Headmaster. On 26 January 1830 the foundation stone for the new college was laid in College Street, Sydney and in 1835 The Sydney College opened with W.T.Cape as Headmaster. In 1850 The Sydney College closed and the Sydney Grammar School was founded in 1854 by Act of Parliament to replace it in the College Street buildings.

4916

New Zealand, Prospectus of the Timaru Tannery and Boot Factory Company, dated 1889; also a Notice of Third Call on 20 partly paid shares dated 14 May 1890 and addressed to A.Burnett Esq. Timaru; The Bruce Woollen Manufacturing Company Limited (at Milton, Otago), share certificate no.19 for 200 ordinary shares in the name of Margaret McCorkindale of Waitahuna and dated 8 August 1928, stamped with company seal, unsigned stub for receipt of shares still attached at side. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100

Andrew Burnett was a Scottish immigrant to New Zealand in 1861 and a notable pioneer in New Zealand's history of Mount Cook Station. He bought a house in Timaru around 1876 where the family lived while the children were schooled and later the house on Perth Street was donated to the South Canterbury Historical Society.

The Timaru Tannery was short-lived. It floated on 19 March 1890, and went into liquidation on 22 December 1890 and wound up by March 1892.

Together with research on both companies and Andrew Burnett.

4917

New Zealand, Colonial, Otago Commissioner of Crown Lands Deed Grant No.9983 to Superintendent of the Province of Otago and his successors to a parcel of land for the purpose of public utility to the Town of Oamaru, signed by Sir George Ferguson Bowen K.G.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of New Zealand at Wellington and dated second day of July 1869, attached is a large paper impression of the original first type seal of New Zealand, and on one side are the registration details by the Secretary for Crown Lands. *Small loss of paper at the top edge of one fold and on one bottom corner; otherwise good fine.*

\$100

4918

Great Britain, Missionary Notice of the Free Church of Scotland for Collection on Sabbath, the 20th February 1870 for College Fund; another for Collection on Sabbath, the 25th June 1882 for Colonial Scheme, this encompassed colonies such as the five in the continent of Australia and also New Zealand; Reid & Gray's Ploughs advertisement flyer, c1880-90; and another Reid & Gray's Double-Furrow Plough advertisement flyer, c1880-90. *The first with tears on the folds and some loss of paper at edges, all items with folds, otherwise overall fine - extremely fine, the last two in excellent condition.* (4)

\$50

With research on Reid & Gray, engineers and iron-founders of Dunedin, New Zealand.

4919

Great Britain, typed letter from British Prime Minister, David Lloyd George, dated 20th December 1920, to T.J.Bennett Esq, C.I.E., M.P. advising him of the award of a Knighthood, on letterhead of 10 Downing Street, Whitehall, signed personally; a Home Office typed letter from H.R.Boyd a civil service member of the Home Office, dated 26th January 1921, to Thomas J.Bennett Esq, C.I.E., M.P., advising of arrangements for having the Knighthood conferred at the hands of the King, signed personally; a handwritten letter signed personally by British Prime Minister, Stanley Baldwin, dated 23.XII.23, to Sir Thomas (Bennett CIE, MP), on letterhead of 10 Downing Street, Whitehall, the letter thanks Sir Thomas for his support even though the election in November 1923 was lost, in the Prime Minister's envelope hand addressed to Sir T.J.Bennett C.I.E. and postmarked Dec 27 1923; various European and Middle Eastern postcards (10), c1907, addressed to Miss Brooke -Jones; handwritten notes in an OHMS India Office envelope addressed to T.J.Bennett; three watercolour paintings (25x17.5cm [2], and 23x15.2cm), featuring historic buildings in English counties, in an envelope printed for The Society for Nautical Research at Greenwich, and with handwritten note on front to 'Lady Bennett with the compliments of Sir Charles Ollivant'; Commonwealth Parliamentary Association lapel badge in enamel and nickel, by Spink, London. *The envelopes torn and the watercolours with some foxing, otherwise very good - extremely fine.* (19)

\$150

4920

Italy, hand signed and printed document in Latin, with seal and title of Cardinal Respighi, Archpriest of the Basilica of St John Lateran, believed to be in relation to some religious relics, dated 11 January 1911. *Eight folds and paper splits on some, otherwise fine.*

\$50

The basilica of St John Lateran is the oldest of the four major Basilicas in the city.

4921

New Zealand, Reserve Bank of New Zealand Statistical Summary, August 1940, booklet of cover and pp87-95 (approx A4 size); Bank of New Zealand deposit slip stubs, 1938 (2); N.Z.R. (New Zealand Railway) Permit for Railway Journey 194-, unissued; Social Security Act 1938 Registration Fee slips, all numbered 284185, one green 1st May 1946 5s, one pink 1st February 1947 5s and one yellow 1st August 1947 5s; circular (117mm) sticker for The New Zealand Shipping Company Limited; also India, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, order for the admission and enrolment as an Advocate of the said court to Francis Bernard Sykes 23 April 1897; another identical but in the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Province, to Francis Bernard Sykes, B.A., Barrister-at-Law of Lucknow, dated 27 March 1897. *Fine - very fine.* (10)

\$50

Francis Bernard Sykes was the son of T. G. Sykes, B.A., late Principal of La Martiniere College, Lucknow, India. He was educated at Gray's Inn, becoming a Barrister-at-Law, and joined the Royal Field Artillery on 23 May, 1900, to take part in the South African War. He served with the New Zealand Contingent and was awarded the Queen's Medal with five clasps. In 1906 he was transferred to the Royal Horse Artillery, being gazetted Captain on 1 January 1911, and Major on 30 October 1914.

Major Sykes again saw active service in WWI being employed with the New Zealand Force from 10 July 1914 to 13 March 1918. He was appointed Temporary Lieut.-Colonel in 1915, and subsequently appointed Inspector of Artillery, New Zealand Defence Forces, and placed in command of the 2nd New Zealand Field Artillery Brigade. He took part in operations in Egypt, Gallipoli and France. He was Mention in Despatches five times, and in November 1915, was created a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order for 'distinguished service in the field during the operations at the Dardanelles' (London Gazette, 8 November 1915).

SHARE SCRIP

4922

Australia, South Melbourne Bowling Club, 1876, one pound debenture; Mount Drysdale Gold, Cobar, New South Wales, 189[5], ten £1 shares; Perkins & Co Limited, 1[910], one hundred and twenty three 20/- shares; Maori Queen Gold, Ovens Valley, Harrierville, 19[11], five £1 shares; William Dawson Company Ballarat, 191[1], £ share; Cassilis Gold, Gippsland, 19[11], one hundred 15/- shares; Oxide Creek Limited, Queensland, 191[3], one hundred 5/- shares; Doveton Woollen Mill, Ballarat, [19]18, sixty two £10 shares; Lode Hill Tin, Cooktown, Queensland, 19[18], one hundred 10s shares, Ballarat East Development, 193[5], £10 share; South Red White and Blue Gold, Bendigo, 19[36], one hundred 10s shares; East Gippsland Gold, Bruthen, 193[6], £5 share; Bendigo Mines, 19[37], one hundred 15/- shares; Carlton Brewery, 1970, one hundred and sixty \$1 shares. *With pin holes, light folds and creases, fine - good very fine.* (14)

\$120

4923

Australia, South Australia and Northern Territory, John Bull Silver, 188[8], one £5 share of only 100 on offer, black print; Port Lincoln Copper, 19[07], fifty £1 shares, brown print and scrollwork left side; Brock's Goldfields of the Northern Territories of South Australia, 1900, fifty £1 shares, black print and scrollwork left side; Howley Gold, 189[9], two £1 shares, blue print; Agency & Exploration Company of Australasia, 18[90], fifty £1 shares, black on buff; London & Globe Depp Leads Assets, 1903, one hundred 4/- shares; Associated Financial Corporation, 190[0], fifty 10/- shares, burgundy print. *With pin or punch holes, folds, handwritten notations on some, good - fine.* (7)

\$180

4924

Australia, Cassilis Gold, Gippsland, 19[11]; Maori Queen Gold, Ovens Valley, Harrierville, 19[11]; Pomeroy Smoke Consumer & Fuel Economiser, 19[11]; Radium Hill Company, 19[13]; Cock's Pioneer Gold and Tin, 191[6]; Mount Cuthbert, 19[19], N.Leonard-Kanevsky Proprietary, 192[0] (7) totally 1745 £1 shares registered to N.Leonard-Kanevsky of 241 Flinders Lane, Melbourne; Tingha Tin, 192[4]; Roma Oil, 19[29]; Golden Fleece (Cracow), 193[2]; Lancefield (W.A.) Gold, 193[3]; Westralian Gold, 193[4] (2); South Red White and Blue Gold, Bendigo, 19[34]; Wiluna Ajax Gold, 193[5]; Pacific Gold, 1935; Illabarook Alluvial Mines, 19[37]; Milano Gold, 1939; Mountain View Gold, 1949; Oil Search, 195[9]; Carlton Brewery, 1970. *With pin or spike holes, light folds, one with taped repairs to edge, fine - good very fine.* (27)

\$200

4925

Australia, Standard Quarries, 191[1]; Radium Hill Company, 19[13]; Cock's Pioneer Gold and Tin, 191[6]; Mount Cuthbert, 19[19]; Australian Inventions Limited, 192[3] (3); Internal Combustion Fuel Company, 19[22]; Gretamain Collieries, 192[3]; Preston Quarries, 192[3]; Jepson Fruit Machinery, 12[9]; Roma Oil, 19[29]; South Australian Oil, Corporation, 19[31]; Gold Mines Development, 193[2]; Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold, 1934; Westralian Gold Development, 193[4]; Daisy Hill Alluvials, 193[5]; Wiluna Ajax Gold, 193[5]; Chrome Alluvials, 19[37]; Evanston Gold, 19[47]; Whippet Consolidated, 19[53] (2); Morning Star (C.M.A.) Mines, 1955; Shaw River Alluvials, 1955; Phosphate Co-operative Company of Australia, 1966; Exoil, 1969; Melbourne Co-operative Brewery, 1971. *Some with pin or spike holes, folds, fine - very fine.* (26)

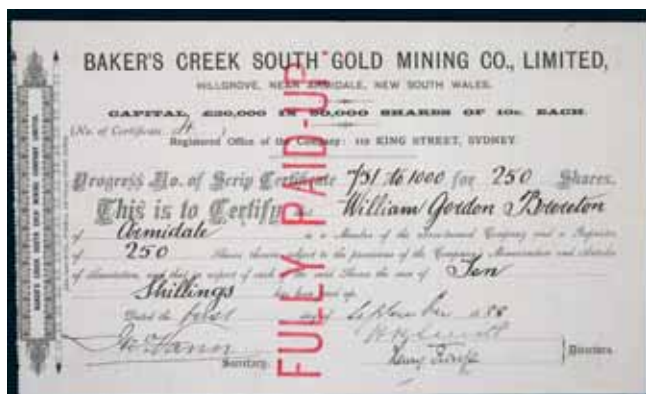
\$200

4926

Australia, share certificate, Homebush Gold Mining Company Limited, Victoria, certificate no.104 for 480,000 shares, shareholder's name blacked out, dated 22 August 1934. *A few edge tears and split on centre fold, otherwise fine.*

\$50

With copies of newspaper reports on the negotiations between the Federal Government and a group of Melbourne investors to work gold mining country in western Victoria, including Homebush on the Bet Bet Lead.



part

4927*

New South Wales, share certificates and other documents, includes Strauss Gold Mining Company, Fairfield, certificate no.231 for 37 shares to John R.Mitchell of Armidale, 28 October 1887; The Pye's Creek Homeward Bound Silver Mining & Smelting Co, Pye's Creek, certificate no.41 for 50 shares to John Mitchell of Armidale, 1 May 1888; Baker's Creek South Gold Mining Co. Limited, Hillgrove, near Armidale, New South Wales, certificate no.4 for 250 shares to William Gordon Brereton of Armidale, 1 September 1888; Baker's Creek North Gold Mining Coy, certificate no.271 for 100 shares to Mrs Amelia M.E.Trim, 12 December 1888; another for same company, certificate no.338 for 50 shares to William Gordon Brereton, 20 March 1889; The

Niangula Morning Star Gold Mining Company, Niangula, New South Wales, certificate no.19801/19900 for 100 shares to G.A.Buckland, 27 October 1891 (in brown print for partly paid up); another for same company, certificate no.69501/69750 for 250 shares to G.A.Buckland, 27 October 1891 (in blue print for fully paid up); Mystery (Swamp Oak) Gold Mining Co., Swamp Oak, N.S.W., certificate nos 86-92 for 100 shares (5) and 500 shares (2) to James D.McLennan, 14 October 1892, also a Notice of Call on these 1,500 shares, 14 October 1892; Black Range West Gold Mining Company, Sandstone, Black Range District, Western Australia, certificate nos C526 (6 January 1911), C644, 646, 647 (19 March 1912), all for 100 shares to Samuel Sullings of Hillgrove; The Sundown Tin & Copper Mining Company, Armidale, certificate no.209 for 25 shares to Basil Sperling Morse of Longreach, Qld, 10 March 1917; The Attunga Lime & Cement Company Limited, Manilla, certificate no.27 for 250 shares to Alfred Macquarie Holland of Armidale, 3 December 1923; other documents include a Receipt For Survey Fees from the Warden's Office, Armidale to B.A.Moses & John Brackin of Armidale, 19 March 1885; Auctioneer's District License no.707 from New South Wales Treasury to William Laing Ferguson of Hillgrove, 29 April 1890; Richard Coley Lodge No.152 UGL of NSW, document certifying payment of all dues to date and "Called Off", to Master Mason William H.B.Piddington, 25 January 1893 at Windsor; NSW Government Business License No.9317 for six months to A.W.Vyner, storekeeper of Armidale, 5 June 1893; The Australasian Mutual Live Stock Insurance Society Limited, Melbourne, policy no.23919 dated 6 October 1909 to H.J.Ball Esqr Junr for insurance of Mare "Blossom" on life of the foal for 30 days from act of foaling, insurance of fifty pounds at a premium of three pounds ten shillings. *Some with edge splits or slight loss of paper at edge, otherwise fine - very fine and an interesting selection.* (26)

\$350

William Gordon Brereton was born on 25 March 1834 at Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. He came to Australia with his father who was a doctor. Gordon spent the greater part of his lifetime in New England and was well respected in Tamworth, Armidale and Glen Innes. He died at Minto and hundreds of telegrams and letters of sympathy were received. One of the letters of praise and tribute came from the Right Rev. Dr. O'Connor, Bishop of Armidale who wrote that a better man, or one more charitable, would be difficult to find.

Samuel Sullings was a resident of Hillgrove for 29 years during which time he operated the Commercial Hotel. He died on 1 March 1919.

Basil Sperling Morse was a 27 year old grazier when he enlisted in the AIF on 26 April 1916. He served with 33 Battalion and was commissioned a Lieutenant. He returned to Australia on 28 March 1919.

William H.B.Piddington was MLA for Uralla-Walcha, NSW and the eldest son of the late Archdeacon Piddington. He died on 27 September 1900 at age 44.

4928

New South Wales mining, Hickson, Creighton & Beard's Amalgamated Gold, 187[2] one hundred £1 shares, black print; Alliance Quartz Crushing and Gold, Bowling Alley Point, Peel River, 18[72], one hundred 10s shares, black on green. *With pin and spike holes, folds, good very fine.* (2)

\$140

4929

New South Wales, Australian Broken Hill Consols, 189[3], forty £1 shares, blue print; Southern Coal Company of New South Wales, 18[89], one hundred £1 shares, black on buff, scrollwork left side; Morning Gold & Silver, 18[90], one hundred £1 shares, black print, scrollwork at left; Routine Flush Gold, Swamp Oak, 18[91], fifty £1 shares, blue print; Gibraltar Consolidated Gold, 189[7], sixty five £1 shares, black print; Booth's United Gold, 189[9], one hundred £1 shares, red print; Lucknow Consols, 190[1], twenty six £1 shares, green print, Rhodes as a signatory; Commonwealth Oil Corporation, 190[9], one hundred £1 shares, burgundy print within decorative border; Great Cobar Limited, 190[11], fifty four £5 shares, green print and border; North Cobar Limited, 191[3], three hundred 5/- shares, blue print and decorative border; British Australian Oil, 19[13], thirty £1 shares, dark blue print and decorative border; Vale of Clwydd Coal & Brick, 191[7], fifty shares, brown print; Westland Oil, 1954, one hundred shares. *With pin holes, folds, some with tears to edges and handwritten notations, second last with rust spots, fair - very fine.* (13)

\$200



part

4932*

Queensland mining, Band of Hope Gold, Charters Towers, 19[01], fifty £1 shares fully paid up, brown on buff; Mount Garnet Freehold Copper and Silver, 189[1901], fifty £1 shares, dark blue print and scrollwork left side; Brillitan Deeps Limited, Charters Towers, 190[12], one hundred 5s shares. *With pin or spike holes, light folds, very fine.* (3)

\$120

4930

Queensland mining, London Registers, Day Dawn Block & Wyndham Gold, Charters Towers, 188[7], black print; Mosman Gold, Charters Towers, 189[4] seventy five £1 shares, black print; Brilliant Extended Gold, Charters Towers, 190[7], one hundred 10s shares, fully paid up, black print. *With pin holes, folds and creases, very fine.* (3)

\$120



part

4931*

Queensland mining, No.1 South O'Donohue & New Zealand Gold, Gympie, 189[9], one hundred 2/6 shares, mauve and green on buff; Great Northern Copper & Gold, 29 May 1899 (stamped), one hundred £1 shares, fully paid up, blue print; Roma-Mooga Oilfields, Roma, 192[8], four 5/- shares, blue print; Roma Oil Corporation, 19[27], one £1 share, black on grey. *With pin holes, folds and creases, staining on part of back of second last scrip, fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$160



part

4933*

South Australia mining, Eukaby Hill Proprietary Company, 188[8], one hundred £1 paid up shares, black on green and white; Kangarilla Silver, 18[94], seven £1 priority shares, paid in full, blue print and scrollwork left side. *With pin holes, folds, very fine.* (2)

\$140

4934

Tasmania mining, Consolidated Chum Gold, Lefroy, 188[2], fifty £1 shares, black on pink and white; Mount Dundas Extended Silver, 189[0], fifty 10/- contributing shares, black on pink, two broker's stamps top right. *With pin holes, light folds and creases, small rust spots on edges of first scrip, 5mm tear on top edge of second, very fine.* (2)

\$160

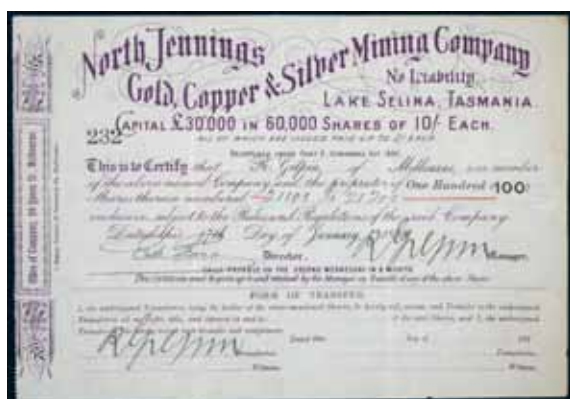


part

4935*

Tasmania mining, Flanagan's Flat Hydraulic Elevating Gold, West Coast, 189[1], one hundred 5s shares, blackprint, three brokers stamps on front; Bell's Reward Silver, Whyte River, 189[3], one hundred £1 shares fully paid up, green print and scrollwork left side. *With pin holes, light folds, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$140



part

4936*

Tasmania mining, Appalachian Tin Mine, 189[7], three hundred 2/- shares, black print, scrollwork at left; North Jennings Gold, Copper & Silver, Lake Selina, 1898, one hundred 10/- shares, purple print. *With pin holes, folds, very fine.* (2)

\$160

4937

Tasmania mining, New Brothers Home No.1 Tin, Cascade River, County of Dorset, 189[9], fifty £1 shares, blue print, scrollwork at left; South Mount Lyell Consols, Mount Lyell, [1900], one hundred £1 shares, mauve print and scrollwork at left; also, Launceston Gas Company, established 1858, 186[7], one £10 share, black on grey; Hydro-Electric power & Metallurgical Compy, 191[20], twenty five £1 shares, black on green, map of Tasmania at left. *First with taped repairs to top edge, pin holes, folds and creases, fine - very fine.* (4)

\$180



4938*

Victoria mining, South Scotchman's Reef Quartz, Pleasant Creek, 186[9], four £5 shares, black on buff, broker's stamp top left corner. *Two pin holes, three light folds, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



4939*

Victoria mining, Alpine Gold, Stringers Creek, Victoria, 186[6], five £10 shares, black print and scrollwork left side. *One very light vertical fold, extremely fine.*

\$100

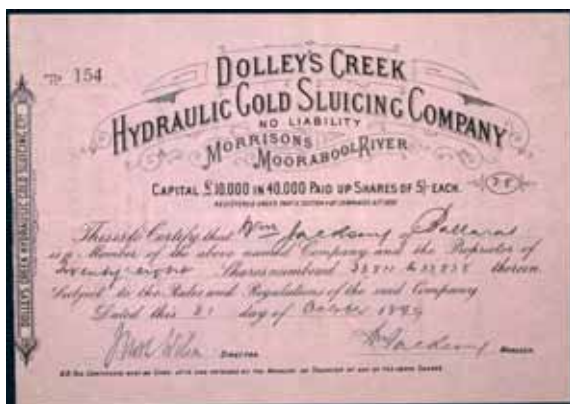


part

4940*

Victoria mining, North Carr's Company, Rokewood, 189[6], fifty 3s shares, orange on green, scrollwork left side, three broker's stamps; Beehive Gold, Bulumwaal, 189[9], ten 10s shares, blue print and scrollwork left side; Great West Glenfine, Pitfield Plains, 19[01], blue print, company stamp in pink. *With pin holes, light folds on two, nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$170



part

4941*

Victoria mining and oil, Southern New Chum Gold, [1896], twelve 10/- shares, blue print and decorative border; McCaul's Reward Proprietary, 189[8], fifty £1 shares, black on blue and buff, scrollwork at left; Dolley's Creek Hydraulic Gold Sluicing, Morrisons, Moorabool River, [1899], twenty eight 5/- shares, black on pink; Latrobe Shale and Oil, 191[1], one hundred £1 shares, dark green print and scrollwork at left. *With pin holes, folds and creases, handwritten notations on first scrip, good - very fine.* (4)

\$160

4942

Western Australia mining, Coolgardie Central Limited, 18 --, one hundred 10/- shares, black print and scrollwork at left; Central Exploration Company, 18[95], one hundred £1 shares, blue print and scrollwork at left; Abbott's Gold, Mount Vranizan, Murchison, 189[6], fifty £1 shares; black print; Erl King Gold, Dundas, 189[6], one hundred 10/- shares, black print; Black Flag Proprietary, 189[7], five £1 shares, red print within decorative border; Associated Southern Gold, 190[0], one hundred and twenty £1 shares, black print within decorative border, most are London registers. *With pin or spike holes, folds and creases, small edge tears to some, fine - very fine.* (6)

\$180

4943

Western Australia, Jackson Goldfields, 18[95], one hundred 5s shares, black print; Lady Bess Gold, 18[96], ten £1 shares, Sarah Mary Ann Hancock, green print; Mount Magnet Occidental Gold, 189[8], fifty £1 shares, blue print; Murchison Goldfields, 189[6]; one hundred 5s shares, red print; Golden Pike & Lake View East Mines, 189[9], ninety four £1 shares, certificate No.4, black on blue within decorative border; Webster's Find Limited, 20 Seo 1899 (stamped in red), fifteen 10/- shares, pink print within decorative border, most are London registers. *With pin holes, folds and creases, very fine.* (6)

\$180

4944

World, Horn Island Gold, 1900 (2); Tingha Consolidated Tin, Tingha, New South Wales, 190[7]; Marshall Shoe Company, 19[12]; Wymah Wolfram Mining, 191[7]; Surrey Engine and Boiler Works, 19[20] (2); Badak Company, Jeneri, Malay Peninsula, 19[20]; Marshalls Limited, 19[20]; Baquie-Marshall Pneumatic Wheel Limited, 1922 (5); Victory Diamonds Limited, South Africa, 19[20]; Australian Inventions Limited, 192[3]; New Salak South Tin Dredging, Malay Peninsula, 1927; Tujoh Tin, Perak, Federated Malay States, 192[7], 1928; Lampeh (Siam) Tin, Southern Siam, 192[8]; Mavua Rubber Estates, 192[8]; Timor Petroleum Company, 192[8]; British New Guinea Gold, 19[34]; Irowat Gold, New Guinea, 193[5]; Misima United, Misima, 193[7]; Borneo Options, 193[9]; Enterprise of New Guinea Gold and Petroleum Development, 1954. *Some with pin or spike holes, light folds, three with small tears to edges, fine - very fine.* (27)

\$200

4945

Australia banking, Real Estate Mortgage and Deposit Bank, 189[0], one hundred £5 shares, black print, scrollwork left side. *Light folds, pin holes, very fine.*

\$100



part

4946*

South Australia industry, Adelaide Crystal Ice Company, 1[906], fifty £1 shares, blue print, scrollwork left side and vignette of an Arctic scene with seals relaxing on the ice; Hobbs Gearless Drive Limited, 193[3], seventeen £1 'B' contributing ordinary shares, black on blue; South Australian Oil Corporation, 19[32], fifty 2/- shares, brown on buff within ornate border. *With pin holes, folds, good very fine.* (3)

\$100



4947*

Victoria sundry, The Polynesia Company Limited, Melbourne and Fiji, [15th Feby] 18[69], ten £2 shares, black on white, vignette of palm trees and island plants left side. *With light creases, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

The Polynesia Company was formed in 1868 with the object of utilising the vast resources of the Islands of the South Pacific by forming an institution upon principles similar to those adopted by the old East India Company. The operations would include banking, trading and the cultivation of cotton, sugar and other tropical productions.



part

4948*

Victoria, City of Melbourne Building Society, 188[8], one £25 share, black print, scrollwork left side; Essendon Land & Finance Association, 189[0], ten £2 shares, blue print; Hepburn Estate Leasehold Company, Smeaton & Kingston, 189[9], fifty £2 shares, black print with decorative border. *With pin holes, light folds, extremely fine. (3)*

\$150

4949

Chinese Government, 5 Percent Reorganisation Gold Loan of 1913, brown certificate number 378113, issued by Banque De l'Indo-Chine a Paris, in modern gilt and perspex frame, certificate features Mercury seated at top with ships and peasants around, at either side peasants and oriental buildings, with imprinted French and English duty stamps, number 43 pencilled at top right edge and what looks like P7 at top left corner. *Perspex in frame broken otherwise a few creases and a small mark possible from a paper clip at right edge, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$40

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS

4950

Domestic Scenes in New Zealand, 1845, published under the direction of The Committee of General Literature and Education appointed by the Society for promoting Christian knowledge, printed by R. Clay, London, 127pp with illustrations and fold-out map, hard cover (9.5x14cm), signed at top of title page by Harriet Brett. *Front cover loose, a few bits of loss of material on front and back cover and spine, the map with edge tear and some loss of paper at edges, some pencilled figures on inside of front cover and opposite page, virtually free of foxing from p1-127, very good and very scarce.*

\$100

Harriet Brett, nee Harriet Baker Harris, married De Renzie James Brett at Limerick, County of Limerick, Ireland on 3 July 1845. De Renzie had been born at Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland in 1809. He became an ensign in the 31st Madras Light Infantry in 1825 and was on active service in India until 1853 when he commanded the 35th Madras Native Infantry in the second Anglo-Burmese War. During the Crimean War he was seconded by the War Office to the service of the Sultan of Turkey. He was subsequently created Leva Pasha with rank of Major General and made a Knight of the Order of Medjidjie. He returned to service in India and was present at the Relief of Delhi and Lucknow. He retired as a Colonel in 1863 and with his wife Harriet Brett and two sons and two daughters, one son remained in England, emigrated to New Zealand arriving at Lyttelton on the Greyhound on 9 May 1865. He went on to become a very prominent farmer and a pioneer figure in the history of Canterbury. He died at Christchurch on 16 June 1889 and Harriet Brett died on 11 September 1901.

4951

Souvenir Model of The Panama Canal, c1910s, in cardboard folder cover (when open, approx 23x34cm), in colour with map and profile of the canal, back addressed, 'Mrs J Lewis/Metz/N S W/Australia' and at bottom right corner is signed, 'C.Lewis/2592'; also The Truth About Samoa, Facts Stated by Soldier and Ex-Resident on plantation slave labour in Samoa, 7pp paper issued 1919 by the Government of New Zealand following the occupation of Samoa in WWI. *Some paper loss on the spine of the first, otherwise fine, the second with a few rust marks from rusty staples at edge, otherwise extremely fine. (2)*

\$100

2592 C.Lewis, 5th BGRO Coy (Broad Gauge Railway Operating Company). Clifford Albert Vincent Lewis, railway fireman, age 21, born at Metz via Armidale, NSW enlisted in the AIF at Tenterfield, NSW on 15 December 1917 and embarked on 28 February 1918 from Melbourne, Victoria. He left England to return to Australia on 22 November 1919 and was discharged in Sydney on 11 October 1920 as medically unfit.

With one page listing of Sapper Lewis' record of service.

4952

Story of "Southern Cross" Trans-Pacific Flight 1928, by C.E.Kingsford-Smith and C.T.P.Ulm, first edition, 227pp with b&w photos, hardcover, with sticker on cover page, 'With Compliments from H.L.Bussell & Co Ltd, Manufacturers of "White Wings" Famous Products.', inside marked with owner's name and address and also with a sticker, 'Signed By/John Ulm/C.T.P.' Father/Age 91/Ex Spitfire Pilot - Italy' and on the title page it is signed personally, 'Good flying/John Ulm/2012'. *Some foxing, blue pencil dabs on back cover pages, spotting to hardcover, otherwise very good.*

\$50

John Ulm was born at Paddington, Sydney, NSW, the son of Iris and Charles Ulm, the famous aviator who made the first trans-Pacific flight in 1928 with Charles Kingsford Smith on board the aircraft 'Southern Cross'. His parents divorced soon after and he was raised at Waverley then Chatswood and attended Sydney Grammar School. He had no real contact with his father

until he was about seven years of age. After completing school he joined the Sydney Sun newspaper as a Cadet Journalist. Then in World War II he enlisted in the RAAF. After undergoing training through the Empire Training Scheme in Canada he served as a pilot with RAF 145 Squadron flying operations in Italy. Post war he returned to the Sun newspaper and then was sent to Japan to report on the Occupation for seven months. After, he was appointed aviation journalist for the Sun and also sent to report on the Korean War. He later joined Qantas as Press Chief for about twenty years, the last three as Manager of the Qantas Wellington Office and then he retired.

4953

France, souvenir postcard booklets of WWI 'After the Bombardment' for Albert (20 cards), Dinant (12 cards), and Reims (20), all cards b&w and in coloured and titled booklet covers. *Very fine*. (3 booklets of cards)

\$60

4954

World postcards, post WWI and 1920s, includes issues from Great Britain for London (79) and Regional cities (40); Scotland (75); France (28); Italy (7); Netherlands (4); Switzerland (51); Canada and USA (30); and mixed types (9) including Christmas, many in colour but predominately b&w, mostly unused with many of the issues from France with date written on reverse. *Mostly devoid of foxing, overall good very fine - extremely fine*. (323)

\$250

4955

Postcards, an extensive accumulation in albums (4) and a box, mostly early 20th century with scenes from Great Britain, France, other European countries and a few from the East as well as a large group of social cards. *Mostly very good - fine*. (100s)

\$100

4956

Australia, funny money and discount vouchers used for political, promotional and advertising purposes, noted a few world items such as Chinese 'Hell Money' used to burn at gravesites including notes, imitation gold bars and gold coins, also a selection of TAFE Teaching Money notes (20) and School Money 1977 in plastic (12, 1 cent - 50 cents), an unused book of Kellogg's Corn Flakes movie cash coupons from 1989, and also cheques from the 1960s issued by Johnson & Sons Pty Limited (5) and Johnson & Sons (Queensland) Pty Ltd. *The cheques fine - very fine, the rest mostly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (250 +)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

4957

Australia, Melbourne bookmaker betting tickets (4), 1960s, includes printed tickets for S.W.Beaver (no.393), W. (Bill) Hannah (no.116), Geo. Jeffries (no.860) and W.O'Dea (no.638); Belgium, share certificates for Verreries Des Hamendes (Glassworks of Hamendes), in the town of Jumet, black and green print, each for 15,500 of series A and 32,000 of series B with a nominal value of 300 francs, Nos 14332-14338 and 14390, issued c1950s, with official stamp imprints and dividend vouchers 55-60 attached to each (total certificates 8); also India, Tonk State legal documents (9), c1930s, approx A4 size with printed heading, mostly handwritten and with official stampings. *Very good - very fine*. (21)

\$50

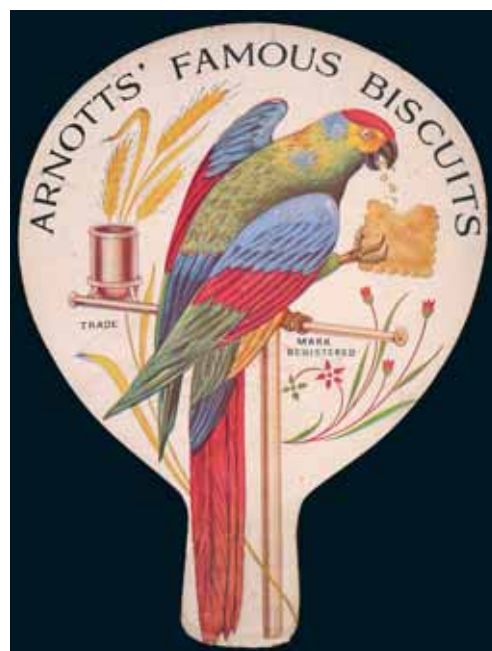
Tonk State was a princely state of India at the time of the British Raj and the only state of Rajasthan with a Muslim ruling dynasty.

4958

Australia, an accumulation of railway and bus tickets and passes, souvenir tickets, toll tickets, complimentary passes, phonecards, taxicard, selling licence, collector cards including some Don Bradman Greatest Hits, noted unused railway tickets for Adult and also Half Fare Return Windsor to Expo 88 (total 25), and others unused, also one hundred dollar note eraser (unused in sealed pack) and a metal hand-held ticket punch tool. *Good - uncirculated*. (approx 220)

\$100

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.



4959*

Arnott's Famous Biscuits, card advertising fan, c1930s-40s, in thick board (approx 20.8x27.7cm), front with the famous Arnott's multicoloured parrot eating a biscuit and the back features life-size images of five types of biscuits. *Some loss of board at top of fan handle, a few creases and scuffing around edge and some age toning, otherwise fine*.

\$70

It is believed that the parrot was originally drawn in 1888 by Leslie Arnott, daughter-in-law of the company founder, William Arnott, and although some may think it is based on an Australian bird it is thought that the model used was a Mexican parrot given to William Arnott by the Captain of a Newcastle coal ship. The above advertising fan was believed to have been distributed through Easter show bags.

4960

Qantas travel poster for Japan, c1960, features a large, colourful rooster right on a yellow background, with a Boeing 707 passenger jet in flight at top right and at the bottom is an indication of Qantas' association at the time with B.O.A.C., TEAL and S.A.A. (small version, size approx 38x50cm). *Some toning and spots at top right corner, some creases, mounting pin-holes in each corner otherwise very fine and scarce*.

\$100

This poster was designed by Harry Rogers, an Australian poster artist and graphic designer who worked for Qantas from the early 1950s through to 1985. The rooster has been featured in the design as it is an important element in Japanese mythology and Shinto religion and is usually associated with the sun and solar Japanese deities, which makes it the perfect image for a poster promoting Japan, the Land of the Rising Sun.

4961

Frank Clune books, The Forlorn Hope, 1945, 31pp with card cover, signed by the author 'to Elma O'Sullivan'; Starlight, 1945, 28pp with card cover, signed by the author 'To Elma O'Sullivan with Kind regards Easter 1961'; The Greatest Liar on Earth, 1945, 23pp, card cover, signed by the author; Meccano Magazine Vol XLI No.7-12, July - December 1956 stored in a binder (6 issues); Dr Max Herz Surgeon by Joan Clarke, 1976, 188pp with b&w photos, hard cover with dust jacket, with personalised message at front fly page. *All items with age toning and some tears or repairs, otherwise very good and some really interesting and nostalgic reading material.* (10)

\$50

Together with newspaper articles on the German born, naturalised Australian Dr Max Herz, an acclaimed orthopaedic surgeon and his disgraceful treatment by the Sydney branch of the British Medical Association (BMA) and the Australian government when World War I broke out with Germany. He was interned at Trial Bay Jail north of Kempsey and later at Liverpool Camp and when war ended the BMA requested that he be deported which delayed his release from the internment camp until eighteen months after the Armistice had been signed. After his release he set up his own hospital at Rushcutter's Bay in Sydney and never rejoined the BMA.

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

4962

Lane, Peter., The Coin Cabinet, A Cultural History of the Numismatic Collection in the Art Gallery of South Australia, 2017, 223 pps., illustrated throughout, Published by the Art Gallery of South Australia. *As new.*

\$50

Signed and numbered copy No.1 by the author of new revised edition of this book.

Important for the history of numismatics within Australia and also for the beginnings of this important collection that commenced in the 1850s and continues to the 21st century.

4963

McDonald, Greg. Australian Coins and Banknotes, softcover editions, 7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,22,23, hardcover editions 10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21, 22. All signed by the author. *Very fine.* (28)

\$100

4964

Noble Numismatics catalogues, #90-96, 102-106, 110-118 (27); Spink Australia catalogues (13); Spink UK catalogues (7), some with prices realised. *Very fine.* (47)

\$100

4965

Numismatic books, all but one with soft cover, includes Mughal Emperors of India, Akbar & His Coins by Dr Pravin Parikh, undated, 12pp + 6pp of b&w plates; Copper Coins of Italy excluding The Coins of Papal States by O.P.Eklund, undated, 65pp including b&w images throughout; Copper Coins of Spain by O.P.Eklund, 1962, 20pp including b&w images throughout; Copper Coins of Portugal by O.P.Eklund, 1962, 54pp including b&w images throughout; Medieval Feudal French Coinage by John F.Lhotka Jr. L.M.334, 1966, 36pp with some b&w images; Catalogue des Monnaies de Belgique, de l'Etat independent du Congo, du Congo Belge et de la Banque du Congo Belge by Willy Herssens, 1958, 104pp +16, no cover but in folder cover and with Ex Libris sticker of Dolores H.Davis; Coin Mottoes and Their Translations by Stuart Mosher, 1948, 38pp; Heraldry by Dudley Butler, New York 1945, 18pp including b&w images throughout. *The second last with repaired spine and some tears or loss of paper at edges, otherwise fine.* (8)

\$100

Dolores H.Davis was a major contributor to the Krause World Catalogue and author of specialised works on Czechoslovakian coins. The above books are from her library.

4966

Numismatic publications, and catalogues including, Sear, D., Greek Coins and Their Values, Vol 1 Europe, 1978; Vort-Ronald, M., Banks of Issue in Australia, 1982 (signed); Chappell, N.M., New Zealand Banker's Hundred 1861-1961, 1961, with a compliments card from the chairman and an invitation to the Centennial buffet; also catalogues from Downies Australia; Jaggard coins; P&M Eccles. *Very fine.* (36)

\$100

4967

Sayles, Wayne G., Ancient Coin Collecting, vols. I, II, III, IV, V, Iola, 1996, 1997, 1998, all about 200 pages and illustrated throughout; Hendin, David, Guide to Biblical Coins, New York, 1996, 316pp, 32 plates, (3rd edition). *Very fine with dust jackets intact.* (6)

\$100

4968

Spink, Coins of England and the United Kingdom, 1999, 2000; Vort-Ronald, Michael P., Australian Decimal Banknotes Paper Issues, Second Edition, Hyde Park Press, Adelaide 2000, (signed); Collect Australian Banknotes, 1997; Collect Australian Coins and Banknotes, 1988; Williams, R.D., Medals to Australia, Melbourne, 2000 4th edition. *Very fine.* (6)

\$50

4969

Sutherland, Allan, Numismatic History of New Zealand, Wellington, 1941, pp310 signed by the author, number 44 of 150 copies, deep blue cloth. *A very fine copy and rare thus.*

\$400

4970

Publications relating to Ancient History, including Cunliffe, B., The Celtic World, 1990; Grant, M., The Ancient Historians, 1970; The World Atlas of Archaeology, 1985; and others. *Very fine.* (13)

\$50

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

4971
Publications relating to Ancient Rome, including Masson, G., A Concise History of Republican Rome, 1973; King, A., Archaeology of Ancient Rome, 1982; Grant, M., Roman History From Coins, 1968; and others. *Very fine.* (15)
 \$50

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

4972
Publications relating to Ancient Britain, including Breeze, D., Roman Scotland, 1996; Burl, A., From Carnac to Callanish, 1993; Cunliffe, B., Fishbourne A Roman Palace, 1971; and others. *Very fine.* (35)
 \$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

4973
Publications relating to general history, including Atlas of Columbus and the Great Discoveries, 1990; Clark, K., Civilisation, The Folio Society, 1999; Burchard, J., At the Court of the Borgia, The Folio Society, 1963; and others. *Very fine.* (20)
 \$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

4974
Publications relating to warfare, including The Encyclopedia of Military History, from 3500 B.C. to the Present, 1977; Pakenham, T., The Boer War, 1979; Kershaw, I., Hitler 1889-1936 Hubris, 1998; Kershaw, I., Hitler 1936-1945 Nemesis, 2000; and others. *Very fine.* (13)
 \$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

4975
Publications relating to British history, monarchy and historical personalities including, Fraser, A., Charles II His Life and Times, 1993; Routh, C.R.N., Who's Who in Tudor England, 1990; Brewer's Britain & Ireland, 2005; and others. *Very fine.* (24)
 \$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

4976
Publications relating to British castles, including Pettifer, A., English Castles, 1995; Allen Brown, R., Castles From the Air, 1989; Coventry, M., The Castles of Scotland, 1997; and others. *Very fine.* (23)
 \$50

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

4977
Publications relating to churches, cathedrals and monasteries, including Harris's Guide to Churches & Cathedrals, 2006; Jenkins, S., England's Thousand Best Churches, 2000; Brooke, C., Monasteries of the World, 1982; and others. *Fine - very fine.* (47)
 \$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

4978
Publications relating to English country houses, including Jenkins, S., England's Thousand Best Houses, 2003; Burton, N., English Heritage From the Air, 1989; The Palace of Holyrood House Official Guide; and others. *Very fine.* (46)
 \$50

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

4979
Publications relating to London, British history and travels through Britain including, Ackroyd, P., London the Biography, 2000; Weir, A., Henry VIII King and Court, 2001; Strong, R., Lost Treasures of Britain, 1990; and others. *Very fine.* (20)
 \$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection.

STAMPS

4980
Australian States, a small collection on leaves in a clip lock folder, of issues from Victoria with postmarks for various post offices and towns named or issued with PO numbers and a few with ink certification on stamps; also a small group from Tasmania from various towns, many also are OS and T perf., and a few NSW duty stamps of EVII. *Used.* (approx 150)
 \$60

4981
Western Australia, 10/- deep mauve, (SG 127, CV £480). *MUH.* (3)
 \$100

4982
Australia, kangaroos, 1915/20 3rd wmk. 6d chestnut 'Ash' imprint pair, 1/- green perf 'OS', 1915/20 small mult wmk. 6d chestnut perf 'OS', all mint, also small mult wmk. 1/- (fine used), 2/- (CTO) and 5/- (fine used but well off centre), perf 'OS'. *Mint and used.* (7)
 \$200

4983
Australia, kangaroo, 1915 2nd wmk. 5/- grey and yellow, perf 'O.S'. *Fine used.*
 \$200

4984
Australia, Kangaroos, Specimen £1 grey, £2, both C of A MUH; 9d, 2/- and 10/- grey and pink C of A, mint (SG 133, 134, 136); KGV engraved 1d (SG 17, 17c); small mult. wmk. set 1/2d to 1/4 including die and colour varieties (SG 94-104) mint; C of A set to 1/4 (SG 124-131) mint, O/P 2d and 5d (SG 119-120). *Mint and MUH.* (31)
 \$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

4985
Australia, 1931/40 small selection of mint issues includes 1931 K/Smith (2 sets) 6d (mint), 6d sepia air 'OS' issue mint, 1934 Macarthur (mint), 1935 Anzac (MUH), 1937/49 robes thick paper set (5/- mint, 10/- and £1 MUH) and a few others. *Condition generally fine, mixed mint/MUH.* (30)
 \$250

4986

Australia, c1932/65 issues, mixed lot, sighted 1932 5/- Sydney Harbour Bridge 'CTO' but with thin, 1963/65 Navigators set to £2 mint, range of mainly low value imprint blocks, 1948/56 «d roo no wmk. coil strip with join, 1963 5d green 'Imperf between' booklet pairs including block of 3 pairs from top of sheet showing plate '2' (scarce) MUH, also 1964 postal conf folder with selection of Australia and Territories stamps. *Mint hinged.* (300+)

\$300

4987

Australia, pre-decimal collection in three Briefmarken stock books, mint and used issues from kangaroos to 5/- noted used 3rd wmk. 5/- (2), C of A (1), KGV multiples of issues used to 1/4, commems. from 1927 sets of mint/MUH and used, missing 5/- bridge and most over high value issues of the 1930s, KGV mint/MUH and used to 5/- robes, relatively complete from QEII missing navigators, a patchy collection with multiples of common issues, lot includes decimals from 1966 to \$4, commems and definitives to 1970. *MUH/mint and used.* (100s)

\$100

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

4988

Australia, pre-decimal 1920s-1930s commems (no 5/- bridge), most sets and papers present; 1938-1945 (Peace) issues including robes two sets as thick and thin papers (MUH), 3d TA joined white wattles 1st printing (MUH), also die 1a (MUH); 1932 1/- lyre bird (mint) (2) one with OS (MUH), all on Hagner sheets (4). *Mostly MUH, a few with odd tone spots.* (96)

\$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

4989

Postal Military history, 1942 written up collection of WWII West Australian Army POs, cancellations include BPO 5MD 013 REG and 014, FPO 29 (2), 30 (2), 31 (2), 51 (not seen), 051, 052, 054, 0145 (2), 204, mostly different allocations. *Nice group.* (15 covers)

\$150

4990

Australia, collection housed in a Seven Seas hingeless album, includes fake (modern reproductions) of £2 kangaroo, 5/- bridge and 3d kooka M/S, otherwise near complete used KGV including OS O/P, commem. perf OS used, mostly mint commems from 1920s-1930s, KGV, but has used robes sets thick and thin papers and arms sets, otherwise from 1937 - 1984 mostly MUH and some mint and a few M/S, also includes 1968 and 1971 Emergency Air Service issues, a few BCOF used and Postage Dues. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s),

\$200

4991

Australia, MUH mostly of pre-decimal stamps mostly as blocks of 4, but many as singles, stored in one large stock book, containing issues a few early but mostly from the 1945-1959. *MUH/mint.* (several 100)

\$80

4992

Australia, pre-decimal 1946-1965s commems and definitives, includes arms set to £2, (fine mint), navigators to £2 (MUH), etc., all sets and individual issues appear present, all on Hagner sheets (7). *Mostly MUH, a few maybe with odd tone spot.* (189)

\$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



part

4993*

Australia, BCOF set, 1/2d - 5/-, (SG J1-J7). *MUH.* (7)

\$100

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

4994

Australia, 10/-, £1 and £2 arms 'Specimen' O/P set. *Very fine mint.* (3)

\$80

4995

Australia, decimal 1966 definitives (MUH), includes APO set of Current Postage Stamps of Australia in folder with Specimen set of decimal navigators complete (SG 400s-403s), also includes Cook 1970 M/S and singles; together with other commems and definitive issues from 1966-1970 on Hagner sheets (4); sheets of 5c-27c issues (FV \$114); 5c QEII coin roll; 1981, 1982 APO year books; other decimal and assorted pre-decimal MUH, PO packs 1970 RV, AAT, 1960s \$1 booklets (6), various on and off paper Australian; early issues of Norfolk Island, AAT, Nauru, Christmas Island etc MUH and used; various FDCs mostly GB and Norfolk Island etc. *Many MUH, a quantity used.* (100s)

\$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

4996

Australia, three large boxes of almost entirely of Australian used mostly on papers but with also stored 9 shoeboxes of issues in envelopes off paper sorted, lot also includes quantities of FDCs including approx 100 stored in a cliplock folder 1971-1978, 4 packs of APO postcards series III (2), IV (2); also a few FDCs from PNG and Norfolk Island. *Used.* (1,000s)

\$100

4997

Australia, MUH decimal stamps mostly as singles some in blocks stored in three large cheap stock books, containing issues from the late 1960s-1990s, total FV = \$1000+. *MUH.* (100s)

\$400

4998

Australia, MUH stamps in part sheet form stored in ten (10) absorbant paper books (imitating sheet folders), containing issues from the 1970s-1990s, total FV = \$3000+ (as counted \$3073). *MUH.* (1,000s)

\$1,200

4999

Australia, MUH decimal stamps with some duplication, includes M/S, a few booklets and PO packs, a few foreign (not counted), issues mostly from 1980s-1990s, noted 12 \$10 stamps in blocks of in PO packs (Roberts), total FV = \$1320+. *MUH*. (100s)

\$550

5000

Australia, in a very large carton, assorted FDCs from mid 1980s - 1996 (100s), includes The First Fleet folder with stamps (2), Maxicards (approx 100); AAT FDC with much duplication; FDCs from Cocos Island and Christmas Island; others from Great Britain some in a photo album, other covers include Tin Can Mail cover 1937, Papua 2d cover from postmaster; quantities of world and Australian stamps on and off paper. *Mostly used*. (lot)

\$100

5001

Australia, MUH stamps in part sheet form stored in three (3) old cheap stock books containing issues from the 1990s, total FV = \$2100+ (as counted \$2169). *MUH*. (1,000s)

\$800

5002

Australia, in two large cartons, Australia Post Office year books, 1981 - 2017 with extras of 2000, 2017, also the special books on the line engraved series (2), Frama books 1990-1, 1991-2, the PNG year book 1991, Australian Bicentennial collection of 1988, in folders the 2000 Olympics gold medallists M/S collection, 2006 Commonwealth Games and the 2012 Olympic games folders. *All as new, mostly in original plastic covers*. (47 albums etc)

\$750

Ex R.Munday Collection.

5003

Australia, Post Office year books, 1981-1989, 1991-2017 all mostly unopened volumes as bought from Australia Post, together with Anzac Tradition booklet and the Australian Bicentennial Collection 1988 as sets in 5 folders in one slip case. *MUH*. (42)

\$500

5004

Australia, a mixed collection including 1981 Post Office Year books, 4 albums with various quantities of MUH decimal stamps c.1966-1988, including a quantity of MUH decimal many in blocks of 5 or 6 from Post Office with total FV \$300+ including a small quantity of AAT, lot also includes 3 stock books of used Australia, about 25 FDCs and a stock book of world issues. *MUH and used*. (100s)

\$120

5005

Australia, Australian Bicentennial Collection 1988 as sets in 14 folders in two slip cases; 1991-1992 Collectors year book for Frama, booklets & Self-adhesive stamps; Hagner system spring-back folder of issues from Norfolk Island including M/S; also AAT pre-decimal in pairs and singles and decimal to 1998; selection of Australian Territories; album of used PO cards with stamps (45); a quantity of AAT FDC (approx 50) from the bases 1980-1986 including special flight and 'Nella Dan'. *Mostly MUH and used*. (lot)

\$100

5006

Australia, Post Office packs c.late 1979s - 2010s, includes a few AAT, minimum duplication but mostly from the late 1990s-2010. (approx 180); pack of 100x43c self adhesive stamps; small booklets (FV \$150+); large booklets FV (\$250 approx); FV of other MUH/mint Australia c.\$400+ loose and in albums; also several M/S of Australia for special exhibitions; lot also includes Royal Wedding 1981 sets; albums and loose album leaves of world stamps including one with Australian States; over 30 M/S as joint Christmas Island/Australia issues and additional FV \$25+, total FV approx \$1,200. *MUH a few mint and used*. (100s)

\$500

5007

Australia, Post Office packs mostly c.1980-2000 with some duplication. *MUH*. (approx 250)

\$200

5008

Australia, Post Office packs (35) c.1990; roll of self adhesive stamps (\$41 FV); other Australian MUH decimals (FV \$54); other world M/S (7), NPC for 2011 (Volunteers); boxed sets of carded stamps of the 'The History of Science and Invention' c.1984 (approx 100); another boxed set of 'The Great Automobiles of the World' (approx 100). *MUH*. (lot)

\$100

5009

Australia, MUH decimal booklet stamps with much duplication, issues from 60c - \$8 booklets, total FV = \$340. *MUH*. (approx 150)

\$150

5010

Australia, stamp sets in books and large folders as a post office packs, includes waterbirds, Literary Legends, Gold Seekers 1890s, White Ensign, Australian Maritime, Australians Under Fire, Dreams on Wheels, Zoos, Forty Royal Years, folders include Doctor Who, Wetland Birds, Native Animals, Inland Explorers, Road to London, G20, KGV stamp centenary, Rising Sun, AAT WWF for Nature, The Don, Lunar New Year, Our World (various countries) Vols. 2 and 3. *MUH*. (22)

\$100

Ex R.Munday Collection.

5011

Australia, The classic Kookaburra presentation folder features an original 1978 miniature sheet issued for the 50th anniversary of the National Stamp Exhibition during National Stamp Week 1978. A special addition to this folder is a bullion coin produced by The Perth Mint, dated 2009 and an exclusive miniature sheet of the 2009 reproduction 6d claret Kookaburra stamp from the Australia's Favourite Stamps issue. These miniature sheets are numbered and both limited to 750. *MUH and uncirculated*. (2 sets)

\$70

5012

Australia, decimal containing assorted issues, range of values 18c - \$1, (FV \$1,000). *MUH*. (100s)

\$500

5013

Australia, decimal collection in three Briefmarken stock books, MUH and used issues from 1970 Cook bicentenary with issues of most issues in MUH/mint with values to \$10, and similar used, large quantity of blocks and coil strips FV \$650+ of MUH issues to 1983. *MUH/mint and used.* (100s)

\$300

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

5014

Australia, MUH in Bogenmappe mint sheet books, decimal FV \$210+, includes some AAT, Norfolk Island and Australian Indian Ocean territories and 60c booklets; FDC including \$20 Glover, unused lettercards and aerogrammes; lot also includes, tweezers, perf gauge, used Australian stamps, assorted cards part or complete sets, including Wills campaign medals, crests of English regiments, Pokemon trading cards in special tin, various phone cards, Darryl Dawkins poster cards in tin container, packet of new stamp hinges, plastic album refill sheets; Tasco pursed binoculars 12x25, magnification glasses and a damaged book Charlotte M. Yonge "The Daisy Chain". *Fair - MUH.* (lot)

\$100

5015

Australia, in a large carton, FDCs for Australian stamp issues and for the pre-stamped covers, stored in one very large photo album and in two large Australia Post cliplock folders and Hagner sheets, issues from 1980-2011, some duplication, noticed a very few AAT FDCs, lot also includes Australia Post stamp cards (about 80), also in a box with the Royal Horticultural Society, flower stamps of the world, c.late 1970s- early 1980s (approx. 100); Royal Commonwealth Society silver Jubilee FDC collection as issued in a described album, used stamps of the world in a California Chocolate box, a sheet of 50 of Solomon Islands 1987 America's Cup, Patron badge of 2000 Olympics, Art of Albert Namatjira and a few minor publications. *MUH, used.* (100s)

\$120

Ex R.Munday Collection.

5016

Australia, a large carton including five (5) large clip-lock albums of FDCs, a comprehensive selection of pre-decimal from 1950 and decimals to c.2000, with much duplication of recent issues in lots of 4, the collection includes many special FDC commemorative issue covers (speciality covers), lot also includes PNG (approx 30), NZ pre-decimal covers including Ross Dependency and AAT covers (some from bases) and a few other covers, also a scrap book of decimal unused aerogrammes. *Used, some unused.* (many 100s)

\$100

5017

Australia, FDCs, neatly stored in cover albums with issues from 1951-2004, includes a few scarce covers. *Used.* (132)

\$60

5018

Australia, The Australian Collection of replica stamps set of twenty five in gold plated sterling silver, (approx ASW 16oz), issued in 1988-90 under the authority of Australia Post by Hallmark Diemasters & Engravers Pty Ltd, presented in a custom made case together with booklet and certificate. *Foxing on protective cover and documents, the replica stamps FDC.* (25)

\$300

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

5019

Australia, and other countries including Great Britain, quantities of MUH and used as duplicates of collection stored in envelopes these in turn stored in 6 shoe boxes all in a large box. much duplication but has useful pickings. *Mostly used, some mint/MUH.* (1,000s)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

5020

Australia, India and a few other countries, letter covers with stamps, envelopes etc, together with many issues on pieces, some on paper all in a large suitcase, mostly c.1960s-1980s. *Used, a large accumulation.* (1,000s)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

5021

Australia, India and a few other countries, letter covers with stamps, envelopes etc, together with many issues on pieces, some on paper all in a large plastic carton, mostly c1960s-1980s. *Used, a large accumulation.* (1,000s)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

5022

Australian Antarctic Territory, a collection on Hagner sheets in a clip-lock folder, includes pre-decimal issues in blocks some as multiple blocks from 1959 issues, also decimal issues with several selected issues as blocks (ships) and singles from 1966 to 1982 and PO packs of 1973 set, noted additional Australia strip of 5 of 2/- 1953-4 Tasmania commem. *Mostly MUH, some with condition problems.* (lot)

\$80

5023

British Commonwealth, in four albums one in a KA-BE hingeless album, containing Nauru stamps, a few issues mint to 1935, but relatively complete from 1935-1986 including M/S these almost MUH, another stock book of similar issues from Nauru from 1935-1980s as singles, blocks, M/S, special uses etc; a large stock book of MUH issues from Samoa, blocks, M/S, issues 1973-1986; another stock book of PNG, MUH issues mostly in blocks of 4, 1970s-1980s. *A useful accumulation, almost all MUH, a very few used.* (100s)

\$200

5024

British Commonwealth, Bahamas, 1938 - 1952 KGVI definitives to £1 mixed mint/MUH (12), 1938 pictorials (3); Bermuda, 1938/53 KGVI definitives 2/-, 2/6d, 5/- (2 shades) used, 10/- and £1 (2 shades each) mint; British Antarctic Territory, 1971 surcharges to 50p, mint; British Honduras, 1938 - 1947 KGVI, definitives to \$5, includes 2c perf variety, (13) and a few others. *Condition fine, mint/used.* (65)

\$220

5025

British Commonwealth and Europe, accumulation of used/CTO total (CV £650), mint (CV £240), total CV stated to be £890 (SG 2007). *Used, mint.* (100s)

\$70

5026

Canada, collection in two Davo hingeless album one with slipcase with issues from 1953 - 1990 mostly mint - MUH and relatively complete, before 1953 scattered issues with a few complete sets all used, a few issues from Queen Victoria, other album with issues from 1990 - 1994 with M/S. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$150



part

5027*

Cape of Good Hope, a collection in a Briefmarken stock book with a range of issues as mostly used, including Cape triangles (6), several with 'Siber Berlin' printed on back; 4d deep blue on blue paper SG 4 (CV £160) with full large margins; the 1d brick red, hand cancelled, edge cut, (SG 5); also 4d deep blue SG 6, 6d pale rose almost three complete margins SG 7 (illustrated), 1/- bright yellow green SG 8 with blunt corner, 3 complete margins; SG 19 4d deep blue, embossed on piece (illustrated), others including O/P 34-40, 42, 44-45, 48, 50-56, 58-77, includes additional a numbers and a few mint. *A few mint, mostly used.* (64)

\$400

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

5028

China and Japan, various government post office postcards of the 19th - early 20th century, mostly unused (some with return cards attached), noticed a Shanghai Local Post Card fixed with impressed 2c stamp, other China cards etc.; another for 20 cash, Japan, PO postcards, used for one sen and half sen quantities of different varieties, mostly used, noted other values 1 1/2, 3 and 4 sen, useage of some into the early 20th century, also unused envelope 1 and 2 sen. *Unused and used.* (46)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



5029*

Cocos (Keeling) Islands, \$5/65c 25th anniversary issue (SG 230 for type) unlisted with grey colour misplaced on air mail Cocos cover but unused; together with Cook Islands \$2 QEII issue (SG 245A) O/P for Aitutaki as AJTUTAKI, type not listed for overprint or misspelling, (SG -). *Mint and MUH.* (2)

\$70

5030

Great Britain and Germany, small collections with duplicates stored in two Briefmarken stock books with a range of issues as mostly used with only a few mint, Great Britain, from 1850 noted 20 1d reds, SG 70 (cat. £110); 4d plate 12 and 15 (large garter wmk, SG 152 (CV £500); others with seahorses to 10/-, KGVI sets, Mint and used 1948 Olympics and UPU etc, a range of QEII used to Churchill 1965; Germany, mostly multiple used of West Germany, with a few early from 1900. *MUH/mint and used.* (100s)

\$100

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

5031

Great Britain and Ireland, used stamps with duplication, neatly arranged in three stock books, with issues from 1841, strong in KGVI and QEII including multiples of the high values. *Used.* (100s)

\$100

5032

Great Britain, collection in two Davo hingeless albums both with slipcases with issues from 1966 - 1991, 1992 - 1995 with M/S, most are apparently MUH and relatively complete, before 1966 mostly used with only selected issues from Queen Victoria to 1964. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$150

5033

Great Britain, FDC's, a small group, c1953-1979. *Used.* (60)

\$40

5034

Guernsey, collection in a Davo hingeless album with slipcase with issues including M/S from 1969 - 1995 and Alderney from 1983 - 1995, appears about complete. *Appears to be MUH.* (100s)

\$150

5035

Hong Kong, an accumulation of MUH issues as sets and M/S, all in packets described with some duplication, many as colourful thematic sets, (stated CV £630, SG 2007). *MUH.* (100s)

\$100

5036

Isle of Man, collection in a Davo hingeless album with slipcase with issues including M/S from 1973 - 1991 with M/S to 1995, appears complete. *Mostly MUH.* (100s)

\$150

5037

Israel, collection in two Schaubek hingeless albums both with slipcases with issues from 1948 - 1952 (singles no tabs) mint and used, 1953 - 1994, including M/S and most these issues with tabs, mostly mint - MUH and relatively complete, before 1950 scattered issues with a few complete sets. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$150

5038

Japan, stock book from ex dealer of issues with much duplication, mostly post WWII to 1960, mostly better issues, noted block of 4 of 'girl playing glass flute' (SG 746), 11 pairs as blocks of 1955 10th anniv. athletic meet (SG 744-5); Mt Manaslu (SG 760) (37) mostly as blocks of 8; 1957 Philatelic week (25), (CV £1200). *MUH only a very few mint.* (100s)

\$150

5039

Jersey, collection in a Davo hingeless album with slipcase with issues including M/S from 1958 - 1995 with part sets of 1991-4, appears almost complete. *Mostly MUH.* (100s)

\$150

5040

Maldives Island, collection on large Hagner sheets, (CV £450). *MUH.* (100s)

\$70

5041

Mexico, Australia, India and a few other countries, letter covers with stamps, envelopes etc, together with many issues on paper, a range of interesting covers from Mexico c.1970, also included Bonus Certificates of the National Mutual Life Association of Australasia 1924-1939 and other certificates, all stored in two suitcases, mostly c.1960s-1980s. *Used, a large accumulation.* (1,000s)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

5042*

Natal, a collection in a Briefmarken stock book with a range of issues as mostly mint, including SG 2 (CV £1900) the 1d rose embossed on piece (illustrated), Challon head issues 1d (7), 3d (3), 6d (2); perf and colour varieties; 1/- green SG 25, 59 (2); O/P 1d, 3d, 6d SG 60-61; SG 63 used, various issues to 5/- (3, 2 mint, one used SG 71-3; others SG 77 and O/P (5) with new values, SG 96-109 some mint, some used; SG 114 singles and block of 4 with varieties, EDVII sets SG 127-138 mostly mint, 5/- SG 140 (2, mint and used), 10/- to £1.10.0 (illustrated) used, SG 141-143; set SG 146-157, mint a few used including 2/-, 2/6; SG 165-168 Mint and used, 5/ and 10/- SG 169, 170 both fine mint light hinge; various Natal Revenues to £20, other issues to £5 as Revenue stamps, set of Officials to 6d, mint, 1/- used (SG 06, CV £325), high CV; Bechuanaland collection included from SG 1, 4-6, 11-16, 22, 30, 32, 34, 41; these mostly used. *MUH/mint and used.* (174)

\$400

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

5043

New Zealand, 1898 pictorials, no wmk. 1/2d to 2/- excludes 6d Kiwi, includes some shades and both 2«d spellings. *Mint.* (15)

\$200

5044

New Zealand, 1926/34 'Admirals' 2/- and 3/- 'Jones' paper (SG 466/467). *Used.* (2)

\$120

5045

New Zealand, 1926/42 small selection includes 1926/34 'Admirals' 2/- and 2/- 'Official' used, 1931 Airs mint, 1931 5d on 3d mint and used, 1934 7d 'Trans Tasman' airmail o/p mint (2), used, and flight cover addressed to Victoria, 1935 Airs mint and 1935/42 defins to 3/-, mint, MUH but some toning. *Generally fine.* (31 + 1 cover)

\$170

5046

New Zealand, collection housed in a Leuchtturm hingeless album, with scattered used issues to 1936 and from 1936 - 1951 mostly mint - MUH, but some are used, and relatively complete. *MUH, mint and used.* (a few 100)

\$120

5047

New Zealand, collection housed in a Seven Seas hingeless album, with issues 1953 - 1990 mostly mint - MUH including a few M/S, but some issues are used, collection relatively complete, missing QEII 2d rare O/P. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$120

5048

New Zealand, collection housed in a Seven Seas hingeless album, with issues 1984 - 1996 mostly MUH including some M/S, collection relatively complete. *MUH.* (100s)

\$150



5049*

Norfolk Island, postal cover issued to commemorate the visit to Norfolk Island of Victoria Cross Winners from Australia & New Zealand, Remembrance Day 1992, with signatures of five surviving VC recipients at that time, A.R. Cutler, J.D. Hinton, E. Kenna, C. Upham and K. Payne, together with printed copies of the citations for each of their Victoria Cross awards. *Used.*

\$150

5050

Papua New Guinea, on Hagner sheets (7) and a Lighthouse stock book issues of decimal and pre-decimal, including issues from 1952 sets to £1 both mint and used, used collection in stock book from 1952 - 1975 and appears complete; on Hagner sheets an accumulation of mint and used to £1, 1952 set mostly used, many others mixed, high CV. *Mostly used, some MUH.* (lot)

\$100

Ex G.E. Downes Collection.

5051

Papua New Guinea, collection in a KA-BE hingeless album with issues including M/S from 1952 - 1995, (no emergency issues), together with used Papua and New Guinea issues from 1900s - 1937 (69), appears about complete. *Appears to be MUH from 1964, mostly used before that date.* (100s)

\$150

5052

Pitcairn Island and Christmas Island, stored in a KA-BE stamp album by Volkhardt, Pitcairn Island from 1940-1985, appears complete almost all MUH including M/S; album also contains Christmas Island 1958-1985 appears complete and with M/S, MUH. *Almost all MUH.* (100s)

\$120

5053

Pitcairn Islands, collection in a KA-BE hingeless album with issues including M/S from 1940 - 1995, appears to be almost complete. *Mostly MUH.* (100s)

\$150

5054

South Africa, an extensive pre-decimal and decimal collection with duplicates stored in five Briefmarken stock books and another clip-lock folder, all with a range of all issues as MUH/mint and used from 1954 - 1970s, 1954 definitive issues to 10/- MUH/mint and used set with additional blocks, 1959 definitives singles; decimal issues from 1961 MUH/mint and used, blocks, appears nearly complete in commem and definitive issues either as singles or in many cases blocks of 6 MUH, some with additional blocks; lot also includes South West Africa (SWA) as O/P on South African issues, includes 1937 Coronation pairs, 1938 Voortrekker Centenary as joined pairs, SG 105-108 (CV £110); also 1938 SG 109-110; 1939 Huguenots SG 111-113 (CV £65); others reduced size war effort issues. *Mostly MUH, a few mint and some used.* (many 100s)

\$300

Ex W.J. Lawson Collection.

5055

South Africa, an extensive pre-decimal collection with duplicates stored in three Briefmarken stock books with a range of all issues as mint and used from 1910, KGV issues to 10/- used, including coils, mint to 1/3, teche-beche pairs (4, one used); 1926 1/2d - 6d mostly as pairs, together with SWA issues and Officials, 1927-1945 pictorials as pairs to 2/6 and SWA to 10/- as pairs (SG 54, 64 both types of O/P), denominations to 2/6 in multiple blocks of all issues some with plate numbers; varieties mostly pairs and blocks of 1/2d and 1d issues; 1933 Voortrekker Fund in pairs mint and used sets, SG 50-53; noted 10/- pair SG 64ca, booklet panes 1/2d to 1 1/2d (7 panes of each), 3/- booklet similar SG SB18, SB19 (4), 6d booklets (3); Jipex 1936 booklet panes (6); 1935 Jubilee mint pairs with extra pairs 1/2d (3), 1d as pairs (10, some vertical) and extras; 1937 Coronation pairs mint and used, additional mint pair sets of each ranging from 2d to 6d; 1938 pairs mint and used SG 80-81; 1939 Huguenot mint pairs; SG 87 pairs blocks etc (10); SG O25 used pair of Officials; war effort including reduced sizes pairs or larger mint, some used on pieces; 1947 Royal Visit pairs blocks etc; 1947-1954 definitives to 5/- joined pairs and 5/- vertical joined pair used (SG 122); other issues from 1949 - 1900 many in large blocks or part sheets and a selection of postage due and revenue stamps. *MUH/Mint and used.* (100s)

\$400

Ex W.J. Lawson Collection.



part

5056*

South Africa, a small collection of covers, (6) with watercolour drawings by D.C. Owles sent from a P.O'Connor of the South African Infantry 'On Active Service' 1916 without stamps but addressed to Natal and stamped 'Passed by Censor' (two examples illustrated); together with large pieces or covers from the 1900 South African War to prisoners of War at camps in Ceylon (5) fixed with stamps (3) VRI 1d on Orange Free State issues; other covers from ZAR to Cape Town 1901 both fixed with VRI 1d stamps of the ZAR (2); together with a small group mostly of SA or SWA FDC c1936-1963 (23); others (6). *Used, some rare.* (40)

\$200

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

5057

Vietnam, a range of issues some as blocks with much duplication claimed CV £685 (SG 2007). *MUH.* (approx 50)

\$50

5058

Wallis and Futuna Islands, an accumulation of MUH issues as sets, all in packets described with some duplication, many as colourful thematic sets, (stated CV £650, SG 2007). *MUH.* (approx 150)

\$100

5059

Zululand, a collection in a Briefmarken stock book with a range of issues as mostly mint, including SG 1-6, 8, 20-25 (2 of each) and FI, used include SG 1,2,4,9, 20-22 and F1, lot also includes a partial sheet of (72) of the 1894, 1d dull mauve and carmine (SG 21) mostly MUH. *MUH/mint and used.* (107)

\$150

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.

5060

World, a large carton lot with 15 stock books (several empty) containing, Australia used predecimal and decimal, quantities of world MUH, mint and used loose and in packets, noted an interesting collection of Hutt River Province including some duplication in a stock book, other stock books with NZ, Fiji, and European pictorial issues, Hungary, Poland, a few FDCs from Pitcairn Island. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$100

5061

World, a large assortment of MUH issues mostly as sets, including many Fiji, Cook Islands and other Pacific Islands, etc an extensive accumulation of various colourful thematic sets from many different countries (stated CV £1100, SG 2007). *MUH.* (100s)

\$150

5062

World, a large assortment of MUH issues mostly as sets, including Pitcairn Island, Tonga, Niue, Penryn, Italy, New Zealand, Brazil, Falkland Islands, etc, an extensive accumulation of various colourful sets, from dozens of different countries (stated CV £1,000, SG 2007). *MUH.* (100s)

\$150

5063

World, a large assortment of MUH issues mostly as sets, including many Malta, Jersey, Ireland, Cuba, Norfolk Island, Monaco, etc, an extensive accumulation of various colourful thematic sets from many different countries (stated CV £900, SG 2007). *MUH.* (100s)

\$120

5064

World, a large carton of mixed stamps, including a stock book of mostly MUH US stamps as blocks of 4 from 1940s-1980s, another of US used etc, albums of Australia used, one collection in Seven Seas albums, noted for sets of robes, navigators to £2, arms etc varying condition; another stock book of used decimal in quantity, a shoebox in envelopes of used Australia, some FDCs from selected countries, world stamps etc. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$120

5065

World, a large assortment of MUH issues mostly as sets, including Pitcairn Islands, Gambia, Gibraltar, Marshall Islands, West Indies Islands, Pacific Islands, extensive accumulation of various colourful sets, from dozens of different countries (stated CV £1,000, SG 2007). *MUH.* (100s)

\$150

5066

World, a large assortment of MUH issues including Singapore, Thailand, Pacific Islands, an accumulation of various colourful sets, (stated CV £1,000, SG 2007). *MUH*. (100s)

\$150

5067

World, a large thematic assortment of MUH issues mostly as M/S, stored in a blue stock book, including Sweden Elvis M/S, birds fish and animal themes, also Royalty, etc, accumulation of various colourful M/S, from dozens of different countries (stated CV £450, SG 2007). *MUH*. (lot)

\$70

5068

World, in albums and stock books including Australia Post 1981, 1982 year books, a stock book of Australia pre-decimal MUH and used, including decimal from 1966-1988, decimal issues to \$4, sets etc; Post Office packs including \$5 Conder, \$2 McCubbin and a few FDCs; stock book of New Zealand with mostly used, another with MUH Austria including sets of flowers 1948, 1948 Salzburg Cathedral Reconstruction Fund buildings (SG 1152-1159); SG 1323 pair of 20s, 1684, 1686, 1793-5, 1807, 1846-1851, etc; Israel collection M/S; 4 Cumberlands albums of world A-Z with additional one for Australia with mint and used another stock book for used; old stamp albums Victory, Improved and Embassy with stamps. *MUH/mint and used*. (100s)

\$100

5069

World, used stamps with duplication from Belgium, Netherlands, Switzerland, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Finland, Vatican, San Marino and the following South American countries Bolivia, Argentina, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela and Egypt, all are neatly arranged in eight stock books, with issues mostly of the 20th century, lots include multiples of useful pickings. *Used*. (1,000s)

\$200

5070

World, assorted issues in containers (4), mostly in commercial envelopes, strong in immediate pre and post WWII Great Britain, USA, South Africa, Canada, etc., Australia sorted in envelopes pre-decimal and decimal c.1950s-1980s, a few stamps mint. *Mostly used*. (1,000s)

\$100

5071

World, an accumulation of 5 albums or a cliplock folder (Hagner binder) stored in a carton, noticed New Zealand used birds of \$2, \$3 in quantity and \$5 beehive (45), also Great Britain used £10 (7), high value commems (200+), 2/- roo in block (faults), others, stock book of British Commonwealth and Australian FDCs. *Used*. (100s)

\$90

5072

World, an unusual group in a box of stamps and similar items including a cased presidential USA limited edition (No.144), sealed encased 25c US stamp of bicentennial from the US Senate (to Senator Paula Hawkins with her senate card); together with year set for Switzerland 1984 and another souvenir booklet of 1981 issues; Liechtenstein 1981 Franz Josef II with M/S and singles; similar for 1983 Royal Family in blocks of 4 in booklet; together with Post Office packs from GB and Australia and a quantity of Australian FDC (approx 50). *MUH and used*. (approx 80)

\$80

5073

World, Great Britain and Australia, FDCs c.1973 and 1980 including special folder of coin and FDCs of 1981 Royal Wedding (approx 20), others from Seychelles, Ethiopia, Kenya (c.1980) (20), Tanzania, Kenya and Uganda all c.1971 (30), used world stamps in folder; Identity Card to 1996 Olympics (Colin Grant) and a invitation card to lunch Feb. 7, 1995 to Dr Colin Grant from the Hon F.W. de Klerk (signed verso). *Used*. (lot)

\$50

F.W. de Klerk was the 7th State President of South Africa.

5074

International Society of Postmasters, official sterling silver proofs of the Greatest Stamps of the British Empire, set of fifty, in a plush lined case with with descriptive cards for each stamp, total weight of proofs 650gm with six duplicates; together with International Historical Foundation, six gold plated sterling silver ingots of famous Australian stamps, in a brown plush case. *FDC*. (56, total weight 700gm)

\$350

5075

World, thematic album 'The Great Art Stamps of the World' (Franklin Mint), Moscow Olympic album in slip-case, boxed set of International Olympic Committee, these all first day covers, loose FDCs, including Disney Series. *All in a carton, FU - mint*. (100s)

\$80

END OF SALE